# DICTIONARIVM QVINQVE NOBILISSIMARVM EVROPÆ LINGVARVM,

Latinæ, Italicæ, Germanicæ, Dalmatiæ, & Vngaricæ.

*CVM PRIVILEGIIS.*

VENETIIS,
Apud Nicolaum Morettum. 1595.

# IN DICTIONARIVM QVINQVE LINGVARVM

*Nobilis, & præclari viri Fausti Verantij, Sacræ Cæsareæ Regiæque Maiestati &c.*

A' SECRETIS HVNGARICIS;

HIERONYMVS ARCONATVS

*EIDEM CAESAREAE MAIESTATI ab Epistolis bellicis.*

Ad Linguarum Studiosos.

*HEVS gressum reuocate, ferte retrò*
*Pedem; si sapitis, labore multo,*
*Magnis sumptibus, & graui periclo*
*Qui per extera regna cursitatis,*
*Vt vocabula, verba, dictiones,*
*Linguas denique disitas paterno*
*A sermone, satis nec ante notas*
*Discatis; reuocate dico gressum,*
*Retrò si sapitis pedemq́; ferte.*
*En VERANTIVS eleganter, aptè,*
*Et doctè, ipsemet elegans, politus,*
*Multa præditus eruditione,*
*Vobis quinque simul, breui libello*
*Linguas exhibet, ipse quas ad vnguem*

Callet,

*Callet, tamq́; disertè & expeditè*
*Cum res fert, loquitur, magis disertè*
*Vt nemo, mage nemo vt expeditè.*
*Hic paruo pretio, labore nullo,*
*Securè, licet hac & hac vagari*
*Germanos, Italosque, Pannonesque*
*Inter, hic quoque Sarmatas loquentes*
*Per mundi varias plagas, Latinos*
*Hic audire licet: moram quid ergo*
*Vsque nectitis? aduolate librum*
*Et hunc eximium perutilemque*
*Vestrum reddite, comparate, totis*
*Et constringite brachys & vlnis,*
*Quem uir tantus in occupatione*
*Tanta composuit, libensq́; uobis*
*Iam nunc tradit, & exhibet fruendum.*
*Na Verantius omnium bonorum*
*Sano iuditio, rudi iuuentæ*
*Multum proderit hoc suo labore,*
*Imò proderit haud parum senectæ,*
*Quæ tot non meminit satis, uel olim*
*Linguas non didicit, tamen subindè*
*Illis indiget, & carere nescit.*
*Sat hoc: uos diuturna, læta, fausta,*
*FAVSTO tempora, corde & ore mundi*
*A rectore precamini, per orbem*
*Eius spargite nomen, atque famam*
*Dignis laudibus: Haud sibi beata*
*Et contenta suo decore semper*
*Virtus, præmia plura concupiscit.*

# AVTHOR

## Benigno Lectori Salutem.

*SLAVONICAM tantùm atq; Vngaricam linguam, hoc meo libello comprahendere institueram, reliquæ enim satis hactenus uulgatæ & excultæ sunt, ideo acta agere, si eas adiungerem uidebar. Verùm cum plurimis me rem gratam facturum existimarem: eas quoque addidi, tantò facilius, quod non ex alieno penario mihi depromendæ erant. De ijs multa præfari non libet, sed tantùm paucis admonere, quo modo tibi uocabula trium posteriorum, ut ea rectè pronuncies, legenda sint.*

*Teuthonica igitur lingua, quantum ego animaduertere potui, ab ijs populis Germaniæ, qui ad Septentrionem, & Occidentem degunt, sicuti scribitur ita plerumque & pronunciatur; ab ijs uerò qui ad Orientem & Meridiem sunt aliter exprimitur. Regulas eius rei, mihi homini peregrino dare, non satis licet; tuæ tamen commoditati studens, paucis aliquid insinuabo. Hi pro littera A sæpius O, prò E, A proferunt; ita pro V, consonante F; pro dupplici VV, B; pro B, P; Sch pro sola littera S, sed graui sibilo prolata.*

*In Dalmatica lingua littera C. uarijs modis, & à Latino usu diuersis effertur. Nunc enim acuto, nunc graui, nunc obtuso sono id facere oportet. Nos aliam rationem, qua id tibi innotesceret, faciliorem non habuimus, quàm ut alias eius significationis litteras, eidem adiungeremus, quæ tamen haud diuiso sed coniuncto sono pronuncientur, idque in hunc modum Cz, Cs, Ch, quarto modo eodemque alijs uisitato K, exprimitur. Littera X, pro S, utimur,*

*quando spiritum attrahendo eam efferre uolumus, ut in dictione Latina Miserere, nos enim eam sic scriberemus: Mixerere.*

*Lingua Vngarica diuersum ab omnibus cæteris diphtongum habet, quem nos sic: Eü notauimus, is non dupplici sed vno, qui tamen de utraque littera participet, sono efferi debet. Apud eos Ch, idem ualet quod apud Dalmatas Cs.*

*In utraque lingua ad differentiam uocalium, I consonantem sic: Y, y, notauimus: u uerò sic v. S acutum ß, uel sic sz, graue sic: ſſ posuimus. Vocales longas, ut cognoscantur, plerumque dupplicauimus; compositas dictiones, ad perspicuitatem, hac virgula- distinximus.*

*Quod verò omnibus cæteris Slauonicæ linguæ idiomatibus, (quæ latè per totam Europam ramos suos pandens, à mari Adriatico in Asiam ad incognita septentrionis vsque littora extenditur) Dalmaticum prætulerim; ea causa est, quod inter reliquos purissimum sit, quemadmodum inter Italica Hetruscum. Dalmatiam autem non ÿs limitibus hic constringo, quos ei hodie iniquitas temporum angustissimos posuit, sed quibus olim terminabatur. Habebat enim à Meridie Mare Adriaticum, à Septentrione fluuios Drauum, & Danubium, ab Occidente Germanos, & Italos, ab Oriẽte uerò Macedones, & Thraces. Nunc in Dalmatiam, Croatiam, Bosinam, Slauoniam, Seruiam, & Bulgariam diuitur. Ex his finibus puritatem linguæ suæ quam habent, unâ cum primis Ducibus suis Leho & Csehò, Poloni & Bohemi receperunt; hinc Diuus Hyeronimus, qui latinis simul & suæ nationis hominibus, sacros interpratatus est libros, ac nouo expressit charactere originem suam habuit: hinc Cyrillus ille, qui alio charactere postea idem præstitit, quo non solum Dalmatæ, qui Græcorum religionem sectantur, sed & Rutheni seu Moscouitæ, & Valacchi hodie passim vtuntur.*

IN

# ADMODVM REVERENDO VIRO, D ALFONSO CARRILLIO.

## AVTHOR SALVTEM.

EN libellum, quem ante multos annos, non multis diebus collegeram, vt tuæ plurimorumq; amicorum voluntati ſatisfacerem, tandem in lucem edidi. Vereor ne minus iuditijs multorum, quàm deſiderijs ſatisfecerim. Illos igitur, quibus opus hoc noſtrum arridebit, vt noſtris laboribus liberaliter fruantur, inuito: ab alteris autem, vt errata caſtigent, melioraq́; faciant (inuenient enim proculdubio plurima) amicè peto. Circumſpiciebam & ego more aliorum, cui has meas lucubrationes dedicarem, atque inter cœteros, potiſſimum Sereniſſimus Princeps Tranſyluaniæ, qua humanitate erga omnes bonos eſt affectus, quaque ingenij viuacitate, præclara quæq; ſtudia complectitur, tanquam ſydus huius noſtri

æui lucidiſſimum ſeſe offerebat. At quum hinc noſtri muneris exilitatam, illinc magnamini Principis verè heroica molimina, quibus hoc ſacro bello occupatus diſtinetur penſarem: tantum animi, vt verum fatear, nequaquam habui. Tuò igitur Pater optime arbitrio committo, vt quod magis hac in re decorum videbitur, loco mei facias. Quicquid feceris, cum me à te amari certò mihi perſuadeam, gratiſſimum fuerit.

Vale. Venetijs 25. Auguſti. 1595.

AV-

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ab, Abs, | *Dá, Dal* | *Von* | *Od* | *Teül* |
| Abacus | *Credenzera* | *ein credẽtz tiſcd* | *Peharni-ßtol* | *Pohar-ßeek* |
| Abalienare | *Alienare* | *Entfrómben* | *Potuiti* | *Idegenitenni* |
| Abauus | *Il terzo Auo* | *Des Vrãs Vatter* | *Sa-did* | *Ded-eüſſüm* |
| Abbas | *Abbate* | *Ein Abbt* | *Oppat* | *Appatur* |
| Abdicare | *Ributtare* | *Vervverffen* | *Od-varchi* | *Meg-vetni* |
| Abdere | *Aſcondere* | *Verbergen* | *Szakriti* | *El rütenni* |
| Abdomen | *Il Graſcio* | *Feiſte* | *Szaló* | *Haay* |
| Abducere | *Menar via* | *Hinvveg-führen* | *Odpelyati* | *El-vinni* |
| Abire | *Andar via* | *Vveg-gehn* | *Ottiti, Poyti* | *El-menni* |
| Aberrare | *Fallare* | *Irr-gehn* | *Zabluditi* | *El-vetenni* |
| Abhinc | *Dà qui* | *Von dannen* | *Od-ovude* | *Etteül-fogva* |
| Abies | *Abete* | *Ein Thannbaũ* | *Yela* | *Fenyü-fá* |
| Abietarius | *Marangone* | *Zimmer-man* | *Drivodilya* | *Alch* |
| Abigere | *Caciare via* | *Entführen* | *Odagnati* | *El-haitanni* |
| Abijcere | *Buttar via* | *Hin-vverffen* | *Od-varchi* | *El-vetni* |
| Abiectus, a, um | *Vile* | *Hingevvorffen* | *Odvarxen* | *El-vetet* |
| Abintegro | *Di nouo* | *Von nevven an* | *Iz-nova* | *Vyonnan* |
| Abiungere | *Separare* | *Abſündern* | *Raz-luciti* | *El-valaztani* |
| Ablegare | *Mandare via* | *Hinvvegſchickẽ* | *Odaßlati* | *El-Keüldenni* |
| Abluere | *Lauare* | *Abvváſchen* | *Odaprati* | *El-moſni* |
| Abnegare | *Denegare* | *Verleugnen* | *Za-tayati* | *El-tagadni* |
| Abolere | *Disfare* | *Außtilgen* | *Raz-ciniti* | *Semmie-tenni* |
| Abominari | *Abominare* | *Abſcheuchen* | *Gnußitiße* | *Ißonyüzni* |
| Abominatio | *Abominatione* | *Ein greul (tragẽ* | *Gnußota* | *Ißonyüſaag* |
| Aboriri | *Diſperdere* | *Vnzeitige frücht* | *Izbitti* | *El-vetni* |
| Abſcedere | *Partirſi* | *Vvegllgehen* | *Odaiti* | *El-menni* |
| Abſcindere | *Tagliar via* | *Abſchneiden* | *Od-rizati* | *El meczenni* |
| Abſcondere | *Aſcondere* | *Verbergen* | *Szakriti* | *El-reütenni* |
| Abſimilis | *Dißimile* | *Vngleich* | *Nepodoban* | *Nem haſonlo* |
| Abſoluere | *Aſſoluere* | *Entledigen* | *Odrißti* | *Meg-oldanni* |
| Abſorbere | *Sorbire via* | *Verſchlungen* | *Poßarkati* | *Fel-herpentenni* |
| Abſque | *Senza* | *Ohne (trinckt* | *Bez* | *Nekeül* |
| Abſtemius | *Beuilacqua* | *Der kein vvein* | *Vodopia* | *Bornemißßa* |
| Abſtergere | *Nettare* | *Abvviſchen* | *Ottarti* | *El-türlenni* |
| Abſterrere | *Cazzar via* | *Abſchrecken* | *Od ßtraßiti* | *El-iyeztenni(tas* |
| Abſtinentia | *Aſtinenza* | *Enthaltung* | *Vzdarxanye* | *Meg-tartoßta-* |
| Abſtinere | *Aſtenere* | *Enthalten* | *Vzdarxatiſſe* | *Meg tartoßtat-* |
| Abſtrudere | *Aſcondere* | *Verbergen* | *Zatißknuti* | *El-dugni (ni* |
| Abſtruſus,a,m | *Naſcoſo* | *Verborgen* | *Zatißknut* | *El rütüt* |
| Abſynthium | *Aſſenzo* | *Vvermut* | *Pelin* | *Eüreüm* |
| Abundantia | *Abondanza* | *Vberflüßigkeit* | *Obilnoßt* | *Beüſeg* |
| Abundare | *Abondare* | *Vberflüßig ſein* | *Obilnovati* | *Bevelkedni (le* |
| Abuti | *Mal'vſare* | *Mißbrauchen* | *Zlo-uxivati* | *Gonoßul-elnive-* |
| Abuſus | *Abuſo* | *Ein mißbrauch* | *Zlo-uxivanye* | *Tekozlas* |
| Abijſſus | *Abiſſo* | *Ein abgrund* | *Yezero* | *Melyſeg* |
| Ac | *Et* | *Vnd* | *i* | *Es* |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Accedere | *Accoſtarſi* | *Zu hin gehn* | *Priti* | *Hozza menni* |
| Accelerare | *Affrettare* | *Eylen* | *Barzitiſse* | *Sie-tni* |
| Accendere | *Impizzare* | *Anzünden* | *Vxgati* | *Meg yutanni* |
| Accerſire | *Chiamare* | *Ruffen* | *Zvati* | *Hinni* |
| Accidens | *Accidente* | *Ein zu fall* | *Prigoda* | *Teürtenet* |
| Accidere | *Tagliar'attorno* | *Beſchneiden* | *Obrizati* | *Kürnyül-metelni* |
| Accidére | *Accadere* | *Zu fallen* | *Prigoditiße* | *Türtenni* |
| Accire | *Chiamare* | *Ruffen* | *Zvati* | *Hinni (ni* |
| Accingere | *Cengere* | *Vmbgürten* | *Pripaſsati* | *Hoza eüvezzen* |
| Accipere | *Pigliare* | *Nemmen* | *Vazeti* | *El venni* |
| Accipiter | *Aſtore* | *Spervver* | *Yaztreb* | *Eülyvv (ni* |
| Acclinare | *Appogiare* | *Herzu neigen* | *Priſzloniti* | *Hoza-tamaſztã* |
| Accliuis | *Erto* | *Vberſich gehal-* | *Vzbardovito* | *Meredek* |
| Accuſare | *Accuſare* | *Anklagen (tet* | *Oſzvaditi* | *Be vadolni* |
| Acere | *Acetire* | *Eſſig ſein* | *Ocztitiße* | *Eczetülni* |
| Acer, is, e | *Bruſco* | *Zaur* | *Bridak* | *Savanyu* |
| Acer, ris, | *Paglia* | *Ein Ahorn* | *Vztroyczi* | *Ochò* |
| Acerbitas | *Acerbità* | *Zeurhait* | *Tarpkoſt* | *Savanyuſagh* |
| Acerbus, a, m | *Agro* | *Herb* | *Tarpko* | *Savanyu* |
| Aceruus | *Mucchio* | *Ein hauff* | *Kúp* | *Rakas* |
| Aceruare | *Ammaſſare* | *Hauffen* | *Kupiti* | *Rakny* |
| Aceſcere | *Diuenir acetoſo* | *Zaur vverden* | *Ocztitiße* | *Eczeteſeülny* |
| Acetum | *Aceto* | *Eſſich* | *Kvaſsina, oczat* | *Eczeth* |
| Acidus, a, m | *Acetoſo* | *Saur* | *Oczten* | *Eczetes* |
| Acies | *Taglio* | *Scherffe* | *Oſtrò* | *Eeli* |
| Acinus | *Grappo* | *Trauben* | *Grozd* | *Gerezd* |
| Acredo | *Agrezza* | *Scherpffe* | *Tarpkoze* | *Savanyuſagh* |
| Acquirere | *Acquiſtare* | *Vberkommen* | *Dotechi* | *Leülny* |
| Actio | *Opera* | *Handlung* | *Dugovanye* | *Dologh* |
| Actor | *Attore* | *Handler* | *Dilovnik* | *Dolgos* |
| Actus | *Atto* | *Handlung* | *Dilo* | *Dologh* |
| Actutum | *Subito* | *Geſchvvind* | *Vdilye* | *Mindyaraſt* |
| Aculeus | *Pongol* | *Angel* | *Xavicza* | *Fulak* |
| Acumen | *Acutezza* | *Ein ſpitz* | *Oſtrò* | *Eli* |
| Acuminatus, a | *Aguzzo* | *Spitzig* | *Oſtar* | *Eles* |
| Acuere | *Aguzzare* | *Scherpffen* | *Oſtriti* | *Eleſetenni* |
| Acus, eris, | *Paglia* | *Spreuver* | *Vſtroyki* | *Ochò* |
| Acus, acûs | *Ago* | *Ein nadl* | *Yagla* | *Teü* |
| Acutus | *Acuto* | *Scharff* | *Oſtar, bridak* | *Eles* |
| Ad | *A* | *Zù,* | *Ká* | *Hozzá* |
| Adæquare | *Vguagliare* | *Eben-machen* | *Szyednacsiti* | *Meghegÿengetni* |
| Adagium | *Prouerbio* | *Eiſprüchrvvort* | *Pritacs* | *Pelda beſzed* |
| Adamas | *Diamante* | *Adamant* | *Diamant* | *Dÿemanth* |
| Addiſcere | *Imparare* | *Lerhnen* | *Naucsitiße* | *Megh tanulnÿ* |
| Additamentum | *Gionta* | *Ein zúſatz* | *Nadlak* | *Hoza ſzèrzes* |
| Addere | *Aggiongere* | *Darzúgeben* | *Nadoklaßti* | *Hozza tenni* |
| Adducere | *Condure* | *Herzúfieren* | *Dopelÿati* | *El hoznÿ* |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adeò | *Tanto* | *Alſo* | *Toliko* | *Annyra* |
| Adeps | *Songia* | *Feiſte* | *Szalo* | *Haÿ* |
| Adeſdum | *Viene qua* | *Kom herzü* | *Hodi ßimo* | *Yeüy ide* |
| Adherere | *Eſſer attacato* | *Anhangen* | *Priannti* | *Hozza tartozni* |
| Adhibere | *Metter appreſſo* | *Zúhinhalten* | *Prißtaviti* | *Hozza tenni* |
| Adhuc | *Fina qui* | *Bißherzü* | *Doßele* | *Ekoraigh* |
| Adhuc | *Anchora* | *Nach* | *Yoſchye* | *Meegh* |
| Adijcere | *Aggiongere* | *Herzú vverffen* | *Privarchi* | *Hozza-vetni* |
| Adimere | *Tore* | *Hinvveg nemmē* | *Oduzeti* | *El-uenni* |
| Adimplere | *Adimpire* | *Zúfüllen* | *Nadopuniti* | *Megh tütenni* |
| Adipiſci | *Acquiſtare* | *überkommen* | *Pribaviti* | *Lelnÿ* |
| Aditio | *Andata* | *Zügang* | *Poſazchÿe* | *El menis* |
| Aditus | *Intrata* | *Ein gang* | *Prihodiſchÿe* | *El yüvvetel* |
| Adiudicare | *Adiudicare* | *zúerkenmen* | *Odßuditi* | *Neki etelni* |
| Adiungere | *Aggiongere* | *Darzúthún* | *Priſtaviti* | *Hozza tennÿ* |
| Adiurare | *Sconiurare* | *Heftig ſchvverē* | *Zaklynati* | *Esküteтnÿ* |
| Adiuúare, | *Aiutare* | *Helffen* | *Pomochi* | *Segiténni* |
| Adminiculari | *Aiutare* | *Behülflich ſein* | *Pomochi* | *Segiteni* |
| Adminiculum | *Soſtegno* | *Vnterſchützung* | *Pomoch* | *Segetſegh* |
| Adminiſtrare | *Adminiſtrare* | *Vervvalten* | *Obßluxevati* | *Bezolgaltatnÿ* |
| Adminiſtrator | *Adminiſtratore* | *Ein vervvalter* | *Obßluxevnik* | *Be-zolgaltato* |
| Admirari | *Marauigliarſi* | *Sich vervvund-* | *Csuditiſze* | *Chodalkoznÿ* |
| Admirabilis | *Marauiglioſo* | *Vvnderbar (ern* | *Csudnovath* | *Chodalatos* |
| Admiratio | *Marauiglia* | *Ei vervvüderūg* | *Chudovanye* | *Chodalkozas* |
| Admirabiliter | *marauiglioſamē* | *Vvnderbarlich* | *Csudnovato* | *Choda-keppen* |
| Admiſſarius | *Stallone (te* | *Ein Hengſt* | *Paſtuh* | *Men-lo* |
| Admittere | *Permettere* | *zúlaſſen* | *Dopußtiti* | *Hozzabochiatā* |
| Admodum | *Grandemente* | *Hefftig* | *Kruto, varlo* | *Igen (ni* |
| Admonere | *Ammonire* | *Vermanen* | *Szvitovati* | *Enteni* |
| Admouere | *Porre appreſſo* | *Herzú thün* | *Prißtaviti* | *Hozza tenni* |
| Adnare | *Nodar appreſſo* | *Herzúſchvĩmen* | *Doplivati* | *Hozza uzny* |
| Adolere | *Creſcere* | *Vvackſen* | *Nareſzti* | *Meg-neünnÿ* |
| Adoleſcens | *Giouenetto* | *Ein Iüngling* | *Mladinacz* | *Iffiu* |
| Adoriri | *Aſſaltare* | *Anfallen* | *Naßkocsiti* | *Rea tamadni* |
| Adorare | *Adorare* | *Ambetten* | *Klaniatyße* | *Imadni* |
| Adrepere | *Straſinarſi* | *Herzú Kricchen* | *Doplaziti* | *Hozza maſzni* |
| Adeſſe | *Eſſere preſente* | *Gegenvërtig ſein* | *Ovde biti* | *Yelen lenni* |
| Aduena | *Foreſtiero* | *Ein frembdling* | *Prislacz* | *Yüveveny* |
| Aduenire | *Arriuare* | *Herzú kommen* | *Priti* | *Yünni* |
| Aduentus | *Arriuo* | *Zúkunft* | *Doſaßtye* | *Yeüvetel* |
| Aduerſari | *Contra porſi* | *Vviderſten* | *Szuprotivitiße* | *Ellenkedni* |
| Aduerſarius | *Aduerſario* | *Vviderſacher* | *Szuprotivnik* | *Ellenſegh* |
| Aduerſitas | *Deſgratia* | *Vvidervverdike* | *Protivſchina* | *Szerēchetlēſegh* |
| Aduerſus | *Contra* | *Zúvvider (it* | *ßuprotivv* | *Ellene* |
| Aduerſum | *Contra* | *Zúvvider* | *Protivv* | *Ellene* |
| Aduertere | *Auertire* | *Mercken* | *Pomnyu gymati* | *Rea figÿelmezni* |
| Adueſperaſcit | *Si fà ſera* | *Es vvirdt abend* | *Vecserße-csini* | *Eſtveledik* |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Adulari | *Adulare* | *Schmeichlen,* | *Liczimeriti* | *Hiſzelkedni* |
| Adulter | *Adultero* | *Ein Ebebrecher* | *Prilyubodinik* | *Paraʒna* |
| Adulterium | *Adulterio* | *Ein Ebebruch* | *Prilyubodiſtvo* | *Paraʒnaſag (ni* |
| Adulterare | *Falſificare* | *Veruelſchē (ſen* | | *megh hamiſſeta* |
| Adultus,a,m, | *Creſciuto* | *Auffgevvachſ--* | *Vz-reztal* | *Megh neüth* |
| Aduncus | *Storto* | *Krumb* | *Zakucsaſt* | *Horgas* |
| Aduocatus | *Auocato* | *Beyſtender* | *Govorcsin* | *Sʒoſzolo* |
| Aduoearé | *Chiamare* | *Zuher beruffen* | *Dozivati* | *Hoʒza hiny* |
| Aduolare | *Volar appreſſo* | *Zu hin fliegen* | *Doletiti* | *Hoʒza repülni* |
| Aduerſari | *Contra porſi* | *Zu vvider ſein* | *Sʒuprotivitiſze* | *Elenkedni* |
| Adurere | *Scotare* | *Brennen* | *Priſgati* | *Hoʒza-sütni* |
| Aduſque | *Finà* | *Biß da hin* | *Dó* | *Addigh* |
| Aedes | *Chieſia* | *Kirchen* | *Czrikvva* | *Egy haʒ* |
| Aedificium | *Edificio* | *Ein gebevv* | *Zidanye* | *Epetis* |
| Aedificare | *Edificare* | *Bavven* | *Zidati* | *Epeteny* |
| Aeger,a, m | *Infermo* | *Kranck* | *Betexan* | *Betegh* |
| Aegre | *Difficilmente* | *Schvverlich* | *Tesko* | *Neheʒen* |
| Aegrimonia | *Malatia* | *Kranckheit* | *Nemoch* | *Betegſegh* |
| Aegrotare | *Eſſer amalato* | *Kranck ſein* | *Nemochnu biti* | *Betegeskedni* |
| Aegrotus,a, m, | *Amalato* | *Kranck* | *Nelagodan* | *Betegh* |
| Aemulatio | *Inuidia* | *Eyfer* | *Nenavidoʒt* | *Irigyſegh* |
| Aeneus,a,m, | *Di rame* | *Vom Ertʒ* | *Miden* | *Reʒes* |
| Aenigma | *Enigma* | *Ein ratterſch* | *Gonitka* | *Meſſe* |
| Aenum,ahenum | *Caldara* | *Ein Keſſel* | *Kotal* | *Eüſt* |
| Aequabilis | *Equale* | *Geleich* | *Yednak* | *Haſonlo* |
| Aequalis | *Piano* | *Eben* | *Ravan* | *Egyenes* |
| Aequalitas | *Equalità* | *Gleiche* | *Yednaſtvvo* | *Hasölattoſſagh* |
| Aequaliter<br>Aeque | *Equalmente*<br>*Giuſtamente* | *Gleichlich* | *Yednako* | *Egienlü-heppen* |
| Aequiparare | *Agguagliare* | *Gleich machen* | *Yednarcsiti* | *Haſonletanni* |
| Aequitas | *Giuſtitia* | *Billigkeit* | *Pravda* | *Igaſſagh* |
| Aequare | *Agguagliare* | *Ebnen* | *Ravnati* | *Egyengetni* |
| Aequor | *Mare* | *Das Meer, hee* | *Moré* | *Tenger* |
| Aequus,a,m, | *Giuſto (ro* | *Recht* | *Pravv* | *Igaz* |
| Aerarium | *Camera del teſo* | *Schatz kāmer* | *Tarna-kuchya* | *Taar-haʒ* |
| Aeratus,a,m | *Coperto di rame* | *Verkupffert* | *Midom-pokovā* | *Rezzel buretoth* |
| Areus,a,m, | *Di rame* | *Von Kupffer* | *Miden* | *Reʒes* |
| Aerugo | *Rugine* | *Roſt* | *Argya* | *Roſda* |
| Aerumna | *Calamità* | *Trübſeligkeit* | *Nevoglya* | *Enſegh* |
| Aes,eris | *Rame* | *Ertz Kupffer* | *Mido* | *Reʒ* |
| Aeſtas | *Eſtà* | *Sommer* | *Lito* | *Nyar* |
| Aeſtimatio | *Stima* | *Schetzung* | *Cʒina* | *Becheületh* |
| Aeſtimare | *Eſtimare* | *Schetzung* | *Cʒiniti* | *Bochyülni* |
| Aeſtuare | *Bollire* | *Sieden* | *Vvriti* | *Forranni* |
| Aeſtus | *Caldo* | *Hitz* | *Vvruchina* | *Hevſegh* |
| Aetas | *Età* | *Alter* | *Doba* | *deü* |
| Aeternns.a,m | *Eterno* | *Evvig* | *Vikuvicsni* | *Eürük* |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aether | *Il Cielo* | *Der Himmel* | *Nebo* | *Meny* |
| Aethereus | *Celeste* | *Himlisch* | *Nebezky* | *Menyei* |
| Affabilis | *Affabile* | *Holdselig* | *Raßgovoran* | *Nyayas* |
| Affabilitas | *Affabilità* | *Freundligkait* | *PriaZan* | *Nyayassagh* |
| Affabré | *Arteficiosamēte* | *Künstlich* | *Mestarno* | *Mesterſegessen* |
| Affatim | *Largamente* | *Reishlich* | *Obilno* | *Beven* |
| Affectare | *Desiderare* | *Embsig-begeren* | *kruto-xeliti* | *Igen-kevanni* |
| Affines | *Parenti* | *Befreunde (ft* | *RodyacZi* | *Rokenim* |
| Affinitas | *Parentella* | *Schvvagerschaf* | *Rood* | *Rokonsagh* |
| Affirmatio | *Confirmatione* | *Bestattigung* | *Potvardyenye* | *Vallas* |
| Affirmare | *Affermare* | *Bestandig sagen* | *Potvarditi* | *Vallanni* |
| Afflictatio | *Strussio* | *Trübsal* | *Pedipßanye* | *Niomorgatas* |
| Afflictus | *Afflitto* | *Betrüht* | *Pedipßan* | *Niomorulth* |
| Affligere | *Affligere* | *Betrüben* | *Pedipßati* | *Sanyargatny* |
| Afflictari | *Affligersi* | *Geplagt sein* | *Nevoliti* | *Noymorogny* |
| Affluere | *Abondare* | *Vberflüßig sein* | *Obilnovati* | *Bevelkedny* |
| Affluenter | *Abondantemēte* | *Gnuegsamlich* | *Obilno* | *Beven* |
| Agaso | *Mulatiero* | *Esel treiber* | *Tovarnik* | *Szamar-haito* |
| Aër | *Aere* | *Der Lufft* | *Aër* | *Eegh* |
| Age | *Hor sú* | *Vvol-an* | *Nú* | *Noßßá* |
| Ager | *Campo* | *Ein Acker* | *Polye* | *Mezeü* |
| Agger | *Argine* | *Ein schütte* | *Naßap* | *Teültes* |
| Aggerare | *Accumulare* | *Zusamēhauffen* | *Kupiti* | *Rakni* |
| Agglomerare | *Inuoltare* | *Ein-vviecklen* | *Namotivati* | *Gembelitanni* |
| Agglutinare | *Incolare* | *Zu-leymen* | *Pri-lipiti* | *Hoza enyvezni* |
| Aggrauare | *Aggrauare* | *Beschvvaren* | *Pri-tißknuti* | *Megh neheZette-* |
| Aggredi | *Assaltare* | *Angreiffen* | *Naßkocsiti* | *Reatamadny (ni* |
| Aggregare | *Congregare* | *Zu-samlen* | *Kupiti* | *Gyütenni* |
| Agilis | *Lesto* | *Schnel* | *Hittar* | *Gyors* |
| Agilitas | *LesteZza* | *Schnelligkeit* | *HitroZt* | *Gyorsasagh* |
| Agmen | *Squadra* | *Ein Schar* | *Yató* | *Seregh* |
| Agnati | *Parenti* | *Befreündte* | *Rodyaczi* | *Rokonsag* |
| Agnitio | *Cognitione* | *Erkantnuß* | *PoZnavanye* | *Esmeretsegh* |
| Agnomen | *Cognome* | *Zunam* | *Pridivak* | *VeZetek nev* |
| Agnoscere | *Recognoscere* | *Erkennen* | *Poznati* | *Megh-esmerny* |
| Agnus | *Agnello* | *Ein Lamb* | *Yanyacz* | *Barany* |
| Agere | *Fare* | *Thun* | *Csiniti* | *Mivelny* |
| Agricola | *Agricoltore* | *Ackerman* | *Texaak* | *SZanto ember* |
| Agrestis | *Seluatico* | *Vvild* | *Divyi* | *Vad* |
| Agricultura | *Agricultura* | *Acker-bavv* | *Texanye* | *Mayorsagh* |
| Ahenus,a,m, | *Di rame* | *Kupfferig* | *Miden* | *Rezes* |
| Aio,ais,ait, | *Dico* | *Sage* | *Velim* | *Mondom* |
| Ala | *Ala* | *Flügel* | *Krelo* | *Szarnya* |
| Alauda | *Lodola* | *Lerch* | *Vahulyacsa* | *Pacyrta* |
| Albedo | *BiancheZza* | *Vveisse* | *Bilina* | *Feyersegh* |
| Albare | *Bianchegiare* | *Vveiß machen* | *Biliti* | *Feyereteni* |
| Albere | *Diuenir bianco* | *Vveiß sein* | *Bilitiße* | *Feyerülni* |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albus, a, m, | *Bianco* | *Vveiß* | *Bül* | *Feir* |
| Alcedon | *Pionbino* | *Mer vogel* | *Szlauich morz-* | *Tengeri ſilemile* |
| Alea | *Dadi* | *Vvürffel* | *Koſztka (ki* | *Koczka* |
| Alec | *Renga* | *Hering* | *Szardun* | *Heringh* |
| Alemanni | *Todeſchi* | *Die Teutſchen* | *Nimczi* | *Nemetek* |
| Ales | *Vccello* | *Ein Vogel* | *Pticza* | *Madar* |
| Algidus.a,m, | *Freddo* | *Kaldt* | *Mrazan* | *Hidegh* |
| Algor | *Il freddo* | *Kelte* | *Mraz* | *Hidegh* |
| Aliàs | *Altrimente* | *Anderſt* | *Gynako* | *Maſ-keppen* |
| Alibi | *Altroue* | *Anders vvo* | *Gyndi* | *Maſuth* |
| Alicubi | *In alcun luogo* | *An einem orth* | *Kadigoder* | *Valahol* |
| Alicunde | *Dà qualche luo (go* | *Etvvan her* | *Odkudagoder* | *Valahonnan* |
| Alienigena | *Straniero* | *Ein freümbdling* | *Tuin* | *Idegen* |
| Alienus,a,m, | *Alieno* | *Freümbd* | *Tuy* | *Idegen* |
| Alienare | *Alienare* | *Entfreümbden* | *Potuiti* | *Idegeniteni* |
| Aliementum | | | | |
| Alimonia | *Nutrimento* | *Narung* | *Hrana* | *Eledel* |
| Alioquin | *Altrimente* | *Anderſt* | *Ginako* | *Egyeb-keppen* |
| Aliorſum | *Verſo altroue* | *Anderſt vvohin* | *Ginamo* | *Maſeüvve* |
| Aliquando | *Alcuna volta* | *Etvvan* | *Nikada* | *Neha* |
| Aliquantum | *Alquanto* | *Etvvas* | *Nikolikò* | *Valamenny* |
| Aliquid | *Qualche coſa* | *Etvvas* | *Niſto* | *Valami* |
| Aliquis | *Qualch'uno* | *Etvvan einer* | *Niko* | *Nemely* |
| Aliquot | *Alquanti* | *Etlich* | *Nikolikò* | *Egynebany* |
| Aliter | *Altrimente* | *Anderſt* | *Gynako* | *Mas-keppen* |
| Alius,a,m, | *Vn'altro* | *Ein anderer* | *Gyni* | *Maas* |
| Allium | *Aglio* | *Knoblauch* | *Luk cseßni* | *Fog hagyma* |
| Almus,a,um, | *Santo* | *Heilig* | *Szveth* | *Szenth* |
| Alnus | *Alno* | *Ein Erlenbaum* | *Yoha* | *Egerfà* |
| Alere | *Nutrire* | *Ernehren* | *Hraniti* | *Eltetny* |
| Alpes | *l'Alpi* | *Birg* | *Planine* | *Havaſok* |
| Atare | *Altare* | *Ein altar* | *Oltar* | *Oltar* |
| Alter | *Vn'altro* | *Der ander* | *Drugi* | *Maas* |
| Altercari | *Contraſtare* | *Zancken* | *Kayatiße* | *Vetekedni* |
| Altitudo | *Altezza* | *Hetche* | *Viſina* | *Magaſſagh* |
| Altor | *Nutritore* | *Ein Ernehrer* | *Karmitely* | *Elteteü* |
| Altus, a, um, | *Alto* | *Hoch* | *Vißok* | *Magas* |
| Aluearium | *Albio* | *Ein Imbenkorb* | *Vliſchye* | *Meh-kas* |
| Aluus | *Ventre* | *Der Bauch* | *Tarbuh* | *Hás* |
| Amabilis | *Amabile* | *Lieblich* | *Lyublyen* | *Szereteü* |
| Amabilitas | *Amoreuolezza* | *Holdſeligkeit* | *Lyubeznivozt* | *Szereteth* |
| Amabiliter | *Amoreuolmente* | *Holdſeligklich* | *Lyubeznivo* | *Szeretettel* |
| Amandare | *Mandar via* | *Vveck ſchichen* | *Odaßlati* | *El-keüldeni* |
| Amans | *Amante* | *Ein libhaber* | *Lyubovnik* | *Szereteü* |
| Amanuenſis | *Scriuano* | *Schreiber* | *Pißar* | *Iro deak* |
| Amare | *Amare* | *Lieben* | *Yubiti* | *Szeretny* |
| Amaritudo | *Amarezza* | *Bitterkeit* | *Xukoßt* | *Keſſeroſegh* |

Amarus,

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERNANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amarus,a,m, | *Amaro* | *Bitter* | *Xukak* | *Kessereü* |
| Amasius | *Inamorato (no* | *Ein Buler* | *Lyubovnik* | *Matka* |
| Ambesus,a,m, | *Mangiato à tor* | *Vmbgeessen* | *Obgyden* | *Keornyulmeget* |
| Ambigere | *Dubitare* | *Zvveiflen* | *Szumnyti* | *Ketelkedny* |
| Ambiguitas | *Dubiosità* | *Zvveiflung* | *Szumnya* | *Ketelkedes* |
| Ambigue | *Dubiosamente* | *Zvveifelhafftigk* | *Szumlyvo* | *Ketelkedve* |
| Ambire | *Girare* | *Vmbeghn (lich* | *Obhadyati* | *Keürnyul-yarni* |
| Ambo | *Ambidua* | *Beidsampt* | *Obba* | *Mind-ketten* |
| Ambulatio | *Passegiamento* | *Spatzierung* | *Hodyenye* | *Yaras* |
| Ambulare | *Caminare* | *Gehn* | *Hoditi* | *Yarny* |
| Ambustus,a,m, | *Brustulato* | *Vmbgebrent* | *Oppalyen* | *Keeürnyeül igeth* |
| Amburere | *Brnstulare* | *Vmb brennen* | *Oppaliti* | *Keeürnyeül-iget-* |
| Amens | *Pazzo* | *Taub* | *Prespametan* | *Eztelen (ni* |
| Amentia | *Pazzia* | *Vnsinnigkeit* | *Mahnitosst* | *Eztelensegh* |
| Amica | *Amica* | *Ein Buel* | *Lyuba* | *Szereteü* |
| Amice | *Amichevolmēte* | *Freundtlich* | *Lyubeznivo* | *Szeretettel* |
| Amicire | *Vestire* | *Bekleiden* | *Odditi* | *Ruhazny* |
| Amicitia | *Amicitia* | *Freundtschafft* | *Priatelysstvo* | *Baratsagh* |
| Amictus | *Vestimento* | *Kleidung* | *Odityа* | *Ruhazath* |
| Amicus | *Amico* | *Ein Freund* | *Priately* | *Barathom* |
| Amita | *Ameda* | *Des Vatters Sch* | *Teta* | *Nenem* |
| Amittere | *Perdere* | *Verlierē(vvester* | *Izgubiti* | *El vezteny* |
| Amnis | *Fiume* | *Ein Flus* | *Rika* | *Folyo viz* |
| Amodo | *Da hora inanzi* | *Hinfeür an* | *Od szada* | *Ennek-utana* |
| Amôr | *Amor* | *Liebe* | *Lyubav* | *Szereteth* |
| Amphora | *Zara* | *Krug* | *Varcs* | *Korso* |
| Amplecti | *Abracciare* | *Halzen* | *Zagarliti* | *Eeülelny* |
| Amplexus | *Abbraciamento* | *Vmbpfahung* | *Garlyenye* | *Eeüleles* |
| Amplificare / Ampliare | *Aumentàre* | *Groß Machen* / *Ervveüttern* | *Razproztraniti* | *Tagitàny* |
| Amplitudo | *Ampiezza* | *Vveute* | *Proztor* | *Tagassagh* |
| Amplius | *Più* | *Vveitter* | *Vechye* | *Teüb* |
| Amplus,a,m, | *Largo* | *Brate* | *Proztran* | *Taagh* |
| Ampulla | *Ampolla* | *Krug* | *Vichya* | *Anpolna* |
| Amurca | *Fezza d'oglio* | *Hepffen* | *Murca* | *Olay Seüpreye* |
| An | *Sé* | *Ob* | *Ako* | *Ha* |
| Anchora | *Anchora* | *Ein vvasser glaß* | *Szidro* | *Vas machka* |
| Ancilla | *Serua* | *Dienstmagt* | *Szlusbeniza* | *Szolgalo-leany* |
| Ancillari | *Seruire* | *Dienen* | *Szluxiti* | *Szolgalny* |
| Angina | *La Schilancia* | *Zapflin Vvehe* | *Garlovicza* | *Torok-gyk* |
| Anguilla, | *Anguilla* | *Ael* | *Vgor* | *Angvilla* |
| Anguis | *Serpente* | *Schlang* | *Zmia* | *Kigyo* |
| Angulus | *Cantone* | *Vvinckel* | *Kuth* | *Sygeleth* |
| Angustia | *Stretezza* | *Enge* | *Tyzknotya* | *Szorgossagh* |
| Angustus, a, m, | *Stretto* | *Eng* | *Tizkan, Vzak* | *Szoros* |
| Angustare | *Stringere* | *Eng machen* | *Ztiznuti* | *Szoretany* |
| Anhelitus | *Fiato* | *Der athen* | *Dibanye* | *Leheleth* |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DATMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Anhelare | *Rifiatare* | *Keichen* | *Dihati* | *Lehelenni* |
| Anima | *l'Anima* | *Die Seel* | *Duſa* | *Lelek* |
| Animaduertere | *Auertire* | *Vvar nemmen* | *Pomnyu gymati* | *Rea-gondolny* |
| Animaduerſio | *Conſideratione* | *Vvarnemmung* | *Pomnya* | *Eſzében véves* |
| Animal | *Animale* | *Thier* | *Zvvir,* | *Allath* |
| Animans | | | *Xiuina* | *Eelü àlat* |
| Animare | *Inanimare* | *Gehertzt machē* | *Davati-ßartze* | *Bathoritani* |
| Animoſitas | *Animoſitá* | *Dapfferkeit* | *Sarcsenozt* | *Baterſagh* |
| Animoſus, a, m, | *Animoſo* | *Vnerſchrocken* | *Szarcsen* | *Bathor* |
| Animus, a, | *Animo* | *Das Gemüt* | *Duſa* | *Lelek* |
| Anniculus | *D'vn'anno* | *Iarig* | *Yedno-godiſchni* | *Eztendeüs* |
| Annona | *Racolta* | *Iarliche frücht* | *Litina* | *Yüvvedelem* |
| Annunciare | *Aviſare* | *Verkündigen* | *Naviſstiti* | *Hirre-tenny* |
| Annotare | *Notare* | *Auff-Zeichnen* | *Zamıriti* | *Megh yegyezny* |
| Annuere | *Acennare* | *Vervvilligen* | *Kimati* | *Inteny* |
| Annus | *Anno* | *Yar* | *Godiſchye* | *Eztendeó* |
| Anſa | *Manico* | *Ein handthaben* | *Rucsicza* | *Maroklath* |
| Anſer | *Occha* | *Ganß* | *Guzka* | *Luud* |
| Ante | *Inanzi* | *Vor* | *Prid* | *Elüb* |
| Antequam | *Prima-che* | *Ehe dann* | *Parvo-negh* | *Minek-elütte* |
| Antiquitas | *Antichità* | *Die Elte* | *Sztarozth* | *Reghi-ideü* |
| Antiquus,a,m, | *Antico* | *Alt* | *Sztar* | *Reghi, Agh* |
| Antiſtes | *Preſidente* | *Vor-ſtender* | *Glavni pop* | *Feü pap* |
| Annulus | *Anello* | *Ein Ring* | *Parzten* | *Gyüreü* |
| Anus | *Vecchia* | *Ein Alt Vveib* | *Baba* | *Ven-azzoni* |
| Anxius, a, m, | *Solicito* | *Sorgfeltig* | *Brixan* | *Szorgalmatos* |
| Anxietas | *Anſietá* | *Sorgfeltigkeit* | *Tuga, Briga* | *Szorgalmatoſſa-* |
| Aper | *Cingiale* | *Vvild Schvvein* | *Divyi praſzacz* | *Vad dizno (gh* |
| Aperire | *Aprire* | *Auff thun* | *Otvoriti* | *Megh nitny* |
| Aperte | *Apertamente* | *Offentlich* | *Ocsito* | *Nyiluan* |
| Apes | *Api* | *Ymb, Bin* | *Pcsela* | *Meëh* |
| Apex | *La Cima* | *Spitz* | *Varh, Art,* | *Hegyi* |
| Apparitor | *Birro* | *Scherg* | *Szatnik* | *Poroſzlo* |
| Appellatio | *Nominatione* | *Anſprechung* | *Zvanye* | *Szolitas* |
| Appellare | *Nominare* | *Nennen* | *Zazvati* | *Szolitani* |
| Appellere | *Arriuare* | *Ankummen* | *Priti. Doyti* | *Hozza gyünni* |
| Appendere | *Attaccare* | *Anhencken* | *Naviſzti* | *Rea fügeztenny* |
| Appetere | *Deſiderare* | *Begeren* | *Xeliti* | *Kyvanny* |
| Appetens | *Deſideroſo* | *Begirig* | *Xelechi* | *Kyvano* |
| Applicare | *Attaccare* | *Zu fügen* | *Brißtaviti* | *Hozza tenny* |
| Apprime | *Grandemente* | *Hefftig* | *Kruto* | *Igen* |
| Approbare | *Approuare* | *Loben* | *Pohvaliti* | *Dicherny* |
| Appropinquare | *Apreſſarſi* | *Sich nacheren* | *Pri-blixatiſſe* | *hozza közelgetni* |
| Aprilis | *Aprile* | *April* | *Travan* | *Zenth geürgyha-* |
| Apud | *Apreſſo* | *Bey* | *Kod* | *Naala (va* |
| Aqua | *Acqua* | *Vvaſſer* | *Voda* | *Viiz* |
| Aqualiculus | *Albio* | *Sevv Trog* | *Korito* | *Valo* |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aquaticus,a m, | *D'Acqua* | *Vvasserig* | *Od vode* | *Vizi* |
| Aquila | *Aquila* | *Adler* | *Oràl* | *Sas Kesseleü* |
| Aquilo | *Borea* | *Nort-vvindt* | *Sziver* | *Fel-ſzel* |
| Aquoſus, a, m, | *Acquoſo* | *Gevvaſſeret* | *Vodan* | *Vizes* |
| Ara | *Altare* | *Altar* | *Oltar* | *Oltar* |
| Araneus | *Ragno* | *Ein Spinn* | *Pauk* | *Pook* |
| Aratio | *Aratione* | *Die Ackerung* | *Oranye* | *Szantas* |
| Arator | *Aratore* | *Ackerman* | *Oracs* | *Santo ember* |
| Aratrum | *Aratro* | *Pflug* | *Ralo, Plugh* | *Ekke* |
| Arare | *Arare* | *Ackeren* | *Orati* | *Szantani* |
| Arbitrium | *Giuditio* | *Meinung* | *Szuud* | *Velekedes* |
| Arbitrari | *Giudicare* | *Achten* | *Szuditi* | *Velny* |
| Arbor | *Albero* | *Ein Baum* | *Sztablo* | *Termeü fa* |
| Arbuſcula | *Arbuſcello* | *Ein Beumle* | *Sztabalcze* | *Termo-facka* |
| Arca | *Caſſa* | *Ein Kaſt* | *Szkrinya* | *Lada* |
| Arcanus,a,m, | *Secreto* | *Heimlich* | *Otayni* | *Titok* |
| Arcere | *Prohibire* | *Vvehren* | *Odganyati* | *Ki rekezteny* |
| Arceſſere | *Accuſare* | *An Klagen* | *Oſzvaditi* | *Be-vadolny* |
| Arctus,a,m, | *Stretto* | *Eng* | *Tizkan* | *Szoros* |
| Arcula | *Caſſetta* | *Kaſtlin* | *Kovcseg* | *Ladachka* |
| Arculus | *Archetto* | *Beüglin* | *Lucsacz* | *Kezivechke* |
| Arcuatus,a,m | *Iuarchato* | *Gebogen* | *Vkrivan* | *Leücheüs* |
| Arcus | *Archo* | *Ein Bogen* | *Luuk* | *Kezivv* |
| Ardere | *Bruſciaré* | *Brennen* | *Goriti* | *Egni* |
| Arduus,a,m, | *Erto* | *Hoch* | *Starmenit* | *Meredek* |
| Area | *Ara* | *Platz* | *Gumno* | *Chyeür* |
| Arefacere | *Seccare* | *Dürren* | *Szuſiti* | *Szaraztanny* |
| Arefieri | *Seccarſi* | *Dhür vverden* | *Szuſitiße* | *Szaradny* |
| Arena | *Arena* | *Sand* | *Pißak* | *Feüvveny* |
| Arenoſus,a,m, | *Arenoſo* | *Sandechtig* | *Piſchivo* | *Feüvvenyes* |
| Arere | *Eſſer ſecche* | *Dhür ſein* | *Szuhu biti* | *Szaraz-lenny* |
| Argentum | *Argento* | *Sylber* | *Szrebro* | *Ezuſth* |
| Argenteus, a,m, | *D'Argento* | *Von Silber* | *Szrebarn* | *Ezuſteüs* |
| Argentatus,a,m | *Inargentato* | *Geſylbert* | *Poßrebarnyen* | *Ezoſtel buretoth* |
| Argilla | *Creta* | *Laym* | *Gnyla* | *Agyagh* |
| Argilloſus,a,m | *Cretoſo* | *Laymechtig* | *Gnylovath* | *Agyagos* |
| Arguere | *Riprendere* | *Straffen* | *Karati* | *Feddenny* |
| Argutus,a,m, | *Ripreſo* | *Geſtrafft* | *Pokaran* | *Megh feddeth* |
| Ariditas | *Seccura* | *Trückne* | *Szuſa* | *Szarazſagh* |
| Aridus,a,m, | *Secco* | *Dür* | *Szuuh* | *Szaraz* |
| Argentum viuũ | *Argento viuo* | *Queckſylber* | *Xiuo ſzrebro* | *Eleuen keneſſeü* |
| Aries | *Montone* | *Ein vvider* | *Yaracz* | *Kos* |
| Ariſta | *Spiga* | *Ein aher* | *Klaß* | *Kalaß* |
| Aritudo | *Aridità* | *Düre* | *Szuſa* | *Szaraßagh* |
| Armamentariu | *Arſenale* | *Ein Zeughauß* | *Miſzto-od oruſya* | *Fegyvver-haaz* |
| Armarium | *Armaro* | *Ein Almer* | *Ormar* | *Armarium* |
| Arma | *Arme* | *Vvaffen* | *Oruſye* | *Fegyver* |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Armentum | *Armento* | *Ein herd Viech* | *Sztado* | *Falka Barom* |
| Armare | *Armare* | *Bevvaffnen* | *Oruxati* | *Fegyvvereſeteni* |
| Armus | *Spalla* | *Ein ſchulteren* | *Plechyé* | *Lapyczka.Vaal* |
| Arrogantia | *Arroganza* | *Vbermeütigkeit* | *Oholia* | *Keuélyſeg . Aka-* |
| Ars | *Arte* | *Ein Kunſt* | *Meſtria* | *Tudomany (rat* |
| Articulus | *Giontura* | *Ein Glid* | *Zglob* | *Iiz* |
| Artifex | *Maeſtro* | *Ein Kinſtler* | *Meſtar* | *Meſter* |
| Artificioſus,a,m | *Artificioſo* | *Kunſtreich* | *Meſtrovvzki* | *Meſterſeges* |
| Artificium | *Artificio* | *Ein Kunſt* | *Meſtria* | *Meſterſegh* |
| Artus | *Nodi* | *Glider* | *Cslanczi* | *Iiz* |
| Aruina | *Songia* | *Feiſte* | *Szalo* | *Hay* |
| Arundo | *Canna* | *Ein Ror* | *Tarſt* | *Naad* |
| Arundinaceus | *Di Canna* | *Reühr-ig* | *Tarſtſchiv* | *Naadas* |
| Aruum | *Campo* | *Ein felt* | *Plaſa* | *Szanto feöld* |
| Arx | *Caſtello* | *Schloß* | *Braad* | *Vaar* |
| Aſcendere | *Montare* | *Auff ſteigen* | *Vzayti* | *Fel menny* |
| Aſcenſus | *Aſceſa* | *Auff ſteigung* | *Vzhod* | *Fel-menes* |
| Aſcia | *Aſcia* | *Ein beihel* | *Szikira,Teſla* | *Baard* |
| Aſciſcere | *Atribuire* | *Zu feügen* | *Poſvoiti* | *Tulaidonetanni* |
| Aſellus | *Aſinello* | *Ein Eſelein* | *Oſzlich* | *Szamarochka* |
| Aſinus | *Aſino* | *Ein Eſel* | *Oſzal* | *Szamar* |
| Aſparagus | *Sparico* | *Spargen* | *Szparoga* | *Sparga* |
| Aſpectus | *Aſpetto* | *Angeſicht* | *Pogl èd* | *Tekinteth* |
| Aſper,a,m, | *Ruſpido* | *Rauch* | *Karſan* | *Darabos* |
| Aſperitas | *Aſprezza* | *Herbe* | *Bridkoſt* | *Kemenyſeeg* |
| Aſpergere | *Aſpergere* | *Beſprengen* | *Pokropiti* | *Megh eünteüzny* |
| Aſperſio | *Aſperſione* | *Beſprengung* | *Kroplyenye* | *Hentes* |
| Aſpernari | *Sprezzare* | *Verachten* | *Nehayatiſe* | *Vtalny* |
| Aſpicere | *Guardare* | *Anſehen* | *Glyedati* | *Nezni* |
| Aſſatura | *Aroſto* | *Ein Brattens* | *Pecsenya* | *Pechenye* |
| Aſſecla | *Seguitatore* | *Ein Nachfolger* | *Naſlidovvnik* | *Keüvvettheü* |
| Aſſectari | *Seguitare* | *Nach folgen* | *Naſlidovvati* | *Keüvetni* |
| Aſſentatio | *Adulatione* | *Schmeichlung* | *Liczimerenye* | *Hizelkedes* |
| Aſſentari | *Adulare* | *Schmeichlen (in* | *Liczimeriti* | *Hizelkedny* |
| Aſſentiri | *Conſentire* | *Einer meinüg ſe-* | *Potvarditi* | *Azont mondăni* |
| Aſſequi | *Arriuare* | *Einen erlauffen* | *Doztignuti* | *El-erny* |
| Aſſer | *Tauola* | *Brett* | *Dazka* | *Dezka* |
| Aſſerere<br>Aſſeuerare | *Affermare* | *Beſtetigen* | *Potvarditi* | *Vallanni* |
| Aſſare | *Roſtire* | *Braten* | *Pechi* | *Seütny* |
| Aſſidue | *Continuamente* | *Embſigklich* | *Vdilye* | *Vntalan* |
| Aſſuefacere | *Auezzare* | *Gevvehnen* | *Navaditi* | *Szoktatny* |
| Aſſuefieri | *Auezzarſi* | *Gevvonen* | *Obiknuti* | *Szokny* |
| Aſſuetudo | *Vſanza* | *Gevvonheit* | *Obicsay* | *Szokaas* |
| Aſſuetus,a,m | *Auezzo* | *Gevvonet* | *Naucsen* | *Szokoth* |
| Aſſummerè | *Leuare* | *Annemmen* | *Vazeti,Priyati* | *Fel-venny* |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aſſurgere | *Leuarſi in pie* | *Auffſtehen* | *Podvignutiſze* | *Fel-emelkedny* |
| Aſſus,a,m, | *Roſto* | *Gebraten* | *Pecsen* | *Seülth* |
| Aſt | *Mà* | *Aber* | *Dá* | *Dé* |
| Aſtutia | *Aſtucia* | *Liſtigkeit* | *Propaſzt* | *Ravaſſagh* |
| Aſtutus, a, m, | *Malicioſo* | *Liſtig* | *Propaſztan* | *Ravaſz* |
| At | *Mà* | *Aber* | *Ali* | *Dé* |
| Ater | *Negro* | *Schvvartz* | *Csarn, Vuran* | *Fekete* |
| Atque | *Et* | *Vnd, auch,* | *I,* | *Es* |
| Atqui | *Mà* | *Aber* | *Alli* | *Dé* |
| Atramentum | *Inchioſtro* | *Tinten* | *Csarnilo* | *Tenta* |
| Atratus, a,m, | *Negro* | *Schvvartzr* | *Csarn* | *Feketeülth* |
| Atrium | *Sala* | *Ein vor-hoff* | *Polacsa* | *Palota* |
| Atrocitas | *Crudeltà* | *Grimme* | | *Kegyetlenſegh* |
| Atrox | *Crudele* | *Grauſam* | *Varli* | *Kegyetlen* |
| Atrociter | *Crudelmente* | *Grauſamlich* | *Varlo* | *Kegyetleneül* |
| Attamen | *Nondimeno* | *Ie-doch* | *Alli* | *De* |
| Attendere | *Attendere* | *Auff-mercken* | *Pomnyu gimati* | *Figyelmezny* |
| Attentè | *Attentamente* | *Fleißigklich* | *Pomnyvo* | *Figyelmeteſſen* |
| Attauus | *Terzo auo* | *Vr-an* | *Sa-did* | *Ded-eüſeüm* |
| Attauia | *Terzaua* | *Vrane* | *Sa-baba* | *Ded-eükeüm* |
| Attingere | *Toccare* | *An-rheüren* | *Do-taknuti* | *Illetny* |
| Attonitus | *Stupefatto* | *Erſchreücken* | *Zablenut* | *El-almulth* |
| Auaritia | *Auaricia* | *Geitzigkeit* | *Lakomia* | *Feüſvenſegh* |
| Auarè | *Auaramente* | *Geitzigklich* | *Zkupò* | *Feüſvenyen* |
| Auarus,a,m, | *Auaro* | *Geitzig, Karg* | *Lakom* | *Feüſveny* |
| Auceps | *Vcellatare* | *Vogler* | *Pticſar* | *Madaraſz* |
| Auctarium, Auctio | *Accreſcimento* | *Ein zugab* | *Nado-kladanye* | *Teübetes* |
| Auctionari | *Incantare* | *Verganten* | *Prodavati* | *Arulni* |
| Auctor | *Autore* | *Ein Stiffter* | *Szatvoritely* | *Szerzeü* |
| Auctoritas | *Auttorità* | *Vvirdigkeit* | *Oblaszt* | *Hatalom* |
| Aucupium | *Vcellagione* | *Veügel-fahung* | *Lov-od-ptycz* | *Madaraſzat* |
| Aucupari | *Vcellare* | *Veügel-fahen* | *Loviti ptycze* | *Madaraſzny* |
| Audacia | *Ardire* | *Frauelheit* | *Szminßtvo* | *Merezſegh* |
| Audax | *Ardito* | *Keck* | *Szarcsen* | *Mereſz* |
| Audere | *Oſare* | *Deürffen* | *Szmiti* | *Merni* |
| Audire | *Vdire* | *Heüren* | *Szliſati* | *Hallani* |
| Auditio, Auditus | *Vdito* | *Heürung, Geheür* | *Szluh, Csuvenye* | *Hallomas* |
| Auditor | *Auditore* | *Ein Zuheürer* | *Szlisnick* | *Halgato* |
| Aue | *Sei ſaluo* | *Grieſſet ſey du* | *Zdrav-budi* | *Eüdvez-leegy* |
| Auehere | *Condur via* | *Beck-Füren* | *Od-vezti* | *El-vinny* |
| Auelana | *Nocella* | *Ein Haſelnuß* | *Liſnyak* | *Mogyoreü* |
| Auellere | *Deſtachare* | *Ab-reiſſen* | *Izguliti* | *Ki-ſzakaßtanni* |
| Auena | *Biada* | *Haber* | *Ovaß Zoob* | *Zab* |
| Auere | *Deſiderare* | *Vvinſchen* | *Xeliti* | *Kevanni* |
| Auerſus,a,m, | *Riuoltato* | *Ab-gevvendt* | *Od-varnut* | *El-fordulth* |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DATMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Auerttere | *Riuoltare* | *Ab-vvenden* | *Od-varnuti* | *El fordetanny* |
| Auferre | *Portar-via* | *Hinvvegnemmē* | *Od neſzti* | *El-uenni* |
| Aufugere | *Fuggire via* | *Hin vvegfliehen* | *Vtechi, Vbignuti* | *El-futni* |
| Auicula | *Vcelletto* | *Ein Veügelin* | *Pticsicza* | *Madáráchká* |
| Auidus,a, m, | *Cupido* | *Begirig* | *Xelyan* | *Kevano* |
| Auiditas | *Auidità* | *Begird* | *Hlepenye* | *Kevvanſagh* |
| Auis | *Vcello* | *Vogel* | *Pticza* | *Madar* |
| Auitus,a,m | *D'Auo* | *Grosvaters* | *Didovo* | *Eüſſemé* |
| Aula | *Corte* | *Ein Hoff* | *Dvor* | *Vdvar* |
| Aulæum | *Razzi* | *Tebich* | *Koberecz* | *Karpith* |
| Auolare | *Volar via* | *Hin vveg-fliehē* | *Odletiti* | *El-reüpeülny* |
| Aura | *Venticello* | *Ein ſanfſterlufft* | *Vitrich* | *Szelleü* |
| Auris | *Orecchia* | *Ein Ohr* | *Vho* | *Feül* |
| Aureus, a, m, | *D'Oro* | *Gulden* | *Zlatan* | *Aranyas* |
| Auricula | *Orechietta* | *Ein Ohrlin (har* | *Vſcze* | *Fülechke* |
| Auricomus | *Chioma d'oro* | *Das guldin har* | *Zlato-koßan* | *Arany hayu* |
| Auriga | *Cochiero* | *Ein Furman* | *Kolo-voya* | *Szeker-vezeteü* |
| Aurora | *Aurora* | *Die morgenreüte* | *Zorá* | *Haynal* |
| Aurum | *Oro* | *Gold* | *Zlato* | *Arany* |
| Auſcultare | *Aſcoltare* | *Loſen* | *Szliſati* | *Halgatni* |
| Auſter | *Oſtro* | *Der Sud-vvind* | *Yugo* | *Dél-ſzel* |
| Auſterus | *Acerbo* | *Saur* | *Kvvaßan* | *Savvanyeü* |
| Auſteritas | *Acerbità* | *Saurheit* | *Tarpkozt* | *Savvanyuſagh* |
| Aut | *O vero* | *Oder* | *Alli* | *Avvagy* |
| Autem | *Mà* | *Aber* | *Alli* | *Dé* |
| Autumnus | *Autunno* | *Der Herbſt* | *Yeßen* | *Eüſß* |
| Autumare | *Eſtimare* | *Meinen* | *Mniti* | *Velni* |
| Auunculus | *Zio* | *Mutter Bruder* | *Vyacz* | *Bathyam* |
| Auus | *Auo* | *Groß Vatter* | *Did* | *Oſeüm* |
| Auxiliari | *Aiutare* | *Helffen* | *Pomochi* | *Segetenni* |
| Auxiliaris | *Aiutatore* | *Behelffer* | *Pomochnik* | *Segetteü* |
| Auxilium | *Aiuto* | *Hilff* | *Pomoch* | *Segetſegh* |
| Axilla | *Aſella* | *Die achſſten* | *Pazuha* | *Hon-allya* |
| Axis | *Aße* | *Ein achſt* | *Trupina* | *Tengely* |
| Axungia | *Songia* | *Schmer* | *Szala* | *Haay.* |

B

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| BAculus | *Baſtone* | *Ein Prigel* | *Palycza* | *Palcza* |
| Baiulare | *Portare* | *Tragen* | *Noßiti* | *Vinni* |
| Baius,a,m, | *Baio* | *Braune farb* | *Rigy* | *Pey* |
| Balbus,a,m, | *Balbo* | *Staggler* | *Tepavv* | *Pelyvv* |
| Balbutire | *Balbetare* | *Staggezen* | *Barboriti* | *Pelyvenßolni* |
| Balneum | *Bagno* | *Bad* | *Kupely* | *Feüreüdeü* |
| Baliſta | *Baleſtra* | *Armbruſt* | *Szamoßtril* | *Szamſzerigy* |
| Baltheus | *Centurino* | *Ein Gürtel* | *Paaß* | *Eüvv* |
| Baptiſmus | *Batteſmo* | *Tauff* | *Karßth* | *Kereztſegh* |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barba | *Barba* | *Ein Bart* | *Brada* | *Szakal* |
| Barbatus | *Barbato* | *Bartet* | *Bradat* | *Szakalos* |
| Basium | *Bascio* | *Ein Kuß* | *Czelovo* | *Chyook* |
| Batillum | *Badile* | *Ein Schauffel* | *Lopata* | *Lapath* |
| Batuere | *Battere* | *Schlahen* | *Bitti* | *Verni* |
| Beatitudo | *Beatitudine* | *Seligkeit* | *Blaxenßtvo* | *Bodoghsagh* |
| Beatus, a,m, | *Beato* | *Selig* | *Blaxen* | *Bodogh* |
| Bellator | *Guerriero* | *Ein Kriegßman* | *Voynik* | *HadakoZo* |
| Bellé | *Bellamente* | *Fein* | *Lipo* | *Szepen* |
| Bellicus, a,m, | *Da Guerra* | *Das Zu dē Krieg* | *Voynicshii* | *Hadi* |
| Bellare | *Guerreggiare* | *Kriegen (gehcürt* | *Ratitiße. Voye-* | *Hadakozni* |
| Bellum | *Guerra* | *Krieg* | *Rath, Boy (vati* | *Had* |
| Bellua | *Bestia* | *Ein grausam thi* | *Bestia* | *Bestia* |
| Bellus,a,m, | *Bello* | *Fein (er* | *Liip* | *SZeep* |
| Bene | *Bene* | *Vvol* | *Dobro* | *Yool* |
| Benedicere | *Benedire* | *Guts vvinßhen* | *Blago-ßloviti* | *Aldanni* |
| Beneficientia | *Beneficenza* | *Gutthedigkeit* | *Dobro csinßtvo* | *Io tetet my* |
| Beneficium | *Beneficio* | *Ein gut-that* | *Dobro-csynyenye* | *Io tetel* |
| Beneuolus, a, m, | *Beneuolente* | *Gutt-vvillig* | *Dobro-volyan* | *Io-akaro* |
| Beneuolentia | *BeneuolenZa* | *Gut-vvilligkeit* | *Dobra-volya* | *Io akarath* |
| Benignus,a,m, | *Benigno* | *Gütig* | *Dobroztrvo* | *Kegyes* |
| Benignitas | *Benignità* | *Gütigkeit* | *Dobrovvnoßth* | *Kegyessegh* |
| Beare | *Far Beato* | *Selig-machen* | *Blaxena-ucsini* | *Bodogetanni* |
| Bestia | *Bestia* | *Ein Thier* | *Bestia (ti* | *Bestia* |
| Beta | *Bieta* | *Mang* | *Blitva* | *Parey* |
| Bibere | *Beuere* | *Trincken* | *Piti* | *Innye* |
| Biduum | *Due giorni* | *Zvven tag* | *Dva dni* | *Keth nap* |
| Biennium | *Due anni* | *Zvvay-Iar* | *Dva godyschia* | *Keth-eztendeü* |
| Bifariam | *In due foggie* | *Auff zvva veiz* | *Dvoyako* | *Keth-keppen* |
| Bifurcus | *Biforcato* | *Zvven spitzig* | *Raßzokaßth* | *Keth-agu* |
| Bige | *Carro di dui ro-* | *Ein Karren* | *Koleßa* | *Taliga* |
| Bilanx | *BilanZa (te* | *Ein vvag* | *Mirila* | *Fonth* |
| Bilis | *Colera* | *Die Gall* | *Zlaticza* | *Saar* |
| Binus,a,m, | *Duerno* | *Zvven* | *Duoy* | *Ketten* |
| Bitumen | *Cola* | *Leim* | *Szarokßa* | *Enyvv* |
| Blæsus,a,m, | *Balbo* | *Ein stamlar* | *Kußavv* | *Pelyvv* |
| Blanditiæ | *Belle parole* | *Schmeichlende* | *Miline* | *Hizelkedes* |
| Blandus,a,m | *Piaceuole* | *Freundlich (red* | *Razgòvoran* | *Niayas* |
| Blandiri | *Lusingare* | *Schmeichlen* | *Liczimeriti* | *HiZelkedni* |
| Blatta | *Tarma* | *Schabē, vvürm-* | *GrizicZa* | *Mòly* |
| Blaterare | *Stra parlare* | *Ploderen (lin* | *Traßkati* | *Chachogni* |
| Blitum | *Bieta* | *Binetsch Kraut* | *Blitva* | *Parey* |
| Bolus | *Boccone* | *Ein Stuck* | *Zalogay* | *Falath* |
| Bombus | *Ribombo* | *Ein Hall* | *Bubany* | *Zeünges* |
| Bonitas | *Bontà* | *Frumbkeit* | *Dobrotá* | *Yamborsagh* |
| Bonus,a,m | *Bono* | *Frumb, guet* | *Dobar* | *Yamber, yoo* |
| Boreas | *Bora* | *Nortvvind* | *Szyver* | *Fel Szeel* |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERNANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bos | *Boue* | *Ein Rind, Ochs* | *Vol* | *Eükeür* |
| Brachium | *Brazzo* | *Ein arm* | *Mišicza* | *Keünyoük* |
| Branchiæ | *Branche* | *Fisch horn* | *Krelyuti od ribe* | *Hal-ßarnya* |
| Braſſica | *Cauoli* | *Keübl* | *Kupuß* | *Veres-kapozta* |
| Breuis | *Breue* | *Kurtz* | *Kratak* | *Kurta, Reüvid* |
| Breuiter | *Breuemente* | *Kürtzlich* | *Kratko* | *Reüvideden* |
| Bruchus | *Ruga* | *Kafer* | *Scorovaſa* | *Cſere-bogár* |
| Bruma | *Inuerno* | *Der vvindter* | *Zima* | *Teel* |
| Brutus,a,m, | *Stupido, Beſtial* | *Vnuernufftig,* | *Divyi* | *Oktalan* |
| Bubalus | *Buffalo* | *Ein Büffel (Toll* | *Bivol* | *Biyal* |
| Bubo | *Dugo* | *Ein Eül* | *Yey* | *Eagoly* |
| Bubulcus | *Bifolco* | *Ein Rinder hirt* | *Paßtir od volov* | *Eükeür-pazter* |
| Bucca | *Bocca* | *Backen* | *Cſelyuzti* | *Poſſa* |
| Buccea | *Boccone* | *Ein Buß* | *Zalogay* | *Falat* |
| Buccella | *Bocconzino* | *Ein Büſſel* | *Zalogay* | *Falatochka* |
| Buccina | *Tromba* | *Ein Zinck* | *Trumbita* | *Trombita* |
| Buccinator | *Trombetta* | *Zincken blaſer* | *Trumbitar* | *Trombitas* |
| Buccula | *Vittella* | *Ein meülle* | *Yunicza* | *Tehenechke* |
| Bufo | *Roſpo* | *Ein Krott* | *xaba ſcornyacsa* | *Várás-Beka* |
| Bulbus | *Cipolla* | *Zvifel* | *Luk* | *Hagyma* |
| Bulge | *Bolge* | *Ein Bulgen* | *Miſina* | *Malha* |
| Bulla | *Bolla* | *Ein blater* | *Mihur* | *Bubórek* |
| Bullire | *Bollire* | *Vvallen, Sieden* | *Vriti* | *Forny* |
| Buſtum | *Sepoltura* | *Ein Grab* | *Greb* | *Koporſo* |
| Buthyrum | *Botiro* | *Butter,* | *Maßlo* | *Vay* |
| Buxus | *Boſſo* | *Buchßbaum* | *Buß* | *Puſpank-fa* |
| C | | | | |
| CAballus | *Cauallo* | *Ein Roß* | *Kony* | *Loó* |
| Cacabus | *Caldara* | *Ein Keſſel* | *Lopis, Kotál* | *Vas-fazek* |
| Cachinus | *Riſo forte* | *Kitteren* | *Grohot* | *Haczagas* |
| Cachinnari | *Rider forte* | *vnzimlich lachẽ* | *Grohotati* | *Haczagni* |
| Cacare | *Cacare* | *Schaißen* | *Szrati* | *Szárni* |
| Cacumen | *Cima* | *Ein Gipfel* | *Varh* | *Teteye* |
| Cadauer | *Corpo morto* | *Ein Toter Ker-* | *Marczina* | *Deügh* |
| Cadere | *Caſcare* | *Fallen (per* | *Paßti* | *Eſni* |
| Caducus,a,m | *Caduco* | *Fellig* | *Padnuti* | *Eſendieü* |
| Cadus | *Maſtello* | *Ein Ember* | *Cſabar* | *Kaad* |
| Cæcitas | *Cecità* | *Blindthait* | *Szlipota* | *Vakſagh* |
| Cæcare | *Accecare* | *Blind machen* | *Szlipiti* | *Vakitani* |
| Cæcus,a,m, | *Ciecho* | *Blind* | *Szlip* | *Vak* |
| Cædere | *Battere* | *Schlahen* | *Biti* | *Verni* |
| Cædere, | *Dar loco* | *Bayhen* | *Odßtupili* | *Helt adni* |
| Cælamen | *Intaglio* | *Schnicz vverck* | *Rizanye* | *Metczes* |
| Cælebs | *Non maritato* | *Der kein vveib* | *Ne-oxenyen* | *Neütelen* |
| Cæleſtis | *Celeſte* | *Himmeliſch(hat* | *Nebezky* | *Mennyei* |
| Cœlum | *Cielo* | *Himmel* | *Nebo* | *Meny* |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cælum | *Bollino* | *Ein Schrot eysē* | *Dlito* | *Veſeü* |
| Cæmantarius | *Murator* | *Maurer* | *Kamenar* | *Keü-mives* |
| Cæpe | *Cipolla* | *Zvvybel* | *Luk cſerlyeni* | *Veüreüs hagyma* |
| Cœruleus, a, m, | *Celeſtino* | *Himmel-blavv* | *Plavv* | *Egh-ſzineü* |
| Cæſim | *Di Taglio* | *Mit Havven* | *Szikom* | *Vagaſſal* |
| Cæſius,a,m, | *Occhi bianchi* | *Augen blavv* | *Bilokazt* | *Feyer-ſzemeü* |
| Cæſpitare | *Capuzzare* | *Anſteſſen* | *Pondriti* | *Botlanni* |
| Cæſura | *Taglio* | *Erhaung* | *Ryz, Szük* | *Vagas* |
| Cætera | *Il reſto* | *Das vberig* | *Oztalo* | *Teübi* |
| Calamitas | *Calamità* | *Iamer* | *Nevolya* | *Nyavalya* |
| Calamus | *Canna* | *Ror,* | *Moſzur, Cziv* | *Chevè* |
| Calathus | *Ceſto* | *Ein Korb* | *Kartil,Kos* | *Koſar* |
| Calcaneus | *Calcagno* | *Die Verſen* | *Petà* | *Sark* |
| Calcar | *Spirone* | *Ein Sporen* | *Oßtrogà* | *Sarkanthy* |
| Calceamentum | *Scarpa* | *Geſchüch* | *Poßtole* | *Sarú* |
| Calceus | *Scarpa* | *Ein Schucch* | *Poßtol, Czrev,* | *Czipeleüs* |
| Calcitrare | *Tirare calzi* | *Stampfen* | *Pehati, Ritati* | *Rugny* |
| Calcare | *Calpeſtrare* | *Mit fieſſen trettē* | *Potreptati* | *Tipodny* |
| Calculus | *Saſſetto* | *Ein Steindlin* | *Kamicſacz* | *Keüvechke (ni-* |
| Calefacere | *Scaldare* | *Vvermen* | *Szteplìti* | *Megh melegiten* |
| Calefieri | *Scaldarſi* | *Vvarm-vverdē* | *Szteplitiße* | *megh melegeülni* |
| Calere, | *Eſſer caldo* | *Vvarm ſein* | *Teplu-biti* | *Melegh lenni* |
| Calidus a,m, | *Caldo* | *Vvarm* | *Tepal* | *Melegh* |
| Caliga | *Calza* | *Hoſen,* | *Bicsva, Hlacsa* | *Nadragh* |
| Caligo | *Nebia* | *Nebl* | *Magla* | *Keüd* |
| Calix | *Calice* | *Ein Kelch* | *Cſaſſa* | *Pohar* |
| Callere | *Fare il callo* | *Harte haud ha* | *Naxulyiti* | *Megh teür ny* |
| Calliditas | *Aſtucia* | *Liſtigkeit (ben* | *Propazt* | *Ravaſſagh* |
| Callidus,a,m, | *Aſtuto* | *Liſtig* | *Propaztan* | *Ravaſz* |
| Callus | *Callo* | *Ein dicke haut* | *Xuly* | *Teüres* |
| Calor | *Calore* | *Vvarme* | *Teplina* | *Meleghſegh* |
| Caluitium | *Caluezza* | *Kalheit* | *Plijs* | *Kopaſſagh* |
| Calumnia | *Calunnia* | *Ein ſchmachred* | *Potvora* | *Vadolas* |
| Calumniator | *Calunniatote* | *Ein ſchmaher* | *Potvornik* | *Patváros* |
| Calumniari | *Calunniare* | *Schmahen* | *Potvoriti* | *Vadolni* |
| Caluus | *Caluo* | *Glatzechtig* | *Pliſivv* | *Kopaſz* |
| Calcaneus | *Calcagno* | *Die Verſchen* | *Peta* | *Sark* |
| Calx,cis | *Calcina* | *Kalch* | *Yapno* | *Méėß* |
| Camelus | *Camelo* | *Ein kamel Thier* | *Kamilia* | *Tevve* |
| Camera | *Camera* | *Ein Gvvelb* | *Bulta* | *Bolth* |
| Caminus | *Fornace* | *Ein Oven* | *Peech* | *Kemencze* |
| Campana | *Campana* | *Ein Glocken* | *Zvon* | *Harangh* |
| Campe | *Campé* | *Ein Kraut vvu-* | *Guſſinicza* | *Hernyo* |
| Campus | *Campo* | *Ein Feld (rmb* | *Polyé* | *Mezeü* |
| Camurus, a, m, | *Torto* | *Krumb* | *Krivv* | *Horgas* |
| Canabis | *Canape* | *Hanff* | *Konoplye* | *Kender* |
| Canalis | *Canale* | *Ein Rinnen* | *Xlib* | *Chatorna* |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cancelli,rum | *Gelosia* | *Gatter* | *Mrixe* | *Roftely* |
| Cancellare | *Depennare* | *Auß-tilgen* | *Zatarti* | *El-torlenni* |
| Cancer | *Gambaro* | *Ein Krebs* | *Rak* | *Raak* |
| Candella | *Candella* | *Ein Kertz* | *Szvichya* | *Gyerthya* |
| Candellabrum | *Candelliero* | *Ein Leichter* | *SZvichnyak* | *Gierthia-tarto* |
| Candere | *Eſſer bianco* | *Vveiß ſein* | *Bilitiße* | *Fenleny* |
| Candidus, a, m, | *Bianco* | *Vveiß* | *Pribil* | *TiZta feyr* |
| Candor | *BiancheZZa* | *Vveiſſe* | *PribilſZtvvo* | *Feirſegh* |
| Caneſcere | *Diuenir canuto* | *Gravv vverden* | *Sziditi* | *Eüſzülny* |
| Cani | *Canuti* | *Gravve Haar* | *Szidine* | *Eüſz-hay* |
| Canicula | *Cagnuola* | *Ein Hündlein* | *Pßicza,kucska* | *Noſten-ebe-chke* |
| Caninus,a, um | *Cagneſco* | *Hundiſch* | *Paßyi* | *Ebhez valo* |
| Canis | *Cane* | *Ein Hund* | *Páß* | *Eb* |
| Caniſtrum | *Ceſto* | *Bin Korb* | *Kartil,Kós* | *Koſſar* |
| Canities | *Canutezza* | *Gravve* | *Szidina* | *Eüſt* |
| Canna | *Canna* | *Ein Ror* | *Czivv* | *Naad* |
| Canere | *Cantare* | *Singen* | *Peti* | *Enekelny* |
| Canorus, a, um, | *Sonoro* | *Vvol ſingent* | *Yaßan* | *Hangas* |
| Cantharus | *Cantaro to* | *Ein Kädel( Roß* | *Kanta* | *Kanna* |
| Cantherius | *Cauallo caſtra-* | *Ein verſchnittẽs* | *Vſcoplyen kony* | *Hérélt-lo* |
| Cantio | *Canzone* | *Ein Geſang* | *Pißan* | *Enek* |
| Cantare | *Cantare* | *Singen* | *Peti* | *Enekelny* |
| Cantus, us | *Canto* | *Ein Geſang* | *Poyenye* | *Enekles* |
| Canus | *Canuto* | *Gravv* | *Szüd* | *Eüſz* |
| Capax | *Capace* | *Fehig* | *Vhitnuchi* | *Foghatando* |
| Caper | *Caprone* | *Ein Gaißbock* | *Praaz* | *Bak* |
| Capeſſere | *Pigliare* | *Zunemmen* | *VaZimati* | *El-venni* |
| Capillatus, a, m | *Capilloſo* | *Haarechtig* | *Vlaßaßt* | *Hayas* |
| Capillus | *Cauello* | *Haar* | *Vläß* | *Háy* |
| Capere | *Pigliare* | *Nemmen* | *Vhititi,yati* | *Fogni, Venni* |
| Capiſtrum | *Cauezza* | *Ein Halffter* | *Oglavv* | *Koto-feek* |
| Capitatus, a, m, | *Che há teſta* | *Der ein haupt* | *Glavvat* | *Feyes* |
| Capitium | *CapuZzo* | *Ein Kutten(hat* | *Kapa* | *Käpä* |
| Capito | *Teſtone* | *Gros Kopffeter* | *Glavvan* | *Nagy-feyeü* |
| Capra | *Capra* | *Ein Geiß* | *KoZa* | *Kechke* |
| Caprarius | *Capraro* | *Ein Geißhirt* | *Kozar* | *Kechke-paztor* |
| Caprea | *Camozza* | *Ein Rech(Baum* | *Divya koza* | *Vad-Kecke* |
| Caprificus | *Fico ſaluatico* | *Ein vilder Feigẽ* | *Divya ſZmokva* | *Vad-fige* |
| Caprile | *Stalla de Capre* | *E in Geißſtall* | *KoZ ya-Stala* | *Kechke-Iſtalo* |
| Capſa | *Caſſa* | *Ein Kah,Kiſt* | *Skrinya* | *Lada* |
| Captiuitas | *Cattiuità* | *Ein Gefengnuß* | *Szuxanyßtvo* | *Rabſagh* |
| Captiuus,a, m, | *Prigione* | *Ein Gefangner* | *SZuxany,Rob* | *Ráb* |
| Captus,a,um, | *Preſo* | *Gefangen* | *Vhityen* | *Megh fogoth* |
| Capulus | *Manico* | *Ein Hand hab* | *Rucsicza* | *Foganto* |
| Capus & Capo | *Capone* | *Ein Rappaun* | *Koppun* | *Kappan* |
| Caput | *Teſta* | *Ein Kopff,Hau-* | *Glava* | *Féy* |
| Carbo | *Carbone* | *Ein Kolen (pt* | *Vglyen* | *Hoth ſzën* |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carbonarius | *Carbonaro* | *Ein Koler* | *Vglyenar* | *Szen-egeteü* |
| Cardo | *Gangero* | *Der Angel* | *Polosay* | *Sark-vás* |
| Carduelis | *Gardelino* | *Ein distel Finck* | | *Tengelicz* |
| Cardus | *Cardo* | *Ein Distel* | *Oßlyebad* | *Koro* |
| Carere | *Mancare* | *Manglen* | *Nimati* | *Nem-Lenni* |
| Caries | *Tarlo* | *Schemmel* | *Csarvotocsina* | *Oosag* |
| Carina | *Carina* | *Bodē des Schiffs* | *Dno-od-plavi* | *Hayo-fenek* |
| Caritas | *Carestia* | *Tevvre* | *Dragozt* | *Dragasag* |
| Carmen | *Cerso* | *Ein Gsang* | *Pißan* | *Enek* |
| Carnifex | *Voia* | *Ein Hencker* | *Karvnik* | *Hohar* |
| Caro | *Barne* | *Fleisch* | *Meszo* | *Huus* |
| Carpentarius | *Legnarolo* | *Ein vvagner* | *Drivodilya* | *Kerek-yarto* |
| Carpentum | *Carro* | *Vvagen* | *Kolà* | *Szeker* |
| Carpere | *Cerpire* | *Abbrechen* | *Schipati* | *Chypni* |
| Carrus | *Carro* | *Ein vvagen* | *Kola* | *Szeker* |
| Carus,a,m, | *Caro* | *Lieber* | *Dragh,miil* | *Szereteü* |
| Casa | *Casetta* | *Ein Hutten* | *Hixa* | *Haziko* |
| Caseus | *Cascio* | *Ein Kaß* | *Szür* | *Saith* |
| Cassis,is, | *Rete* | *Ein Netz* | *Mrixa* | *Halo* |
| Cassis,idis | *Celata* | *Ein Helm* | *Sisak* | *Sisak* |
| Cassita | *Capeluda* | *Ein Lerch* | *Vahulyacsa* | *Pachirta* |
| Cassus,a,m, | *Voto* | *Lar* | *Taschy* | *Eüres* |
| Castanea | *Castagna* | *Ein Kesten* | *Koßtany* | *Geztenye* |
| Castellum | *Castello* | *Ein Castel* | *Kastel,Grad* | *Kastely,Vaar* |
| Castigatio | *Reprensione* | *Straff* | *Pokaranye* | *Rongalas* |
| Castigare | *Reprendere* | *Straffen* | *Pokarati* | *Rongalni* |
| Castitas | *Castità* | *Keuschheit* | *Csiztochya* | *Tiztasagh* |
| Castor | *Castore* | *Biber* | *Dabar* | *Hód* |
| Castra | *Campo* | *Kriegs-Leger* | *Tabor* | *Tabor* |
| Castratio | *Castramento* | *Auschneidung* | *Scoplyenye* | *Hereles* |
| Castrare | *Castrare* | *Außhauen* | *Scopiti* | *Herelni* |
| Castrum | *Castello* | *Ein Burg* | *Grad* | *Vaar* |
| Castus,a,m, | *Casto* | *Keusch. Rain* | *Csizt* | *Tizta* |
| Casus | *Caduta* | *Ein Fall* | *Padanye* | *Eses* |
| Catellus | *Cagnolo* | *Ein Hündlein* | *Sckyene* | *Ebechke* |
| Cathena | *Catena* | *Ein Ketten* | *Veruga* | *Lancz* |
| Cathenatꝰ,a,m | *Catenato* | *An ein kettē ge-* | *Verugami Vezā* | *Lanczal-köüteü* |
| Caterua | *Schiera* | *Ein schar(būdē* | *Yato* | *Seregh (th* |
| Cathedra | *Cathedra* | *Cin Stul* | *Stolicza* | *Szeek* |
| Catinus | *Catino* | *Ein Schussel* | *Zdila* | *Taal* |
| Catulus | *Cagnolo* | *Ein Hündlin,* | *Schyenè* | *Keüleük* |
| Catus,a,m, | *Acorto* | *Bescheiden* | *Mudar* | *Okos* |
| Cauædium | *Cortile* | *Ein Hof* | *Dvor* | *Vdvar* |
| Cauda | *Coda* | *Ein Schvvantz* | *Hvoßt,rep, ochy* | *Fark* |
| Caudex | *Tronco* | *Ein Stam* | *Pany (aß,* | *Teükè* |
| Cauea | *Gabia* | *Ein Vogel Hauß* | *Kosicz* | *Kalitka* |
| Cauere | *Schiffare* | *Hutten* | *Varovati* | *Odani* |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cauerna | *Spelonca* | *Grub* | *Gyamà* | *Barlangh* |
| Caula | *Stalla* | *Ein Schaf Stall* | *Ober* | *Iſtalo* |
| Cauare | *Cauare* | *Auß heülen* | *Dubzti* | *Vayni* |
| Caupo | *Hoſte* | *Ein Vvirt* | *Karcſmar* | *Vendegh-fogado* |
| Caupona | *Hoſtaria* | *Ein Vvirtshauß* | *Goztilnicza* | *Vendegh fogado* |
| Cauſſa | *Cauſa* | *Ein vrſach* | *Vzrok* | *Ok (baz* |
| Cauſſatio | *Scuſa* | *Entſchuldigung* | *Odvitovanye* | *Mentes* |
| Cauſſidicus | *Auocatto* | *Ein Fürſprecher* | *Paracz* | *Procator* |
| Cauterium | *Segnale* | *Ein bren Eyſen* | *Biligh* | *Seüteü-uas* |
| Cautes | *Diruppi* | *Schrofen* | *Grebeni, Kars* | *Keüſzikla* |
| Cautus, a, um | *Acorto* | *Fürſichtig* | *Mudar* | *Okos* |
| Cauus, a, m, | *Incauato* | *Hol* | *Supaly* | *Homorü* |
| Celebris | *Celebre* | *Fürnem* | *Cseſztit* | *Giakorlatos* |
| Celebrare | *Celebrare* | *Embſig begehn* | *Cſeſtiti* | *Giakorlanny* |
| Celer | *Veloce* | *Schnel, geſchvvi* | *Hitar, Barz,* | *Gyors* |
| Celeritas | *Preſtezza* | *Behendigkeit(nd* | *Hitroſzt* | *Gyorſaſagh* |
| Celerare | *Affretare* | *Eylen* | *Hitriti* | *Sietni* |
| Cella | *Cella* | *Ein Camer* | *Komora* | *Kamora* |
| Cellarium | *Cantina* | *Keller* | *Pivnicza* | *Pincze* |
| Celare | *Aſcondere* | *Verbergen* | *Szakriti* | *Reütenni* |
| Celſitas | *Altezza* | *Hochheit* | *Viſina* | *Magaſſagh* |
| Celſus, a, um, | *Alto* | *Hoch* | *Viſzok* | *Magas* |
| Cenſere | *Eſtimare* | *Meinen* | *Mniti* | *Velni* |
| Cenſus | *Intrata* | *Zünß* | *Prihodiſchye* | *Youedelem* |
| Cẽteſimus, a, m, | *Centeſimo* | *Der Hunderſt* | *Sztoti* | *Szazadik* |
| Cento | *Schiauina* | *Kotzen* | *Guba, Bily* | *Laſnak* |
| Centrum | *Centro* | *Ein mittel pũct* | *Szrida* | *Keüzepi* |
| Centum | *Cento* | *Hundert* | *Sztò* | *Szaz* |
| Centurio | *Capitano* | *Hauptman* | *Voyuoda* | *Vayda, Hadna-* |
| Cera | *Cera* | *Vvachß* | *Voßàk* | *Viaſz (gy* |
| Ceraſus | *Cereſaro* | *Ein Kirſchbaũ-* | *Cſriſnya* | *Chereſnye* |
| Cerdo, nis | *Scarpellino* | *Ein Schuſter* | *Poßtolar* | *Varga* |
| Cerebrum | *Ceruello* | *Das Hirn* | *Moxgyani* | *Agy Veleü* |
| Cereus, a, m, | *Di Cera* | *Vvaxin* | *Od Voßka* | *Viaſzbol-chinal* |
| Cernere | *Vedere* | *Sehen,* | *Viditi* | *Latni* |
| Cernuus, a, m, | *Inchinato* | *Nidergebogen* | *Nadkvicſen* | *Hayloth* |
| Cerare | *Incerare* | *Vervvachſſen* | *Voſchiti* | *Vizazal-kenni* |
| Certamen | *Combatimento* | *Streyt, Kampff* | *Boy* | *Vivas* |
| Certare | *Combatere* | *Streytẽ, kẽpffen* | *Pobitiße* | *Vini* |
| Certus, a, m, | *Certo* | *Gvviß* | *Gyßtinan* | *Bizenyos* |
| Certé | *Certamente* | *Vvarlich* | *Gyßtino* | *Bizonnyal* |
| Ceruus | *Ceruo* | *Hirſch* | *Yelin* | *Szarvas* |
| Ceruix | *Coppa* | *Das Genick* | *Vraath* | *Nyak* |
| Ceruiſia | *Ceruoſa* | *Bier* | *Pivo* | *Ser* |
| Ceſſare | *Ceſſare* | *Auff-heüren* | *Oſztaviti* | *El hadni* |
| Ceſſatio | *Indugio* | *Auffheürung* | *Oztavlyenye* | *El-hagyas* |
| Ceu | *Come* | *Gleich, vvie,* | *Kako* | *Minth* |

Car-

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charta | Carta | Pappir | Karta | Papyros |
| Chorus | Coro | Chor | Hor | Kar |
| Cibaria | Cibo | Eledel Speiß | Brasno | Eelees |
| Cibare | Cibare | Speysen | Pitati | Eltetni |
| Cibus | Cibo | Speyß | Pitchya | Eiel |
| Cicada | Cicala | Hevvschreckh | Csarcsak | Peücheük |
| Cicatrix | Segno di ferita | Ein bund mal | Brazgotina | Seb-yele |
| Cicer | Cece | Ziseren | Szlani grah | Ciczer-borso |
| Cicindela | Luciola | Kaferle | Szvitâk | Finyes-bogar |
| Ciconia | Cigogna | Ein Storch | Csaplya | Golya, Istrag |
| Cicur | Domestico | Zam,gevvenet | Pitom,Krotak | Szelegy |
| Ciere | Incitare | Bevvegen | Badati | Izgatny |
| Cilitium | Cilicio | Ein Harenein kl | Bily | Zeor-ruha |
| Cilium | Ciglio | Augbravv ( eid | Obarve | Szemóldók |
| Cincinnus | Rizzi | Krauß Haar | Rudetine | Fodor-hay |
| Cinctus,a,um, | Cinto | Vmbgürtet | Oppaßan | Eüvezzeth |
| Cingere | Cingiere | Vmbgürten | Oppassati | Eovezzeni |
| Cingula | Cingia | Gurt der Thierẽ | Poprugh | Heveder |
| Cingulum | Cintura | Ein Gürtel | Paaß | Eüvv |
| Cinis | Cenere | Esch | Lûgh,Popely | Hamu, |
| Cinereus,a,m, | Di Cenere | Das auß Aschẽ | Lusan | Hamüval-hinte |
| Circa | Circa | Bey,Vmb ( ist | Okolo | Keürnyeül (th |
| Circiter | Circa | Vmb | Okolo | Vgy-mint |
| Circulus | Cerchio | Ein tzirckel | Kolo | Karika |
| Circum | Intorno | Vmb,herumb | Okolo | Keürnyeül |
| Circumcidere | Circoncidere | Beschneiden | Obrizati | Keürnyeül-metel |
| Circumcirca | Da intorno | Vmb vnd vmb | Okolo | Keürnyeül ( ni |
| Circundare | Circondare | Vmbgeben | Ob-uyeti. | Kornyól-foglal- |
| Cis & Citra | Di qua | Hie disent | Od ovude | Innen (ny |
| Cista | Cesta | Ein Kiß | Kos | Kas |
| Cisterna | Cisterna | Ein Cistern | Sztudenacz | Esseó Küth |
| Citatus,a,um, | Chiamato | Beruefft | Pozvan | Hivatoth |
| Cithara | Cithara | Ein Harpff | Gußle | Hegedeü |
| Citharędus | Citharista | Ein Harpffensc- | Gudacz | Hegedeüs |
| Citare | Chiamare | Beruffen (blager | Pozvati (Hitro | Hivatni |
| Citò | Presto | Gschvvind,blad | Barzo, Zkoro, | Hamar,gyorsan |
| Citus,a,m, | Veloce | Schnell,behend | Barz,Hitar | Gyors |
| Ciuilis | Ciuile | Burgerlich | Gradzki | Varosi |
| Ciuis | Citadino | Ein Burger | Gradyanin | Polgar |
| Ciuitas | Città | Ein Statt | Grad, Mißtò | Varos |
| Clades | Vccisione | Ein Verderbung | Pogibil | Vessedelem |
| Clàm | Nascostamente | Verborgenlich | Szkrovito | Titkon |
| Clamor | Gridore | Ein gaschrey | Vapay | Kialtas |
| Clamare | Gridare | Schreyen | Vapiti, Viokat | Kialtani |
| Clanculum | Ascosamente | Heimlich | Szkrovito | Orozva, Titnki |
| Clãdestin⁹,a, m, | Oculto | Heimlich, (al | Szkroviti,a, | Titkon vale |
| Clangor | Suono de trõba | Der trometẽ sch | Trubany | Tromlyta szo, |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERNANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Clarere | *Esser chiaro* | *Hel* | *Vedritiße* | *Vilagulni* |
| Claritas | *ChiareZza* | *Klarheit heitere* | *Vedrina* | *Vilagossagh* |
| Clarus,a,m, | *Chiaro* | *Heiter vnd schö* | *Vedriv* | *Vilagos* |
| Clasſis | *Armata* | *Ein mēge der Sc-* | *Plá-voyßka* | *ViZi-ereü* |
| Claua | *Mazza* | *Ein Kolb (hif* | *Báth* | *Both, Bozogan* |
| Claudicare | *Zoppicare* | *Hincken* | *Hramati* | *Santalni* |
| Claudere | *Serare* | *Beschliessen* | *Zatvoriti* | *Be-tenni* |
| Claudus,a,m, | *Zoppo* | *Hinckend* | *Hrom* | *Santa* |
| Clauis | *Chiaue* | *Ein Schlussel* | *Klyucs* | *Kuch* |
| Clauſtrum | *Chiostro* | *Ein Kloster* | *Kloſtar* | *Kalaſtrom* |
| Clauus | *Chiodo* | *Ein Nagel* | *Csaval* | *Szegh* |
| Clemens | *Benigno* | *Sanfftmutig* | *Miloſtivv* | *Kegyelmes* |
| Clementia | *ClemenZa* | *Sanfftmutigkeit* | *Miloßt* | *Kegyelmessegh* |
| Clitellæ | *Baſto* | *Saum Sattel* | *Szamar* | *Nieregh* |
| Cliuus | *Collina* | *Ein Bühel* | *Bardo* | *Domb* |
| Clypeus | *Targa* | *Ein Schilt* | *Schiit* | *Pais* |
| Coagulum | *Cagliarino* | *Die Rennen* | *Szirischye* | *Olto* |
| Cochlea | *Lumaca* | *Ein Schneck* | *Szpux* | *Chiga* |
| Cochlear | *Cuchiaro* | *Loffel* | *Xlicza* | *Kalan* |
| Coctus,a,m, | *Cotto* | *Gekocht* | *Kukan* | *Feüth* |
| Cocus | *Cuoco* | *Ein Kóch* | *Kuhar* | *Szakàch* |
| Codex | *Tronco* | *Der Stam* | *Pany* | *Teüke* |
| Codicilli | *Lettère* | *Brieff* | *Lißti* | *Levelek* |
| Cœna | *Cena* | *Nachtmal* | *Vecsera* | *Vachora* |
| Cœnaculum | *Loggia* | *Sommer Hauß* | *Polacsa* | *Palotta* |
| Cœnare | *Cenare* | *Zu Nacht essen* | *Vecserati* | *Vachoralni* |
| Cœnum | *Fango* | *Koth* | *Blato* | *Saar* |
| Cœnoſus,a,m, | *Fangoſo* | *Kothechtig* | *Blatan* | *Saaros* |
| Cœpi | *Comincio* | *Ich hebe an* | *Pocsinyem* | *KeZdem* |
| Cœtus | *Congregatione* | *Ein versamblūg* | *Zkupschina* | *GyeülekeZeth* |
| Cogitare | *Cogitare* | *Gedencken* | *Mißliti* | *Gondolny* |
| Cognati | *Parenti* | *Vervvandte* | *RodyacZi* | *Atyaſiak* |
| Cognitio | *Cognitione* | *Erkantnuß* | *Poznauanye* | *Esmereth* |
| Cognitus,a,m, | *Cognoſciuto* | *Erkent* | *Poznan* | *Megh- Esmerth* |
| Cognoſcere | *Cognoscere* | *Erkennen* | *Poznati* | *Esmerni* |
| Cognomen | *Cognome* | *Ein tzu Nam* | *Pridivak* | *Vezetek nevv* |
| Cogere | *Sforzare* | *Zvvingen* | *Szilovati* | *Ereülietni* |
| Cohors | *Schiera* | *Ein schar (ch* | *Yato* | *Seregh* |
| Colaphns | *Schiaffo* | *Ein backen strei* | *Plyußka* | *ArcZol-Chapas* |
| Collatio | *Radunanza* | *Ein zusamē tra-* | *Prikladanye* | *HoZZa tetel* |
| Collega | *Compagno* | *Mtigesſell (gung* | *Tovaris* | *Tiztbotars* |
| Colligare | *Ligar insieme* | *Zusamen bindē* | *Zkupa vezati* | *Eeüzvve keütni* |
| Colligere | *Cogliere* | *Zusamen leſen* | *Brati* | *SZedni* |
| Collis | *Colle* | *Ein bühel* | *Bardo* | *Halom* |
| Collocutio | *Parlamento* | *Ein geſprach* | *Govorenye* | *Szolas* |
| Colloqui | *Parlar insieme* | *Mit einander re* | *Razgovaratiße* | *BesZellenni* |
| Collum | *Collo* | *Der Halß (den* | *Vrath* | *Nyak* |

Collnuies

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Colluuies | *Lordura* | *Vnflat* | *Pomia* | *Moslek* |
| Colare | *Colare* | *Seigen* | *Cziditi* | *Szeürni* |
| Colere | *Coltiuare* | *Bavven* | *Texati* | *Mivelni* |
| Colere | *Riuerire* | *Eheren* | *Stovati* | *Tiztelni* |
| Colonus | *Lauoratore* | *Ein Bavvrsman* | *Texàk* | *Maior-ember* |
| Color | *Colore* | *Ein Farb* | *Farba ßtrey* | *Szin, feftek* |
| Colorare | *Colorire* | *Ferben* | *Farbati* | *Feftenni* |
| Coluber | *Bifcia* | *Ein Schlang* | *Szlivv* | *Kigyò* |
| Colum | *Colatore* | *Ein fechtel tuech* | *Czidilo* | *Szeüreü* |
| Columbus | *Colombo* | *Ein Taub (ift* | *Golub* | *Galamb* |
| Colũbinus,a, m, | *Di Colombo* | *Das von Tauben* | *Golubinny* | *Galãbhoz-valo* |
| Columis | *Sano* | *Gfund, frifch* | *Csitovath* | *Egeffeges* |
| Columen | *Softegno* | *Vnterfteütz* | *Podpòr* | *Tamol* |
| Columna | *Colonna* | *Ein Saul* | *Sztulp* | *Ozlop* |
| Colus, li, | *Rocca* | *Ein Gunckel* | *Preßlicza* | *Rokka* |
| Coma | *Chioma, Trezza* | *Das Haar* | *Koßa* | *Eüfteük* |
| Comburere | *Brufciare* | *Verbrennen* | *Izafgati* | *Megh egetny* |
| Comedere | *Mangiare* | *Effen* | *Blagovati. Gyßti* | *Enny* |
| Comes | *Compagno* | *Ein gefert* | *Druug* | *Vti-tars* |
| Cominus | *D'appreffo* | *Von nahen* | *Tz bliza* | *Szemben* |
| Comis | *Piaceuole* | *Holdfelig* | *Dobroztivv* | *Nyayas* |
| Comitatus | *Compagnia* | *Beleitung* | *Tovariftvo* | *Vti-tarfafagh* |
| Comitia | *Congregatione* | *Reichs-tag* | *Zkupfchina* | *Gyolès* |
| Comitari | *Accompagnare* | *Beleyten* | *Zprovoditi* | *El kefertenni* |
| Commeatus | *Saluo condotto* | *Ein geleit brieff* | *Verni lyßt* | *Hith levvel* |
| Commendatio | *Recomãdatione* | *Befelhung* | *Priporucsenye* | *Ayanlàs,* |
| Commendare | *Recommandare* | *Befelhen* | *Priporucsiti* | *Ayanlanni* |
| Commertium | *Pratica* | *Mittvverbung* | *Dugovanye* | *Dolgozas* |
| Comminifci | *Imaginarfi* | *Erdichten* | *Izmißlitifze* | *Megh gondolni* |
| Commoditas | *Commodità* | *Gelegenheit* | *Nacsin* | *Alkolmatoffagh* |
| Communicare | *Participare* | *Mit-theilen* | *Opchiti* | *Keüzlenny* |
| Communis | *Commune* | *Gemein* | *Opchen* | *Keüzeünfeges* |
| Communitas | *Communità* | *Gemeinfchafft* | *Opchina* | *Keüffegh* |
| Commutare | *Cambiare* | *Ver enderen* | *Zaminiti* | *Dherelni* |
| Comere | *Pettinare* | *Kampelen* | *Cseslyati* | *Feüfeülni* |
| Compar | *Vguale* | *Gleich* | *Prikladan* | *Hafonlatos* |
| Comparatio | *Comparatione* | *Vergleichung* | *Prilika* | *Hafonlatoffagh* |
| Comparare | *Vguagliare* | *Vergleichen* | *Prikladati* | *Hafonletanni* |
| Compedes | *Cepi* | *Ein Fueß-band* | *Zponé* | *Beko, Neügh* |
| Compellere | *Cacciar infieme* | *Zufamen treibẽ* | *Zgoniti* | *Eüßve haitanni* |
| Compellare | *Fauellare* | *Anreden* | *Zazvati* | *Megh fzolitãni* |
| Compita | *Crofata* | *Vveeg fcheid* | *Razkrifye* | *Kerezt uut* |
| Complanare | *Spianare* | *Ebnen* | *Zravnati* | *Egiengetny* |
| Complecti | *Abbrazzare* | *Begreiffen* | *Zagarliti* | *Fülelni* |
| Complere | *Compire* | *Erfüllen* | *Napuniti* | *Megh-telyefetẽni* |
| Complexus | *Abbracciamẽto* | *Vmbfahung* | *Garlyenye* | *Eüleles* |
| Complures | *Molti* | *Ir vill* | *Mnozi* | *Sokan* |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DATMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Componere | *Componere* | *Zusammẽ setzẽ* | *Szloxiti* | *Eü ßve-tenni* |
| Compositio | *Compositione* | *Ein zusamẽ setz* | *Szaßtavlyenye* | *Szerzès* |
| Comprehendere | *Comprendere* | *Begreiffen (ung* | *Vhititi* | *Megh fogni* |
| Computare | *Computare* | *Rechnen* | *Broiti* | *Szamoth-vetni* |
| Computus | *Conto* | *Rechnung* | *Broy* | *Szam-vettes* |
| Conatus | *Sforzo* | *Das vnterstehn* | *Szila* | *Ereültetes* |
| Concedere | *Dar licenza* | *Zulassen* | *Dopußtiti* | *Engedni* |
| Conceptio | *Concettione* | *Empfangnuß* | *Zacsetye* | *Fogantas* |
| Concha | *Conca* | *Ein Schneck* | *Zpuus* | *Chigá* |
| Conciliare | *Pacificare* | *Versẽnen* | *Zmiriti* | *Bekelni* |
| Concilium | *Concilio* | *Ein vversamlũg* | *Zbor, Vichye* | *Gyeüles* |
| Concinnare | *Adornare* | *Zieren* | *Vßnaxiti* | *Szepetenì* |
| Concinnus,u,m, | *Adorno* | *Gezieret* | *Kraßan* | *Ekes* |
| Concio | *Predica* | *Ein Predig* | *Pripovidanye* | *Predicatio* |
| Concionari | *Predicare* | *Predigen* | *Pripovidati* | *Predikalanni* |
| Concitare | *Concitare* | *Bevvegen* | *Vzbucsiti* | *Fel-indetanni* |
| Conclaue | *Camera* | *Eiu Gemack* | *Komora* | *Kamora* |
| Concordia | *Concordia* | *Ein helligkeit* | *Pogoda* | *Alkodas* |
| Concordare | *Concordare* | *Ein meütig sein* | *Szmritisze* | *Megh-alkodni* |
| Concubinam | *Concubina* | *Die bey vvohnet* | *Hotnicza* | *Halo tars* |
| Condemnare | *Condannare* | *Verdammen* | *Odßuditi* | *Karhoztatni* |
| Conditio | *Conditione* | *Ein stand* | *Vàrßt* | *Rend* |
| Conditor | *Fattore* | *Ein Scheüpffer* | *Sztvoritely* | *Teremteü* |
| Condere | *Edificare* | *Bavven* | *Sztvorjti* | *Teremtenni* |
| Condere | *Ascondere* | *Verbergen* | *Zbraniti* | *El-tenni.* |
| Conducere | *Condure* | *Auff-nemen* | *Nayimati* | *Fogadni* |
| Confestim | *Subitó* | *Von stund an* | *Tudye* | *Mynd yarasth* |
| Conficere | *Fare* | *Auß machen* | *Csiniti* | *Chinalni* |
| Confidere | *Confidare* | *Vertravven* | *Vffatisze* | *Bizni* |
| Confinium | *Confine* | *Ein March* | *Kraina* | *Veègh* |
| Confirmare | *Confirmare* | *Bestetigen* | *Potvarditi* | *Megheróssetenni* |
| Confiteri | *Confessare* | *Bekennen* | *Izpovidatisze* | *Gyonni* |
| Confligere | *Combattere* | *Streitten* | *Boy biti* | *Harczolni* |
| Confringere | *Spezzare* | *Zerbrechen* | *Sztarti* | *Eüzvve-teürny* |
| Confundere | *Confondere* | *Mischen* | *Szmeszti* | *Eüzvve-eüntẽni* |
| Confusio | *Confusione* | *Vermischung* | *Szmetnya* | *Haboru* |
| Confutare | *Confutare* | *Vviderlegen* | | *Meg hamissetom* |
| Congelare | *Aggiazzare* | *Gefrieren (en* | *Szmarznutisse* | *Be-fagyni* |
| Congratulari | *Rallegrassi* | *Sich mit erfrevv* | *Poveßelitisze* | *Eürvvendezni* |
| Congregare | *Radunare* | *Versamlen* | *Zkupiti* | *Eüzvve-giütẽni* |
| Coniectura | *Congettura* | *Argvvohn* | *Szumnya* | *Velekedes* |
| Coniugium | *Matrimonio* | *Der Ehe-stand* | *Xenitba* | *Hazassagh* |
| Coniungere | *Congiongere* | *Zusamen feügen* | *Zdruxiti* | *Egybe·tenni* |
| Coniunx | *Consorte* | *Ein Ehegemahel* | *Xena* | *Hazas tars* |
| Connubium | *Matrimonio* | *Die Ehe* | *Xenitba* | *Hazassagh* |
| Conari | *Sforzarsi* | *Vnterstehn sich* | *Szilovatisze* | *Eüreülkeüdni* |
| Conquassare | *Scorlare* | *Erschütten* | *Sztreßti* | *Razogatni* |

Consanguinei

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Conſanguinei | *Parenti* | *Blutsfreund* | *Rodyaczi* | *Attyaſiak* |
| Conſcientia | *Conſcienza* | *Das Gereüſſen* | *Szvießt* | *Lelki eſmereth* |
| Conſecratio | *Conſecratione* | *Vveyhung* | *Poßvetyenye* | *Be-ſzenteles* |
| Conſentire | *Conſentire* | *Bevvilligen* | *Yednako razu-* | *Eggieth ertenni* |
| Conſeruare | *Conſeruare* | *Bevvaren* | *Szhraniti (miti* | *Megh tartani* |
| Conſiderare | *Conſiderare* | *Betrachten* | *Pomißliti* | *Megh gondolni* |
| Conſiliarius | *Conſigliero* | *Ein Rath* | *Vichnik* | *Tanach* |
| Conſilium | *Conſiglio* | *Ein Rath* | *Szvith* | *Tanach* |
| Conſiliare | *Conſigliare* | *Rathen* | *Szvitovati* | *Tanachot adni* |
| Conſobrini | *Cugini* | *Geſchvviſter kīd* | *Szeſtrichi* | *Atyaſiak* |
| Conſolari | *Conſolare* | *Treüſten* | *Vtiſiti* | *Vigaztalni* |
| Conſortium | *Compagnia* | *Ein Geſelſchafft* | *Tovariſtvo* | *Tarſaſagh* |
| Conſtans | *Conſtante* | *Standthafftig* | *Sztanovith* | *Albatatos* |
| Conſtitutio | *Statuto* | *Satzung* | *Odluka* | *Vegezes* |
| Conſtituere | *Statuire* | *Entſchlieſſen* | *Odlucsiti* | *Vegezni* |
| Conſuetudo | *Vſanza* | *Gevvonheit* | *Obicsay* | *Szokas* |
| Conſulere | *Conſigliarſi* | *Rathsfragen* | *Szitovatiſze* | *Tanachiot vēni* |
| Conſultare | *Deliberare* | *Rathsſchlagen* | *Szitovatiſze* | *Tanachkozni* |
| Conſummare | *Finire* | *Außmachen* | *Dozpiti* | *Ki vegezni (ni* |
| Conſumere | *Conſumare* | *Verzeren* | *Potratiti* | *Mag emeßzten-* |
| Contamino | *Macchiare* | *Beflecken* | *Oßkvarniti* | *Ferteſztetni* |
| Contemnare | *Sprezzare* | *Verachten* | *Nehayati* | *Meg vtalni* |
| Contemplari | *Conſiderare* | *Betrachten* | *Razmislyati* | *Nizni* |
| Contendere | *Contraſtare* | *Zancken* | *Karatiſze* | *Verſenkedni* |
| Contentio | *Contraſto* | *Hadern* | *Kara* | *Verſenkedes* |
| Conterminus | *Confinante* | *Anſtöſſer* | *Meaſnik* | *Hataros* |
| Conterraneus | *Paeſano* | *Ein Landsman* | *Zemlyak* | *Feüldemi* |
| Continentia | *Temperanza* | *Maßigkeit* | *Vzdarxanye* | *Tartoztatas* |
| Contingere | *Toccare* | *Aurheüren* | *Taknuti* | *Iletni* |
| Contigit | *Accadè* | *Es begab ſich* | *Prigodiſze* | *Tortennik* |
| Continuo | *Incontinente* | *Von ſtund an* | *Tudye, Vdilye* | *Mind-giaraſt* |
| Contrarius,a,m, | *Contrario* | *Vvider-ſzenner* | *Protivan* | *Elenſegh* |
| Contra | *Conera* | *Vvider* | *Protivv* | *Elleune* |
| Controuerſia | *Differenza* | *Span, zanck* | *Kàrà* | *Eüzveſzes* |
| Contuberinum | *Camarada* | *Ein Geſellſchafft* | *Drusba* | *Egy tarſaſag* |
| Contumatia | *Oſtinatione* | *Vvider ſpēnigke* | | *Engedetlenſeg* |
| Contumax | *Oſtinato* | *Vviderſpennig* | *Tvardo-vrat* | *Vakmereu* |
| Contumelia | *Villania* | *Schmach* | *Pßoßt* | *Szidalmazas* |
| Conuitium | | *Schelt-vvort* | *Pßoka* | *Szidalom* |
| Conuiuium | *Conuito* | *Ein Mal-zeit* | *Goztbina* | *Vendegſegh* |
| Copia | *Abondanza* | *Vberfluß* | *Obilnoßt* | *Bevvſegh* |
| Copula | *Congiuntione* | *Ein band (ſſen* | *Veez* | *Chyatlas* |
| Copulare | *Congiongere* | *Zuſamen kneüp* | *Vezati* | *Chyatlanni* |
| Coquina | *Cucina* | *Ein Kuchel* | *Kuhinya* | *Kohnya* |
| Coquere | *Cucinare* | *Kochen* | *Kuhati* | *Feüzni* |
| Coquus | *Cuoco* | *Koch* | *Kuhacs* | *Szakach* |
| Cor | *Core* | *Hertz* | *Szarcze* | *Szivv* |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Coràm | *In presenza* | *Vor* | *Prid* | *Szembe, Eleütto* |
| Corbis | *Corba* | *Ein Korb* | *Kos* | *Kosar, Kás* |
| Corium | *Coramme* | *Ein haud, Leder* | *Koxa* | *Beür* |
| Coriarius | *Cuoiaio* | *Leder-garber* | *Tabak* | *Timar* |
| Cornix | *Cornacchia* | *Ein Kray* | *Vrana* | *Varyu* |
| Cornu | *Corno* | *Ein Horn* | *Roogh* | *Szarvv* |
| Corona | *Corona* | *Ein Kron* | *Kruna* | *Koronà* |
| Corpus | *Corpo* | *Ein Leib* | *Tilo* | *Testh* |
| Coxa | *Coscia* | *Ein Hufft* | *Sztegno* | *Czom* |
| Coturnix | *Quaglia* | *Ein vvachtel* | *Plepelicza* | *Feür* |
| Correctio | *Correttione* | *Straff* | *Pokaranye* | *Feddes* |
| Corripere | *Corregere* | *Straffen* | *Pokarati* | *Megh feddenni* |
| Corroborare | *Fortificare* | *Stercken* | *Potvarditi* | *Megh-erossetenni* |
| Corrumpere | *Corrompere* | *Verderben* | *Zhabiti, Ischyeti* | *Megh-veztenni* |
| Cortex | *Scorza* | *Rinden* | *Korà (ti* | *Heya* |
| Coruscare | *Splendere* | *Scheinen* | *Szvitlaßati* | *Vilamni* |
| Coruus | *Coruo* | *Rab* | *Gravran* | *Hollo* |
| Cos, cotis, | *Cote* | *Vvetz-stain* | *Bruuß* | *Fen keü* |
| Costa | *Costa* | *Ripp* | *Rebro* | *Oldal chont* |
| Cothurnus | *Bolzachino* | *Stiffel* | *Csisma* | *Chisma* |
| Cotoneum | *Cotogno* | *Kütten* | *Kunya* | *Bis-alma* |
| Crapula | *Crapula* | *Frasserey* | *Xarxtvvo* | *Tobzódas* |
| Cras | *Dimane* | *Morgen* | *Za-yutra* | *Holnap* |
| Crassus, a, m, | *Grosso* | *Dick,* | *Debel* | *Temerdeg* |
| Crater | *Coppa* | *Trinck-schal* | *Kuppa, Cassa* | *Kupa* |
| Cratis | *Gratizzo* | *Gatter* | *Lißa* | *Rostely* |
| Creber | *Spesso* | *Embsig* | *Cseeßt* | *Gyakor* |
| Credere | *Credere* | *Glauben* | *Verovati* | *Hinny* |
| Cremare | *Brusciare* | *Brennen* | *Xgati* | *Egetni* |
| Creare | *Fare* | *Erschaffen* | *Tvoriti* | *Teremtenni* |
| Crepare | *Crepare* | | *Puknuti* | *Hassadni* |
| Crepida | *Pianella* | *Ein Pantoffel* | *Czokula* | *Solya* |
| Crepido | *Riua* | *Ein gstat* | *Kray-vodee* | *Part* |
| Crepitus | *Strepito* | *Knall, thon* | *Praßkanye* | *Harsannas* |
| Crepitare | *Fare strepito* | *Rauschen* | *Klapati* | *Zeürgetni* |
| Crescere | *Crescere* | *Vvachssen* | *Reezti* | *Neünny* |
| Cribrare | *Criuellare* | *Reüteren* | *Sztroiti* | *Rostalni* |
| Cribrum | *Criuello* | *Ein Syb* | *Reseto* | *Rosta* |
| Crimen | *Delitto* | *Ein Laster* | *Grih* | *Vetek* |
| Criminatio | *Accusa* | *Lesterung* | *Oklevetanye* | *Szidalom* |
| Criminari | *Incolpare* | *Lesteren* | *Oßvaditi* | *Szidalmazni* |
| Crines | *Capelli* | *Haar* | *Vlaßi* | *Haÿ* |
| Crinitus, a, m | *Che ha capelli* | *Haarechtig* | *Vlaßath* | *Hayas* |
| Crispus, a, m, | *Crespo* | *Kraüß* | *Ruud* | *Fodor* |
| Crista | *Penacchio* | *Kamb* | *Vahuly* | *Tol* |
| Crocus | *Zafferano* | *Saffran* | *Saffran* | *Saffrany* |
| Crudelis | *Crudele* | *Graussom* | *Nemil* | *Kegyetlen* |

Assurgere

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Crudelitas | *Crudeltà* | *Grausamkeit* | *Ne milosst* | *Kegyetlensegh* |
| Crudus,a,m, | *Crudo* | *Vngekochet* | *Szirov. Prisan* | *Nyers* |
| Cruentus,a, m, | *Sanguinoso* | *Blutig,* | *Karvavv* | *Veeres* |
| Cruor | *Sangue* | *Blut,* | *Karvv* | *Veer* |
| Crus | *Gamba* | *Schinbein,* | *Golyen* | *Szaar* |
| Crusta | *Crosta* | *Ein rinden,* | *Korà* | *Heya* |
| Crux | *Croce* | *Kreutz,* | *Krüx* | *Kereszt* |
| Cubile | *Letto* | *Bett* | *Odar* | *Agy* |
| Cubiculum | *Camera* | *Ein Kammer,* | *Komora* | *Kamora* |
| Cubitus | *Gomito* | *El-bogen* | *Lakat* | *Kar* |
| Cubare | *Giacere* | *Ligen,* | *Lexati* | *Fekeün ni* |
| Cuculus | *Cucco* | *Gucker,* | *Kukavicza* | *Kakuk* |
| Cucumer | *Cocomero* | *Cucumeren* | *Vgorka* | *Vgorka* |
| Cucurbita | *Zuccha* | *Kurbß,* | *Tikva* | *Teük* |
| Cudere | *Stampare* | *Schmiden,* | *Mlatiti* | *Verni* |
| Cuiusmodi | *Di che maneta* | *Vvelcherley,* | *Ka Kovvi, a* | *Minemeü* |
| Culcitra | *Matarazzo* | *Ein bett,* | *Loxa* | *Lasnak* |
| Culeus | *Sacco de coro* | *Leder-sack* | *Koxna vrichya* | *Beür-saak* |
| Culex | *Zenzala* | *Bram,* | *Komar* | *Szunyogh* |
| Culina | *Cucina* | *Kuchel* | *Kubinya* | *Kohnya* |
| Culmen | *Colmo* | *Gupffel* | *Varh* | *Tetey* |
| Culmus | *Paglia* | *Ein,stengel,* | *Szlama* | *Gabona szara* |
| Culpa | *Colpa* | *Die-schuld* | *Krivina* | *Beün* |
| Culpare | *Incolpare* | *Beschuldigen,* | *Krivinu davati* | *Büneüsetenni* |
| Culter | *Coltello,* | *Messer,* | *Noox* | *Kees.* |
| Cultus | *Co'to* | *Zierd,* | *Stovanye* | *Tizteleth* |
| Cum | *Quando* | *Vvan* | *Kad* | *Mikoron* |
| Cum | *Con* | *Mitt,* | *Sza* | *Velè* |
| Cumulare | *Accumulare* | *Hauffen,* | *Kupiti* | *Gyeütenni* |
| Cumulus | *Mucchio* | *Hauff,* | *Kup* | *Rakàs* |
| Cunæ | *Cuna* | *Vviegen,* | *Zibka, Kolibka* | *Beülcheü* |
| Cunctari | *Tardare* | *Verzichen,* | *Kassniti* | *Keesni* |
| Cuncti | *Tutti* | *Alle sampt* | *Szvi* | *Mindniayan* |
| Cuneus | *Cugno* | *Keyll* | *Klyn* | *Zeüvek* |
| Cuniculus | *Cuniglio* | *Kyniglin* | *Kunacz* | *Tengeri nyül* |
| Cuppa | *Botta* | *Vvein vas* | *Bacsva* | *Hordò* |
| Cupiditas | *Cupidità* | *Begird,* | *Xelya* | *Kevan-sagh* |
| Cupere | *Desiderare* | *Begeren,* | *Xeliti, xuditi* | *Kevanni* |
| Cuprum | *Rame* | *Kupfer,* | *Mido* | *Reez* |
| Cur | *Perche* | *V varumb,* | *Zacs; Za-sto* | *Mierth* |
| Cura | *Cura* | *Sorg,* | *Briga* | *Gond* |
| Curculio | *Tignola* | *Vvirmblë,die da* | *Xixak* | *Xixèk* |
| Curia | *Corte* | *Hoff (koren-est* | *Dvor* | *Vduar* |
| Curare | *Curare* | *Sorgen* | *Pomniti* | *Gon dot-viselni* |
| Currere | *Correre* | *Lauffen* | *Techi* | *Futni* |
| Currus | *Carro* | *Vvagen* | *Kolo, Voöz* | *Szeker, Kochy* |
| Cursor | *Cursore* | *Lauffer* | *Koyi-tecse* | *Futò* |

D Curtus,

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Curtus,a,m, | *Corto* | *Kurtz* | *Kratak* | *Kurta,reüvid* |
| Curuus,a,m, | *Storto* | *Krumb* | *Krivv,* | *Horgas,* |
| Cuſpis | *Spizzo* | *Spitz* | *Raath* | *Hegy* |
| Cuſtodia | *Guardia* | *Vvacht* | *Sztraxa* | *Iztraſa* |
| Cuſtodire | *Guardare* | *Bevvaren* | *Cſuvati* | *Eürzenni* |
| Cuſtos | *Guardiano* | *Hueter* | *Sztraxacz* | *Eürzeü* |
| Cutis | *Pelle* | *Haut* | *Koxa* | *Beür* |
| Cyatus | *Bicchiero* | *Becher,* | *Pehar* | *Pohar* |
| Cygnus | *Cigno* | *Schvvan,* | *Le but* | *Hatthyu* |
| Cymba. | *Barcha* | *Schüſlin,* | *Ladyicza* | *Chonok* |
| D | | | | |
| Damnare | *Condannare* | *Verdammen,* | *Oßuditi* | *Karhoztatni* |
| Damnatio | *Condemnagione* | *Verdammung,* | *Oßudyenye* | *Karhozat* |
| Damnum | *Danno* | *Schaad* | *Skodá* | *Kaav* |
| Damnoſus | *Di danno* | *Schadlich,* | *Skodan* | *Kaaros.* |
| Dapes | *Viuande* | *Speyſen,* | *Gizbine* | *Etek* |
| Debere | *Deuere* | *Schuldig ſem,* | *Duſnu-biti* | *Ados-lenni.* |
| Debilis | *Debile* | *Schvvach,* | *Mlohavv* | *Ereütlen* |
| Dare | *Dare* | *Geben,* | *Dati* | *Adni* |
| Debilitas | *Debiltà* | *Schvvachheit,* | *Mlohavvzt vo* | *Ereütlenſegh* |
| Debitor | *Debitore* | *Ein ſchuldner,* | *Duſnik* | *Ados* |
| Debitum | *Debito* | *Schuld,* | *Dugh* | *Adoſſagh* |
| Decedere | *Partirſi* | *Hinvveichen,* | *Otiti,odayti* | *El-menni.* |
| Decem | *Dieci* | *Zehen,* | *Deßeth* | *Tyz* |
| Decenter | *Cōueneuolmēte* | *Geſchicklich* | *Doztoyno* | *Illendeü-kepen* |
| Decernere | *Determinare* | *Beſchließen,* | *Odlucsiti* | *El-uegezni* |
| Decet | *Si conuiene* | *Es gezint ſich,* | *Prißtoiße* | *Illik* |
| Decimæ | *Decima* | *Die zehet* | *Deßetine* | *Dezma* |
| Decipere | *Ingannare* | *Betriegen* | *Pribiniti* | *Megh-cſalni* |
| Declarare | *Dichiarare* | *Erklaren* | *Ocitovati* | *Yelentenni* |
| Declinare | *Piegarſi* | *Entvveichen,* | *Odklonitiße* | *El-hay'anni* |
| Decor | *Bellezza* | *Zierd* | *Vreha* | *Ekeſſegh* |
| Decorare | *Adornare* | *Zieren,* | *Nareſiti* | *Ekeſſetenni* |
| Decorus a,m, | *Adorno* | *Hüpſch,* | *Naredan* | *Ekes.* |
| Decretum | *Statuto* | *Beßchuß,* | *Odluka* | *Vegezes* |
| Dedecet | *Diſconuienſi* | *Zimt-ſich nit,* | *Ne-priztoiße* | *Nem-illik* |
| Dedicare | *Dedicare* | *Ver-eheren (ten* | *Prikazati* | *Be-mutatni* |
| Dedignari | *Non degnarſi* | *Vnvvirdig-ach-* | *Ne-raacsiti* | *Nē meltoztatni* |
| Dediſcere | *Deſimparare* | *Entlernen,* | *Oducsitiße* | *Vißatanulni* |
| Dedere | *Dare* | *Auffgeben,* | *Pridat* | *Megh-adni mag* |
| Defectio | *Debolezza* | *Abfall, (in* | *Nedoßtanye* | *Fogiatkozas* |
| Deficere | *Manchare* | *Nit gnugſam ſe* | *Nedoßtati* | *El-fogyni* |
| Defendere | *Defendere* | *Beſchutzen,* | *Braniti* | *Oltalmazni.* |
| Defenſio | *Diffeſa* | *Beſchutzung,* | *Brana* | *Oltalom* |
| Defenſor | *Diffenſore* | *Beſchutzer,* | *Branitely* | *Oltalmazo.* |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Deficere | *Manchare* | *Mangelen* | *Pomanykati* | *El-fogyni.* |
| Definire | *Definire* | *Einzylen,* | *Doẑpiti* | *El-vegezni* |
| Definitio | *Definitione* | *Beschluß* | *Dozpitak* | *Vegezes* |
| Deformare | *Diformare* | *Entstalten,* | *Priobraziti* | *Rutetanni* |
| Deformis | *Brutto* | *Vngschaffen.* | *Gruub, Gaard* | *Ruth* |
| Deformitas | *Brutezza* | *Vnformekeit* | *Grubota* | *Rutsagh* |
| Defrutum | *Vino-cotto* | *Treubelmuß.* | *Vareno-vino* | *Feüth-Bor* |
| Deglubere | *Scorticare* | *Abschellen,* | *Odriti* | *Megh-nyuzni.* |
| Deglutire | *Ingiottire* | *Verslingen* | *Poxriti* | *El nyelni* |
| Degere, | *Stanciare* | *Vvonen,* | *Pribivati* | *Lakni* |
| Dehinc | *Dipoi* | *Demnach,* | *Potle* | *Ez utan* |
| Deierare | *Giurare* | *Schvveren* | *Klyetiße* | *Eskeünny* |
| Deinde | *Di poi* | *Darnack,* | *Poteme. Paaka* | *Azutan* |
| Deinceps | *Dopò* | *Demnach* | *Potole* | *Annak- utana.* |
| Delectari | *Delettarsi* | *Sich Belustigen,* | *Szladitiße* | *Gyeüneürkeüdni* |
| Delectatio | *Diletto* | *Belustigung,* | *Naßladyenye* | *Gyeünyeüresegh* |
| Delectus | *Elettione* | *Ervvellung,* | *Izbiranye* | *Valogatas* |
| Delere | *Cancellare* | *Abvvuschen,* | *Zatarti* | *Elteürlenni* |
| Deliberare | *Consultare* | *Rathschlagen* | *Odlucsiti* | *Elvegezni* |
| Deliberatio | *Determinatione* | *Ratschlag.* | *Odluka* | *Vegezes* |
| Delibare | *Assaggiare* | *Kosten* | *Okußiti* | *Kostolni* |
| Delibutus, a, m, | *Onto* | *Geschmirt,* | *Mazan* | *Meg Kent* |
| Delicatus,a,m, | *Delicato* | *Schlackerhafftig* | *Proxen* | *Gyeünge (gh* |
| Deliciæ | *Piaceri* | *Vvollust,* | *Razkoße* | *Gyeünyeüreuse-* |
| Delictum | *Peccato* | *Fal,sund,* | *Grih* | *Beün* |
| Delinire | *Ongiere* | *Bestreychen,* | *Pomazati* | *Megh-kenni.* |
| Delinquere | *Peccare* | *Sunden,* | *Szagrisiti* | *Vetenni.* |
| Deliquium | *Difetto* | *Mangel,* | *Pomanykanye* | *Fogyatkozas.* |
| Delirium | *Pazzia* | *Vnsinigkeit, (in* | *Poludyenye* | *Bolondsagh* |
| Delirare | *Impazzire* | *Abervvizzig se-* | *Senuti* | *Bolondoskodni* |
| Delirus,a, um, | *Pazzo* | *Abervvitzig,* | *Luud* | *Eztelen* |
| Delphin | *Dolfino* | *Meer-Svvein* | *Duppin* | *Dizno Hal* |
| Delubrum | *Tempio* | *Tempel,* | *Czrikva* | *Egyhaz* |
| Demens | *Pazzo* | *Vnsimig,* | *Prez- pametan* | *Eztelen* |
| Dementia | *Pazzia* | *Vnsinigkeit,* | *Ludozt* | *Eztelensegh* |
| Demittere | *Mandar giu* | *Abhin laßen,* | *Zpuztiti* | *Le-ereztenni* |
| Demere | *Togliere* | *Hinvveg nēmē,* | *Oduzeti* | *Elvenni-b nne* |
| Demoliri | *Destruggere* | *Abbrechen,* | *Raz-oriti* | *Le Rontanni* |
| Demonstrare | *Monstrare* | *Ervveysen,* | *Po-kazati* | *Megh-mutatni* |
| Denarius | *Denaro* | *Ein pfening,* | *Pinez* | *Penz,* |
| Deniquè | *Finalmente* | *Zum letzsen,* | *Napokon* | *Vegezetre.* |
| Dens | *Dente* | *Zan,* | *Zuub* | *Fogh* |
| Densus,a,m, | *Spesso* | *Dick,* | *Guußt* | *Seüreü* |
| Densare | *Fare spesso* | *Dick machen* | *Gußtiti* | *Seüreün chynal* |
| Dentatus,a,m, | *Che ha denti* | *Vvol Zanet,* | *Zuban* | *Fogas ( ni* |
| Denuò | *Di nouo* | *Von-neüen* | *Oppeth- Iznova* | *Vyonnan* |
| Deorsum | *In giù* | *Abhinvvartz,* | *Dolì* | *Alaa,* |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERNANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Depeudere | Dipendere | Abhin h angen | Doli vißiti | Ala fiügni |
| Deplorare | Piangere | Bevveynen , | Plakati | Siratni |
| Deponere | Metter giu | Nider legen, | Doli.poztaviti | Le tenni |
| Depopulari | Saccheggiare | Entplunderen, | Porobiti | Megh rablanni |
| Depopulatio | Destruzzione | Entplunderung, | Poroblyenye | Rablas . |
| Deprauare | Corrompere | Verkeeren, | Izſchetiti | Megh veztenni |
| Deprimere | Abaſſare | Vnter-drucken , | Pritißknuti | Lenyomni |
| Depromere | Dar fuora | Aus nemmen, | IZvaditi | Ki·venni |
| Derelinquere | Abandonare | Verlaßen , | Oztaviti,Zapuz (titi | El hadni |
| Deſcendere | Diſcendere | Abhinſteygen , | Szayti | eßalanni |
| Deſciſcere | Ribellare | Abfallen, | Odvarchiße | El haylanni |
| Deſerere | Abandonare | Verlaßen, | Oßtaviti | El hadni |
| Deſertus,a,m, | Abandonato | Verlaßen , | Zapuschyen | El-hagioth |
| Deſertum | D ſerto | Ein,vvuſte, | Pußtinya | Pußta |
| Deſes | Pegro | Faul, | Liin | Reüßth |
| Deſiderare | Deſiderare | Begeren , | Xeliti | Kevanni . |
| Deſiderium | Deſiderio | Begird, | Xelya | Kevanſagh |
| Deſidia | PegrezZa | Faulkeit, | Linoßt | Reüßtſegh |
| Deſignare | Deſegnare | Bezeichnen , | Znamenovati | Megh yegyezni |
| Deſilire | Saltare giu | Abhin ſpringen , | Dolißkocsiti | Le Szeükni |
| Deſinere | Finire | Auffheüren , | Doſpiti- | El hadni |
| Deſiſtere | Ceſſare | Abſten | Priſtati | El· hadni |
| Deſolare | Diſtrugiere | Od machen | Opuztiti | Megh puztetãni |
| Deſperatio | Deſperatione | Verzrveiflung , | Ne-ufanye | Rementelenſegh |
| Deſperare | Deſperare | Verzvveiflen , | Ne· ufati | Nem·remenlèni |
| Deſponſatio | Spoſalitio | Vermach'ung, | Rukovanye | Rez fogas |
| Deſponſare | Spoſare | Vermachlen | Rukovati | Rezet fogni |
| Deſtinatio | Deſtino | Furſatz , | Odluka | El vegezes . |
| Deſtinare | Deliberare | Verordnen , | Odlucſiti | El·vegzni |
| Deſtituere | Abandonare | Verlaßen , | Oztaviti | El hadni |
| Determinare | Determinare | Vntermarchen , | Odlucſiti | El-vegezni . |
| Deteſtatio | Maledittione | Verfluchung, | Kletva | Atok |
| Deteſtari | Maledire | Verfluchen , | Kleti | Atkozni |
| Detrimentum. | Danno | Schaden, | Skoda | Kaar |
| Deuiare | Falar la ſtrada | Ihr gehen | Zabluditi | El-teveledni |
| Deuotus a, m, | Deſtinato | Zügeeignet | Zavechyan | El-ſzandekozot |
| Deus | Dio | Gott, | Bogh | Iſten |
| Dexter | Deſtro | Zurrechten, | Deſ'an | Yob Kezeü |
| Dextera | Deſtra | Die recht hand, | Deſnicza | Yob Kez |
| Dicere | Dire | Sagen Keden | Rechi,veliti , | Mondanni |
| Dicare | Gedicare | Zueignen | Darovati | Ayanlanni |
| Dictio | Parola | Redt | Riics | Mondaas |
| Diducere | Part're | Zertheilen | Razluciti | Keth·fele-venni |
| Dies | Giorno | Der tag | Daan | Nap, |
| Differentia | Differenza | Vnderſcheid | azluka | Keüleümbſegh |
| Differre | Dfferire | Nnderſt ſein | RaZlucsnubiti | Keü'ombozni |
| Difficile | Difficile | Schvvarlich | Tesko | NeheZen |

| Latine. | Italice. | Germanice. | Dalmatice. | Vngarice. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Difficilis | *Fastidioso* | *Schvvar* | *Tesak* | *Nehez* |
| Diffidere | *Diffidarsi* | *Müs-travven* | *Neufatiße* | *Nem bizni* |
| Diffidentia | *Diffidanza* | *Müs trevv* | *Ne-uffanye* | *Ketelkedes* |
| Diffinire | *Diffinire* | *Vollenden* | *Dokonati* | *El-vegezni* |
| Digerere | *Paidire* | *Toüvven* | *Probaviti* | *Megh emeztenni* |
| Digestio | *Digestione* | *Vertauuen* | *Probavlyenye* | *Megh-emeztes* |
| Digitale | *Deziale* | *Finger-Hutt* | *Naparsnyak* | *Gyeüßeü* |
| Digitus | *Dedo* | *Finger* | *Parszt* | *Ty* |
| Digladiari | *Scrimiare* | *Fëchten* | *Szichiße* | *Kardoskodni* |
| Dignitas | *Dignità* | *Vvirdikeit* | *Vridnozt* | *Meltosagh* |
| Dignari | *Degnarsi* | *Vvirdigen* | *Racsiti* | *Meltoztatni* |
| Dignus, a, m, | *Degno* | *Vvirdig* | *Doßtoyan* | *Meltò* |
| Diligens | *Diligente* | *Fleyßig* | *Pomnyvv* | *Szorgalmatos* |
| Diligentia | *Diligenza* | *Fleyß* | *Pomnya* | *Fegyelmeteßeg* |
| Diligere | *Amare* | *Lieben* | *Lyubiti* | *Szeretni* |
| Diluculum | *L'albà* | *anbrüch des tags* | *Raßvitye* | *Haynal* |
| Diluere | *Lauare* | *Zeuberen* | *Raß-aprati* | *El-mosni* |
| Diluuium | *Diluuio* | *Vaßer guß* | *Potóp* | *Viz-eüzeün* |
| Dimicatio | *Combatimento* | *Strett,Kampf* | *Boy* | *Harcz* |
| Dimicare | *Combattere* | *Streyten* | *Bitiße* | *Harczolni* |
| Dimidius, a, m, | *Mezzo* | *Halb* | *Pool* | *Feel* |
| Dimittere | *Lasciare* | *Laßen* | *Od puztiti* | *El-bochyatni* |
| Dirigere | *Drizzare* | *Richten* | *Na-pravi ii* | *Igazatanni* |
| Dirrimere | *Partire* | *Scheiden* | *Raz-lucsiti* | *El-oßtanni* |
| Dirus,a,m, | *Crudele* | *Grausam* | *Xeztok* | *Kegyetlen* |
| Discedere | *Partirsi* | *Hinvveg-geen* | *Ottiti,Odayti* | *El-menni* |
| Discessus | *Partita* | *Hinfart* | *Od hod* | *El-menès* |
| Disceptatio | *Contesa* | *Gehader* | *Kara* | *Vetekedes* |
| Disceptare | *Dusputare* | *Zangen* | *Karatiße* | *Vetekedni* |
| Discernere | *Separare* | *Vnderscheiden* | *Raz-lucsiti* | *El ualaztani* |
| Discinctus, a,m, | *Discinto* | *Vngegürtet* | *Raz páß* | *Eü vetzetlen* |
| Disciplina | *Disciplina* | *Leer* | *Nauk* | *Tanulsagh* |
| Discipulus | *Discepolo* | *Schüler* | *Vcsenik* | *Tanitvany* |
| Discordia | *Discordia* | *Zvveytracht* | *Ne zklad* | *Egienetlensegh* |
| Discrimen | *Differenza* | *Vnterscheid* | *Razlika* | *Keüleümbßeg* |
| Discriminare | *Dipartire* | *Entscheiden* | *Razluziti* | *Meg-választàni* |
| Discus | *Piatto* | *Schißel* | *Zdila* | *Taal* |
| Dispar | *Dissimile* | *Vn gleych* | *Nepodoban* | *Nem hasonlato* |
| Dispendium | *Danno* | *Verlust* | *Kvaar,Skoda* | *Kaar* |
| Dispensare | *Dispensare* | *Aus teüllen* | *Diliti* | *El oztogatny* |
| Displicere | *Despiacere* | *Mis fallen* | *Ne lyubiti* | *Nem-kedvelny* |
| Disponere | *Dispore* | *Ordnen* | *Raz aßtaviti* | *El-rendelni* |
| Dispositio | *Dispositione* | *Ordnung* | *Na r dyenye* | *El rendeles* |
| Dissipare | *Dissipare* | *Zer-ßtrovven* | *Raz ßipati* | *El-hanni* |
| Distribuire | *Distribuire* | *Aus teillen* | *Raz-diliti* | *El-oztogatni* |
| Ditio | *Giurisdittione* | *Heerschafft* | *Darxava* | *Tartomany (n* |
| Ditare | *Arricchire* | *Reych machen* | *Bogatiti* | *megh gazdageta* |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Diu | Longamente | Lang | Davno | Regen |
| Diuerſari | Albergare | Zü herberg ſein, | Pribivati | Lakni (haaz |
| Diuerſorium | Albergo | Herberg | Goztilnicza | Vendegh-fogado- |
| Diuerſus, a, m, | Diuerſo | Abgevvendt | Razlucsit | keüleümb |
| Diuerſitas | Diuerſità | Vngleyche | Razluka | Keüleümbſegh |
| Diuertere | Diuertire | Abkeerren | Od-ßtupiti | Ki-terni |
| Diues | Riccho | Reych | Bogàth | Gazdagh |
| Diuidere | Diuidere | Zerteilen | Raz diliti | El-oztanni |
| Diuinitas | Diuinità | Gottheit | BoxaZtvo | Iſtenſegh |
| Diuinus,a,m, | Diuino | Gottlich | Boxan | Iſtenes |
| Diuiſio | Diuiſione | Schadung | Razdilyenye | Oztas |
| Diuiſor | Diuiſore | Der teiler | Dilitely | Oztò |
| Diuiſus,a,m, | Diuiſo | Geteilt | RaZdilyen | El-oZtoth |
| Diuitiæ | RicheZZe | Reychtumb | Blago,Bogaztvo | GaZdagſagh |
| Diuortium | Spartimento | Abſeünderung | RaZluka | El-vaalaas |
| Diurnus,a,m, | Di giorno | Taglich | Danni | Napi |
| Diutinus | Longo | Langvvirig | Davni | Regi |
| Diuulgare | Publicare | Gemein machen | Razglaßiti | El hirdetni |
| Diuus,a,m | Diuino | Göuttlich | Szveeth | Szenth |
| Docere | Inſegnare | Leeren | Vcsiti | Tanitanni |
| Docilis | Docile | Gelerig | Naucsliv | Tanitando |
| Doctrina | Dottrina | Leer | Nauk | Tanulſagh |
| Doctus,a,m, | Dotto | Gelert | Naucsen | Tanulth |
| Documentum | Amaeſtramento | Leer | Nauk | Tanetas |
| Dolere | Dolere | Vve-thün | Bolitiße | Faydalni |
| Dolium | Botta | Faß | Bacsva | Hordò |
| Dolare | Pulire | Hoblen | Dilati | Faragni |
| Dolor | Dolore | Schmërtzen | Bool | Faydalom |
| Dolus | Inganno | Betrug | Himba | Chyalardſagh |
| Doloſus,a,m, | Maluaggio | Liſtig | Himben | Chyalard |
| Domeſticus,a,m | Domeſtico | Hauß-genoß | Domachi | Hazi |
| Domicilium | Caſamento | Behauſung | Dõ,Hixa,Sztàn | HaaZ |
| Dominium | Signoria | Herschafft | Gozpodßtvo | Vraſagh |
| Dominari | Signoreggiare | Herſchen | Gozpodovati | Vralkodni |
| Dominus | Signore | Herr | Gozpodin, KneeZ | Vr |
| Domare | Domeſticare | Demmen | Vkrotiti | SZelegyetenni |
| Domus | Caſa | Hauß | Kuchya | HaZ |
| Donec | Fin che | Bis daß | Dokole | Meddigh |
| Dormire | Dormire | Schlaffen | Szpati | Alunni |
| Dorſum | Schena | Rugk | Plechya | Haath,Derèk |
| Dos | Dote | Heumſteür | Parchiya | Yegy-ruha |
| Draco | Drago | Track | Zmay | Sarkany |
| Dubitare | Dubitare | Zvveyflen | SZumnyiti | Gyanakodni |
| Ducatus, us, | Guida | Vveißung | Vood | VeZerles |
| Ducere | Guidare | Füren | Voditi | VeZerlenni |
| Ductor | Guida | Fürer | Voditely | Vezerlëü |
| Dudum | Già aſſai | Vor-langſt | Davno | Regen |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
| --- | --- | --- | --- | --- |
| Duellum | Guerra | Krieg | Boy | Bay-vivas |
| Dulcedo | Dolcezza | Süßigkeit | Szlaaßth | Edeſſegh |
| Dulcis | Dolce | Süß | Szladak | Edes |
| Dum | Fina che | Dievve il, | Dokle | Meddigh |
| Dumus | Spina | Torn | Tarnye | Tuvis |
| Duntaxat | Solamente | Allein | Szamo | Chák |
| Duo | Dui | Zvveen | Dva | Ketteü |
| Duplex | Doppio | Zvveyfach | Dvoßtruk | Ket-ſzeröü |
| Durus | Duro | Hert | Tvard | Kemeny |
| Duritas | Durezza | Herte | Tvardozt | Kemenyſegh |
| Dux | Duca | Heerczog | Voyvoda | Hadnagy |
| E | | | | |
| EAtenus | Fin'à tanto | So verr, Solang | Dotle | Addigh |
| Ebrietas | Ebriaghezza | Trunskenheit | Lotria | Reßeghſegk |
| Ebrioſus | Ebriagone | Vertrũkner men(ſch | Lotar | Reßeges |
| Ebrius, a, m, | Ebriaco | Trünken | Piyan | Reßegh |
| Ebulum | Ebulo | Attich | Haba ath | Feüldi Bozza |
| Ebur | Auorio | Helfenbem | Lefanya kozt | Elefant chõnth |
| Ecce | Ecco | Sich, nim vvar | Evò | Ime |
| Eccleſia | Chieſia | Kirch | Czrikva | Egy-haz |
| Edacitas | Voracità | Fraßerey | Poxarlozt | Torkoſſagh |
| Edentulus | Senza denti | Daskein zã hatt | Starbozub | Fogatlan |
| Edictum | Comandamento | Befelich | Zapouid | Paranchѐolat |
| Editus, a, m, | Erto | Hoch | Vißok | Magas |
| Edere | Mangiare | Eßen | Gyzti | Enny |
| Educatio | Alleuamento | Auferzicchung | Hrana | Neveles |
| Educare | Alleuare | Auferziehen | Vzhraniti | Feöl neüelni |
| Efficatia | Efficatia | Krafft, Stercke | Mooch | Tehetsegh |
| Efficax | Efficace | Krefftig | Mochyan | Ereüs |
| Effigies | Effigie | Bild | Prilika | Kep |
| Egenus, a, m, | Biſognoſo | Arm | Potriblyv | Szeü-keülkeüdeü |
| Egere | Hauere biſogno | Manglen | Potribouati | Szeükeülkeüdni |
| Egregius, a, m, | Scelto | Fürtraffenlich | Izabran | Feü |
| Eia | Hor sù | Vvol-an | Nò | Noſza |
| Eiulare | Vrlare | Heüllen | Taukati | Taygatni |
| Eiuſmodi | Tale | Dergleychen | Ovakovv | Illyen |
| Elatus, a, m | Inalzato | Erhebt | Vzviſen | fel Magaztalth |
| Elegans | Galante | Vvolgezierdt | Naredan | Ekés |
| Elegantia | Politezza | Hüpsche | Vreha | Ekessegh |
| Elementum | Elemento | Element | Szlovo | Beteü |
| Eligere | Eleggero | Ervvellen | Izbirati | Valogatni |
| Elidere | Fracaſſare | Aúßſchlaben | Izbiti | Ki eütni |
| Elinguis | Senza lengua | One zung | Presz yazika | Nyelvetlen |
| Elixare | Leſſare | Sieden | Variti | Feüzny |

Elixus,

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elixus, a, m, | *Lesso* | *Gesotten* | *Varen* | *Feüth* |
| Eloquentia | *Eloquenza* | *Vvol-red in heit* | *Izgouaranye* | *Ki-mondaas* |
| Eloqui | *Dire fuora* | *Aüßspre* | *Iz rechi* | *Ky-mondanni* |
| Eludere | *Inganare* | *Verspotten (chen* | *Pri variti* | *Megh-chálni* |
| Eluuies | *Voragine* | *Vvaßer güß-* | *Oda pranye* | *Mosaas* |
| Eminus | *Da lungi* | *Von vveiten* | *Iz daleka* | *Tavül* |
| Emere | *Comprare* | *Kauffen* | *Kupiti* | *Venni* |
| Emolumentum | *Vtilità* | *Nutz* | *Napridak* | *Haszon* |
| Emporium | *Mercato* | *Gvvarb-statt* | *Taargh* | *Vasaar* |
| Emptio | *Comprada* | *Kauff* | *Kupovanye* | *Veetèl* |
| Emungere | *Smochare* | *Ausschneützen* | *Vszeknuti* | *Ky fuiny* |
| En | *Ecco* | *Sich da* | *Ná* | *Ime* |
| Enim | *Perche* | *Dan* | *Tere* | *Merth* |
| Enormis | *Smisurato* | *Vnmaßig* | *Prez-mire* | *Mertekletlen* |
| Enunciare | *Proferire* | *Aüslünden* | *Iz rechi* | *Ky mondanni* |
| Eo, is, it, | *Vado* | *Gaün* | *Gredem* | *Meegyeek* |
| Eò | *Tanto* | *So fast* | *Toliko* | *Annyira* |
| Episcopus | *Vescouo* | *Pischoff* | *Bizkup* | *Pispek* |
| Epistola | *Lettera* | *Brieff* | *Lijst* | *Levvel* |
| Epulæ | *Viuande* | *Speyß, Kost* | *Gyzbine* | *Etkek* |
| Eques | *Cauagliero* | *Reüter* | *Konynik* | *Lovvagh* |
| Equestris | *Da cauallo* | *Zu roß-geherig* | *Konyizki* | *Lohoz valo* |
| Equus | *Cauallo* | *Roß, pferd* | *Kony* | *Loo* |
| Equa | *Caualla* | *Stüt (ar* | *Kobila* | *Kabola* |
| Equidem | *Certamento* | *Vvarlich, firvv-* | *Gyztinno* | *Bizonyaval* |
| Equuleus | *Cauallino* | *Reüß'e* | *Konyicz* | *Vehem loo* |
| Erga | *Verso* | *Gegen* | *Szuprot* | *Hozza* |
| Ergo | *Adunque* | *Derhalben* | *Dakle* | *Tahath* |
| Erigere | *Drizzare* | *Aufrichten* | *Zdviknuti* | *Feòl emelni* |
| Erogare | *Dare fuora* | *Ausgeben* | *Iz-dati* | *Ky-adni* |
| Errare | *Fallare* | *Irren* | *Grisiti* | *El uetenni* |
| Erratum | *Fallo* | *Fall* | *Griih* | *Veetèk* |
| Erro, nis | *Vagabondo* | *Vmbschvveuffer* | *Szkitavacz* | *Budoso* |
| Error | *Errore* | *Irrthum* | *Zabludyenye* | *Veetek* |
| Erubescere | *Arossirsi* | *Sich schamen* | *Szramovatiße* | *Szegyenlenni* |
| Erudire | *Amaestrare* | *Vndervveisen* | *Vcsiti* | *Oktatni* |
| Eruere | *Cauare* | *Aús graben* | *Iz-arvati* | *Ki asni, Vayni* |
| Essentia | *Esenza* | *Vvesenheit* | *Bitye* | *Letel, Mivolta* |
| Esca | *Cibo* | *Speyß* | *Gyilis, Brasnó* | *Eelees* |
| Esto | *Sia* | *Sey alſo* | *Budi* | *Legyen ugÿ* |
| Esurire | *Hauere fame* | *Hüngerig sein* | *Lacsnu biti* | *Ehezni* |
| Esus | *Mangiare* | *Speyß* | *Gylis, Gydenye* | *Etel* |
| Et | *Et* | *Vnd* | *I* | *Es* |
| Etenim | *Perciochè* | *Dan* | *Tere* | *Mërth* |
| Etiam | *Anche* | *Auch* | *I* | *Es* |
| Etsi | *Benche* | *Vvievvol* | *I-ako* | *Yol lebeth* |
| Euadere | *Campare* | *Entrünnen* | *Vbignuti* | *El Szaladni* |

Euentu

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Euentus | *Caſo* | *Aus-gang,* | *Prigoda* | *Teürtineth* |
| Ex | *Dà* | *Von,* | *Iz* | *Beleül,* |
| Examen | *Schiamo* | *Schvvarm,* | *Roy* | *Ráy* |
| Examinare | *Eſſaminare* | *Erforſchen,* | *Izpitati* | *Kerdezkedni* |
| Excidium | *Ruina* | *Zerſterung,* | *Pogibil* | *Rontas* |
| Excitare | *Deſtare* | *Bevvegen,* | *Pro-buditi* | *Fel-ſerkentenni,* |
| Excubare | *Fare guardia* | *Vvachen* | *Sztraxu csiniti* | *Iſtraſat-tartãni* |
| Excubiæ | *Guardia* | *Die vvacht,* | *Sztraxa* | *Iſtraſa* |
| Excuſare | *Scuſare* | *Entſchuldigen* | *Odvitovati* | *Mentenni* |
| Execratio | *Maledittione* | *Verfluchung,* | *Proklyeſobina* | *Atok* |
| Execrari | *Maledire* | *Verfluchen* | *Proklyinati* | *Atkozni* |
| Exemplum | *Eſſempio* | *Beyſpil,* | *Prilika* | *Peldà* |
| Exire | *Vſcire* | *Ausgen* | *Izayti* | *Ki-menny* |
| Exequiæ | *Eſſequie* | *Begrabnuß,* | *Pogrek* | *Tor* |
| Exequi | *Eſſeguire* | *Vollbringen,* | *Opraviti* | *Megh- mivelni* |
| Exercitium | *Eſſercitio* | *Vbung,* | *Naßtoyanye* | *Dolog* |
| Exiguus,a, m, | *Piciolo* | *Klein,* | *Malahan* | *Kichinke* |
| Exilium | *Bando* | *Das Ellend,* | *Prognanye* | *Szamkivetes* |
| Exilis | *Sotile* | *Dün,* | *Tanahan* | *Vekony* |
| Eximius, a, m, | *Eccellente* | *Furnem,* | *Izabram* | *Feü* |
| Eximere | *Cauare fuora* | *Herauß nemmẽ* | *Izvaditi* | *Ki-venni* |
| Exin | *Dapoi* | *Demnach,* | *Odßle* | *Ez-utan* |
| Exinanire | *Votare* | *Aus-laren* | *Iz-prazniti* | *megh-eureſetẽni* |
| Exiſtimatio | *Opinione* | *Das beduncken,* | *Szuud* | *Velekedes* |
| Exiſtimare | *Penſare* | *Meinen,* | *Szuditi, mniti,* | *Veelni* |
| Exiſtere | *Eſſere* | *Sein* | *Biti* | *Lenni* |
| Exitium | *Ruina* | *Verderbnuß,* | *Pogibil* | *Veſzcdelem* |
| Exicialis | *Mortifero* | *Verderblich,* | *Pogibilan* | *Veſzedelmes* |
| Exitus | *Fine* | *Aus-gang,* | *Iz hod* | *Ki menes* |
| Exordium | *Principio* | *Anfang,* | *Pocsetak* | *Kezdeti* |
| Exordiri | *Cominciare* | *Anfahen* | *Pocseti* | *Kezdenni* |
| Exorare | *Impetrare* | *Erbetten,* | *Iz proßiti* | *El-kerni* |
| Exoſus | *Odioſo* | *Haßig,* | *Marzak* | *Teüleült* |
| Expandere | *Spiegare* | *Aus-ſpanen,* | *Razaztriti* | *Ki teritenni* |
| Expectare | *Spettare* | *Vvarten,* | *Csekati* | *Vaarni* |
| Expedire | *Eſpedire* | *Entlôdigen,* | *Odpraviti* | *Elbochyatni* |
| Expellere | *Cacciare via* | *Aus treyben,* | *Iz-tirati* | *Eleuzni* |
| Expendere | *Spendere* | *Auß geben* | *Tratiti* | *Keültenni* |
| Expenſa | *Speſa* | *Ausgoben,* | *Tratnya* | *Keültſegh* |
| Experientia | *Eſperienza* | *Erfarnuß,* | *Kuſſanye* | *Probalas* |
| Experiri | *Eſperimentare* | *Erfaren,* | *Kuſsati* | *Megh probalni* |
| Expers | *Priuo* | *Vnteilhafftig,* | *Bez dila* | *Reſzetlen* |
| Expilare | *Spelare* | *Gantz beraubẽ,* | *Pliniti* | *Meg föſztanni* |
| Expiare | *Purgare* | *Reinigen,* | *Ocſißtiti* | *El-teürlenni* |
| Expiſcari | *Peſcare fuora* | *Erfiſchen,* | *Iz-ribati* | *Ki-halaſzni* |
| Explanare | *spianare* | *Ebnen* | *Iz-ravnati* | *megh-egyengetni* |
| Explicare | *Spiegare* | *Entfalten* | *Raz-aßtriti* | *Megh feitegetni* |

| LATTINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DATMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Explorare | *Spiare* | *Erkundigen* | *Vhoditi* | *Kemlenni* |
| Explorator | *Spione* | *Außpâcher* | *Vhoda* | *Keem* |
| Expoſtulare | *Lamentarſi* | *Sich becklagen* | *Tuxitiſſe* | *Panaſzolkodni* |
| Expungere | *Cancellare* | *Aüs-thün* | *Zatarti* | *Ki tiürlenni* |
| Exta | *L'interiori* | *Die-eingevveyd* | *Csrivà* | *Beel (ni* |
| Extenuare | *Aſſotigliare* | *Verkleineren* | *Iz tancsiti* | *Megh vekonyeta* |
| Exterminare | *Diſtruggere* | *Ver-iagen* | *Iz tirati* | *Ki-eüzni* |
| Exterus, a, m, | *Foriſtiero* | *Aüs lendisch* | *Iz vamy* | *Kilseü* |
| Extinguere | *Amorzare* | *Aüs-leschin* | *Vgaßiti* | *Megh oltanni* |
| Extirpare | *Eſtirpare* | *Aüs-reütten* | *Iz guliti* | *Ki ßakaßtanni* |
| Extra | *Fuori* | *Daüß* | *Vàn* | *Ki* |
| Extraneus, a, m | *Foriſtiero* | *Freümbd* | *Iz vanny* | *Kilseüü* |
| Extremitas | *Eſtremità* | *Das end* | *Kray* | *Vegè* |
| Extremus,a,m, | *Vltimo* | *Der letz* | *Napokonyni* | *Vegsëu* |
| Extricare | *Deſtricare* | *Entledigen* | *Iz pleßti* | *Ky feytenni* |
| Extruere | *Fabricaro* | *Aüf bavven* | *Vzeidati* | *Fel Rakni* |
| Exturbare | *Scacciare* | *Aüshinſtoßen* | *Iz-rinuti* | *Ki taßigalni* |
| Exul | *Bandito* | *Vertriben* | *Izagnan* | *Szam-kiveteth* |
| Exulcerare | *Impiagare* | *Verletzen* | *Izprischiti* | *Megh fakaztäni* |
| Exultare | *Gioire* | *Sich-erfreüen* | *Veſzelitißo* | *Ereülni* |
| Exundare | *Inondare* | *Vberlaüffen* | *Oplimiti* | *Megh aradni* |
| Exuere | *Spogliare* | *Aüs ziechen* | *Izzuti, Izvuchi* | *Le vetkeüzni* |
| Exuuiæ | *Spoglie* | *Raub* | *Odora* | *Foztaas.* |

F

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| FAba | *Faua* | *Ein bonen* | *Bob* | *Bab* |
| Fabula | *Fauola* | *Fabel, mar* | *Pricsicza* | *Keöz beßed* |
| Faber | *Fauro* | *Schmid* | *Kovazs* | *Kovach* |
| Fabricare | *Fabricare* | *Bauen* | *Graditi* | *Epitenni* |
| Fabulari | *Fauellare* | *Schvvatzen* | *Razgovaratiße* | *Bezelgetni* |
| Facetiæ | *Burle* | *Schimpf* | *Saala* | *Trefa beßeed* |
| Facetus,a, m, | *Burleuole* | *Schimpfig* | *Seglyvv* | *Trefàs* |
| Facies | *Fazza* | *Das angesicht* | *Obraz* | *Orczà* |
| Facilitas | *Facilità* | *Leichti keit* | *Lahkotya* | *Keünyiüſegh* |
| Facilis | *Facile* | *Leycht, gring* | *Lagahan* | *Keünyeü* |
| Facinus | *Sceleragine* | *Müßet-haat* | *Zlocsinzstvo* | *Latorsagh* |
| Facere | *Fare* | *Thün, machen* | *Csiniti* | *Mivelni* |
| Factus,a,m, | *Fatto* | *Gemacht* | *Vcsinyen* | *Megh-chinalth* |
| Facula | *Facella* | *Ein facklen* | *Szvitnyak* | *Szeüvetnek* |
| Facultas | *Poteſtà* | *Gvvalt* | *Dopuschyenye* | *Engedelem* |
| Fœx | *Fezza* | *Leger* | *Drop* | *Bor Seüpreü* |
| Fagus | *Faggio* | *Büch-baüm* | *Brißt* | *Bik-fà* |
| Falco, nis, | *Falcone* | *Falck* | *Szokòl* | *Solyom* |
| Falcare | *Falcare* | *Abschneiden* | *Koßiti* | *Kaßalni* |
| Fallaciæ | *Inganni* | *Betrüg* | *Himba* | *Chalardsagh* |
| Fallax | *Fallace* | *Betrüglich* | *Himben* | *Chálard* |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fallere | Ingannare | Betrügen | Pribiniti | Megh chalni |
| Falſus, a, m, | Falſo | Falſch | Nepravv opacsã | Hamis |
| Falſitas | Falſità | Petrüg | Ne pravda | Hamissagh |
| Falx | Falce | Engſt | Koßà | Kaßa |
| Fama | Fama | Geschrey | Glaaß | Hir |
| Fames | Fame | Hunger | Glaad | Ehsegh |
| Famere | Hauer fame | Hüngerig-ſeim | Gladovati | Ehezni |
| Familia | Famiglia | Haüs geſind | Cselyad | Cheled,haz nepè |
| Familiaris | Domeſtico | Vvas züm hauß | Lomachi | Hazi |
| Famoſus,a,m, | Famoſo | Vaſt berünt | Gimenovan | Hirés |
| Famulari | Seruire | Dienen | szluxiti | Szolgálni |
| Famulus | Seruitore | Knecht, diener, | Poßlenik,Szluga | Szolga |
| Fanum | Tempio | Tempel,Kirch | Czrika | Egy-haz |
| Far | Farro | Korn | Gobino, Xito | Gabona |
| Farcimen | Lucanica | Vvürſt | Kobaßicza | Kolbaz |
| Farcire | Impire | Eynſtoßen | Gnyezti | Teütenni |
| Farina | Farina | Meel | Muuka | Lißth |
| Fari | Parlare | Reden | Govoriti | Szolanni |
| Faſcia | Faſcia | Vvindlen | Povoy | Peereem |
| Faſciculus | Faſcio | Ein büschele | Rukoveth | Nialabochka |
| Faſcinum | Strigamento | Zauberey | Csara | Babona |
| Faſcinare | Amaliare | Zauberen | Csarati | Egezni |
| Faſcis | Faſcio | Ein Bürd | Brimè | Nyalab |
| Faſtidium | Faſtidio | Vn ruhe | Brigà | Vntatas |
| Faſtigium | Cima | Die hehe | Varh | Hegy |
| Fagiſtiare | Aguzzare | Spützen | Varsiti | Hegyeſetenni |
| Faſtus | Superbia | Pracht | Obolia | Kevelyſegh |
| Fateri | Confeſſare | Bekennen | Izpovïdati | Vallanni |
| Fatigare | Stracchare | Müd machen | Truditi | Faaraztanni |
| Fatuitas | Sciocchezza | Torheit,narerey | Manenia | Balgatagſagh |
| Fatuus,a,m, | Sciocco | Torechtig | Manen, Luud | Balgatagh |
| Fauilla | Fauilla | Haißer áschen | Sazno | Pernye |
| Fauſtus, a, m, | Felice | Glückſalig | Szrichyan | Szerenchees |
| Faux | Gola | Rachen,Schlund | Cselyuzt | Poſſa |
| Fax | Face | Fackel | Szvitnyak | Szeüvitnek |
| Febris | Febre | Fieber | Zimnicza | Hideg leles |
| Februarius | Febraro | Hornüng | Szicsen | Bëuth eleü-hoo |
| Fel | Fiel | Gall | Xuucs | Epé |
| Felis | Gatto | Katz | Macska | Machká |
| Felicitas | Felicità | Glücksaligkeit | szrichya | Szèrenché |
| Felix | Felice | Glük-ſalig | Szrichyan | Szerenchees |
| Feneſtra | Feneſtra | Fënſter | Prozor, Oblok | Ablak |
| Fera | Fiera | Vvild thier | Zvir | Vad alath |
| Ferax | Ferace | Früchtbar | Plodan | Termeü |
| Ferè | Quaſi | Schier | Malo-da-né | Chák nem (va |
| Feretrum | Cataletto | Todtenbar | Noßila | Zenth mihaly-lo |
| Feriæ | Feſte | Feyrtag | Blag-dan | Eünnep |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ferire | *Ferire* | *Schlahen* | *Vdriti* | *Megh ütny* |
| Feritas | *Crudeltà* | *Grimmigkeit* | *Ne miloſtya* | *Kegyetlenség* |
| Fermè | *Quaſi* | *Schier* | *Malo-da-ne* | *Chyak-nem* |
| Fermentum | *Leuado* | *Saürteig* | *Kvaaß* | *Kovaaß* |
| Ferre | *Portare* | *Tragen* | *Noßiti* | *Vinni* |
| Ferramentum | *Ferramento* | *Eyßen-vverck* | *gvozdeno-orudye* | *Vas ſzerſzam* |
| Ferreus, a, m, | *Di ferro* | *Eyſin* | *Gvozden* | *Váſás* |
| Ferrugo | *Ruggine* | *Eyſen roſt* | *Argya* | *Rosda* |
| Ferrum | *Ferro* | *Eyſen* | *Xelizo, Gvozd* | *Vás* |
| Ferruminare | *Saldare* | *Hefften, Leütten* | *Prikliti, Lipiti* | *Enyvezni* |
| Fertilis | *Abondante* | *Früchtbar* | *Rodan* | *Termëü* |
| Fertilitas | *Abondanza* | *Früchtbarkeit* | *Rodanßtvoo* | *Termees* |
| Feruere | *Bollire* | *Sieden* | *Vriti* | *Forranni* |
| Feruidus,a,m, | *Bogliente* | *Vaſt heiß* | *Vvruch* | *Hevv* |
| Ferula | *Bachetta* | *Rüt* | *Siba* | *Veſzeü* |
| Feruor | *Feruore* | *Hitz, brunſt* | *Vruchina* | *Hevvſegh* |
| Ferus,a,m, | *Seluatico* | *Vvild* | *Divvyi* | *Vád* |
| Feſſus,a,m | *Stancho* | *Müd* | *Trudan* | *Faradoth* |
| Feſtinatio | *Preſcia* | *Eyl* | *Hitroßt* | *Sietſegh* |
| Feſtinanter | *In fretta* | *Eylends* | *Barzo, Hitro* | *Hamar* |
| Feſtinare | *Affrettare* | *Eylen* | *Barziti* | *Sietni* |
| Feſtuca | *Feſtuca* | *Aglen, Hüpffel* | *Zbicza* | *Szaálka* |
| Fiber | *Caſtore* | *Biber* | *Dabar* | *Hód* |
| Fibula | *Fibia* | *Häfftle* | *Kucsicza* | *Kapoch* |
| Fictilis | *Di terra* | *Ir dinge* | *Od zemlye* | *Fold-edeny* |
| Ficus | *Fico* | *Feygen-baum* | *Szmokva* | *Feüge* |
| Fideiubere | *Promettere* | *Bürg-ſein* | *Yamcsitiße* | *Felelni-feleüle* |
| Fideiuſſor | *Malleuadore* | *Verſpreücher* | *Poruk, Yamacz* | *Kezes* |
| Fidelia | *Boccale* | *Irdins geschür* | *Varcs* | *Korso* |
| Fidicen | *Citharista* | *Geyger* | *Gudacz* | *Hegedeüs* |
| Fiducia | *Fidanza* | *Vertrauung* | *Vffanye* | *Bizodalom* |
| Fidelis | *Fidele* | *Trevv* | *Veran* | *Hyvv* |
| Fidelitas | *Fideltà* | *Trëu* | *Vernoßt* | *Hyvvſegh* |
| Fidentia | *Confidanza* | *Züuerſicht* | *Vffanye* | *Bizodalom* |
| Fides | *Fede* | *Glaüb* | *Verá* | *Hith* |
| Fides, ium, | *Corda* | *Seiten* | *Xicza* | *Huur* |
| Fidere | *Fidare* | *Trüvvē, Glaubē* | *Vffatiße* | *Hinni, Bizni* |
| Fidus,a,m, | *Fidele* | *Triüvv* | *Veran* | *Hyvv, Bizoth* |
| Figere | *Ficcare* | *An-heften* | *Za-biti* | *Be-uerni* |
| Figulus | *Pignataro* | *Hafner* | *Loncsar* | *Fazokas* |
| Figura | *Figura* | *Geſtalt* | *Prilika* | *Keep* |
| Filia | *Figlia* | *Tochter* | *Hchÿ* | *Leanyom* |
| Filius | *Figliolo* | *Sun* | *Sziin* | *Fiam* |
| Filum | *Filo* | *Faden* | *Konacz* | *Czerna* |
| Fimbria | *Le-bande* | *Saum* | *Obtoka* | *Perem* |
| Fimus | *Letame* | *Miſt* | *Gnoy* | *Ganaÿ* |
| Findere | *Sfendere* | *Spalten* | *Czipati* | *Hasetanni* |

Fingere

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fingere | *Fengere* | *Thun* | *Csiniti* | *Tetetni* |
| Finire | *Finire* | *Enden* | *Dozpiti* | *Vegezni* |
| Finis | *Fine* | *End* | *Dozpitak* | *Vege* |
| Finitimus | *Vicino* | *Nachbaür* | *Krayni* | *Hataros* |
| Fieri | *Eſſer fatto* | *Vverden* | *Biti* | *Lenni* |
| Firmamentum | *Ferme*z*za* | *Veſte* | *Tvardozt* | *Ereüßèg* |
| Firmare | *Fermare* | *Stercken* | *Vtvarditi (th* | *Ereüſetenni* |
| Firmus | *Fermo* | *Steyff* | *Tvard,ßtanovi* | *Ereüs* |
| Firmitas | *Ferme*z*za* | *Standhafftikeit* | *Tvardozth* | *Ereüssegh* |
| Firmiter | *Fermamente* | *Dapfferlich* | *Sztanovito* | *Eróssen* |
| Fiſcella | *Ceſtello* | *Keürble* | *Koſſara* | *Szatthyor* |
| Fiſcus | *Ceſto* | *Korb* | *Kos* | *Koſſar* |
| Fiſſura | *Feſſura* | *Spalt* | *Ry*z | *Hásádás* |
| Fiſtula | *Fiſtola* | *Pfeyff* | *Surla,Szvirale* | *Süp* |
| Fiſtulare | *Fiſchiare* | *Pfeyffen* | *Szviriti* | *Sipolni* |
| Flabellum | *Ventolo* | *Fliegen vvadel* | *Mahalo* | *Legyezeü* |
| Flaccidus,a,m | *Fiacco* | *Vvalck* | *Vvenul* | *Fonnyadoth* |
| Flagellare | *Flagellare* | *Geißlen* | *Bicsem-biti* | *Oſtorozni* |
| Flagellum | *Sferza* | *Ein-geißel* | *Bics* | *Oſtor* |
| Flagrantia | *Ardore* | *Brunſt* | *Gorenye* | *Eeges* |
| Flagitioſus,a,m, | *Ribaldo* | *Laſterhafftig* | *Zlocsinacz* | *Lator* |
| Flagitare | *Dimandare* | *Erforderen* | *Proßiti* | *Kerni, kevanni* |
| Flagitium | *Sceleragine.* | *Büberey* | *Nepocinſztvo* | *Latorsagh* |
| Flagrare | *Ardere* | *Breünnen* | *Goriti* | *Egni* |
| Flamen | *Soffio* | *Blaaſt* | *Puhanye* | *Fuas* |
| Flamma | *Fiamma* | *Flamm* | *Plamen* | *Laangh* |
| Flammeus,a, m, | *di Fiamma* | *Flammachtig* | *Plamenit* | *Langos* |
| Flammare | *Fiammeggiare* | *Flammen gëben* | *Plamenovati* | *Lango*z*ni* |
| Flatus | *Fiato* | *Blaaſt* | *Paah* | *Füvas* |
| Flauus, a,um, | *Gialdo* | *Gëlb* | *Xuuth* | *Sarga* |
| Fletus | *Pianto* | *Das vveinen* | *Placs* | *Siralom* |
| Flebilis | *di Pianto* | *Bevveinlich* | *Placsan* | *Siralmas* |
| Flectere | *Piegare* | *Biegen* | *Vgnuti* | *Megh haitanni* |
| Flexio | *Piegatura* | *Das bügen* | *Vgnutye* | *Haylàs* |
| Flare | *Soffiare* | *Blausen* | *Puhati* | *Fuyni* |
| Florere | *Fiorire* | *Blüyen* | *Zvaßti* | *Virago*z*ni* |
| Floridus,a,m,. | *Fiorito* | *Blüyend* | *Czvaten* | *Viragos* |
| Flos | *Fiore* | *Blüm* | *Czvijtk* | *Viragh* |
| Fluctus | *Onda* | *Vvallen* | *Vaal* | *Haab* |
| Fluctuoſus,a, m, | *Tempeſtoſo* | *Vngeſtüm* | *Vaalan* | *Habos* |
| Flumen | *Fiume* | *Vvaßer flüß* | *Rika* | *Folyo-viz* |
| Fluere | *Correre* | *Rünnen* | *Techi, Tochitiße* | *Folyni* |
| Fluuius | *Fiumara* | *Flüß* | *Rika* | *Folyo-viz* |
| Fluxus,a,m, | *Che ſcore :* | *Flüßig* | *Tekuchi* | *Folyo* |
| Focillare | *Riſcaldare* | *Erquicken* | *Griati* | *Melegetenni* |
| Focus | *Fogolaro* | *Feür-ſtatt* | *Ognyischye* | *Tü*z*-hel* |
| Fodicare | *Pongere* | *Stupfen* | *Badati* | *Eüzteükelni* |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fodina | Minera | Ertzgrub, | Ruda | Banya |
| Fodere | Zappare | Graben, | Kopati | Asni |
| Fœcundus,a, m, | Fecondo | Fruchtbar, | Rodan | Termeü |
| Fœditas | Brutezza | Vnflatigkeit, | Gardoba | Vndoksagh |
| Fœdare | Inbrattare | Besudlen, | Pogarditi | Vndoketanni |
| Fœderati | Confederati | Eydgnoßen, | Zdruxeni | Partosok |
| Fœdus,a, um, | Brutto | Vnflatig, | Ru xan | Vndok |
| Fœdus,deris, | Tregua | Bundl, | Pogoda | Frigy |
| Fœlix | Felice | Salig, | Szrichjan | Bodog |
| Fœmina | Femina | Vveyb | Xena,maticza | Neüsteny |
| Fœnum | Fieno | Heü | Szenò | Szenà |
| Fœnus | Vsura | Vvucher, | Kamata | Vsora |
| Fœtere | Puzzare | Stincken, | Szmarditi | Beüdeüs-lenni |
| Fœtus,a,um, | Pregno | Voll, | Truhal,Truhla | Terhes,nehezkes |
| Fœtus, tus | Parto | Die frucht | Plood | Gyeümeülch |
| Folium | Foglia | Blàt, | Lißth | Levvel |
| Follis | Foili | Blaas-balg, | Misnicze | Fuò |
| Fomentum | Fomentatione | Vvar mug. | Nitilo | Taplo |
| Fons | Fonte | Brun | Sztudenacz | Kuuth |
| Foramen | Buscio | Loch, | Skulya | Lyuk |
| Foras | Fuora | Hinauß, | Van | Ki |
| Foratus a,m | Fuorato | Gebart, | Duben | Lyukas |
| Forceps | Tanaglia | Zang, | Klischya | Fogò |
| Fores | Porta | Thur, | Vrata | Aito |
| Forfex | Forfice | Schar, | Skara | Ollò |
| Forma | Forma | Form,gstalt, | Nacsin | Keep, |
| Formica | Formica | Ambeiß, | Mrav | Hangya |
| Formido | Paura | Forcht, | Sztrah | Filelem |
| Formidare | Hauere paura | Furchten, | Sztrasitisze | Felni |
| Formidolosus,a | Spauentevole | Forchtsam, | Sztrasan | Felelmes |
| Formare (m, | Formare | Machen, | Csiniti | Chinalni |
| Formosus, a, m, | Bello | Hupsch, | Liip | Szeep |
| Formositas | Bellezza | Schone, | Liposzth | Szepsegh |
| Fornax | Fornace | Ofen, | Peech | Kemencze |
| Fornicatio | Adulterio | Hurerev, | Prilyubobinßtvo | Paraznasagh |
| Fornix | Volto | Gervelb, | Bulta | Belth haytas |
| Forare | Forare | Boren, graben, | Dubzti | Lyukaztanni |
| Fors | Fortuna | Gluck, Faal, | Csesztesze | Szerenche |
| Forsan | Forse | Villeicht, | Barx | Talan |
| Fortificare | Fortificare | Starcken | Vtvarditi | Ereüssiteni |
| Fortis | Forte | Starck | Yaak | Ereüs |
| Fortitudo | Fortezza | Stercke, | Yakoßt | Ereüssegh |
| Fortiter | Fortemente | Dapfferlich | Yakò | Ereüssen (th |
| Fortuitò | A caso | Ongefard, | Na-Szrichyn | Teürtinetßerin- |
| Fortuna | Fortuna | Gluck, | Szrichya | Szerenche |
| Fortera,m, | Auenturato(za | Glucksalig, | Cseßtit | szerenches |
| Forum | Mercato, Piaz- | Platz,marckt, | Targh Pyazza | Vaasar, Piacz |

Folla

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fossa | Fosso | Gruben, | Yama | Verem |
| Fossor | Zappatore | Graber, | Kopacs | Kapas, Aso, |
| Fouea | Fossa | Grueben, | Yama | Verem |
| Fouere | Scaldare | Vvarm halten, | Nititi, Tepliti | Melegē tartani |
| Fracere | Marcire | Faul vverden, | Gnyiti | Kodhadni |
| Fracidus,a,m, | Marcio | Mattachtig, | Gnial | Rodhat |
| Frænum | Morso | Zaum, biß, | Xvalo | Zabola |
| Fraga | Fragole | Erdbeer, | Yagode | Epery |
| Fragilis | Frale | Zerstorlich, | Karsan | Teürendeü |
| Fragmentum | Pezzo | Stuck, | Kuß, csrip | Teüredek |
| Fragor | Fracasso | Knal, | Karsnya | Harsanas |
| Frangere | Rompere | Zerbrechen, | Razbiti, razlomi (ti | Teürni |
| Frater | Fratello | Bruder, | Brath | Bathyam |
| Fratria | Cognata | Bruders vveib, | Nevizta | Angyom |
| Fraudare | Ingannare | Betriegen, | Pribiniti | Megh chalni |
| Fraudator | Inganatore | Betrieger, | Hinacz | Chalard |
| Fraudulentus,a | Astuto | Arglistig, | Himben | Chalard |
| Fraus | Inganno | Betrug, | Himba | Chalardsagh |
| Fraxinus | Frassino | Eschbaum, | Yaßen | Keüreüs-fá |
| Fremere | Fare strepito | Schnurrē, brullē | Bucsiti, | Zeugni |
| Fremitus, | Rumore | Das rauschen, | Buka | Zugas. |
| Frendere | Frangere | Zerknellen, bra (chen, | Hrußt ati | Porczogatni. |
| Frequens | Spesso | Embsig, | Csteßt | Gyakor. |
| Frequentia | Frequenza | Ein große mēge, | Cseßtochya | Giakorlatossagh |
| Frequenter | Spesso | Embsigklich, offt | Cseßto | Gyakorta |
| Frequentare | Continuare | Offt brauchen, | Cseßtiti | Gyakorlanni |
| Fricatio | Fregagione | Das Kratzen, | Cseßanye | Vakaras |
| Fricare | Fregare | Kratzen, | Cseßati | Vakarni |
| Frigere | Hauer freddo | Frieren, | Studenu biti | Faazni |
| Frigidus,a,m, | Freddo | Kalt, | Sztudeno | Hidegh |
| Frigus | Freddo | Kelte, frost, | Sztudeno | Hidegh |
| Frixorium | Padella | Prat pfan, | Parßurà | Serpenyeü |
| Frondere | Esser fronduto | Grunen, | Zelenitiße | Zeüdeülni |
| Frons,dis, | Fronde | Blat, | Kita | Aagh |
| Frons,tis, | Fronte | Die stirn, | Cselo | Homlok |
| Fructifer | Fruttifero | Fruchbar | Plodan | Geümeülcheüs |
| Fructus | Frutto | Frucht, | Plood | Gyeümeülch |
| Frugalis | Parco | Maßig, | Szpoor | Mertekletes |
| Frugalitas | Parcità | Maßigkeit, | Szporinya | Mertekletesseg. |
| Frumentum | Formento | Korn | Xito | Gabona |
| Frui | Galdere | Niessen | Vxivati | Elni-vele |
| Frustra | In vano | Vergebens, | Zamā, Za-ludo | Heaba |
| Frustum | Pezzo | Stuck, | Kuuß | Konez, Darab, |
| Frutex | Frutice | Stauden, | Popona | Koro |
| Fruticare | Germolare | Eß geben, | Popeliße | Korozni |
| Fucare | Imbelletare | Farben | Mazati | Kenni |
| Fuga | Fuga | Flucht, | Bixanye | Futaas |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERNANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fugax | *Fugace* | *Fluchtig,* | *Bixechi* | *Futò.* |
| Fugere | *Fugire* | *Flichen,* | *Bixati* | *Futni* |
| Fugare | *Far fugire* | *Veriagen* | *Tirati* | *Futamtanni* |
| Fulcire | *Sostentare* | *Vnterstutz n,* | *Podapriti* | *meg-tamasztã* |
| Fulcrum | *Sostegno* | *Vnterstützung,* | *Podpor* | *Tamol (ni* |
| Fulgere | *Risplendere* | *Scheynen* | *Szvitlitiße* | *Fenlenni* |
| Fulgetrum | *Lampo* | *Blitz* | *Manya* | *Villamas* |
| Fulgor | *Splendore* | *Scheyn, glantz,* | *Szvitlozt* | *Teündekles* |
| Fulgur | *Lampo* | *Blicz* | *Munya* | *Villamaas* |
| Fulgurare | *Folgorare* | *Blitzgen,* | *Szvitlaßatiße* | *Villamni* |
| Fulica | *Folica* | *Hagel ganß,* | *Lizka* | *Szarcha* |
| Fuligo | *Fuligine* | *Ruß,* | *Szaye* | *Korom* |
| Fullo | *Purgatore* | *Vualcker,* | *Praach* | *Festeü* |
| Fulmen | *Saetta* | *Straal,* | *Trißk* | *Meny-eütes* |
| Fulminare | *Fulminare* | *Mit straal schla* | *Trißkati* | *Meny-eüt* |
| Fuluus,a,m, | *Giallo* | *dunikel-rot, (bẽ* | *Xuuth* | *Sarga* |
| Fumigare | *Profumare* | *Rauch-machen-* | *Dimiti* | *Feüsteülni* |
| Fumare | *Far fumo* | *Ruechen,* | *Dimitiße* | *Feusteüleügni* |
| Fumus | *Fumo* | *Rauch,* | *Dim* | *Feust* |
| Funalia | *Torze* | *Fackel,* | *Zublye* | *Szeüvetnek* |
| Funda | *Tromba* | *Schling,* | *Prachya* | *Parittb ya* |
| Fundamentum | *Fondamente* | *Grund-ueste,* | *Temely* | *Fondamentom* |
| Fundare | *Fondare* | *Stifften,* | *Temelyti* | *Fundalok* |
| Fundere | *Fondere* | *Gießen* | *Liuati* | *Ontẽni, Teutẽni* |
| Fundus | *Possessione* | *Grund* | *Baschina* | *F üld* |
| Fundum | *Fondo* | *Boden* | *Dnò* | *Fenee* |
| Funerare | *Sepelire* | *Vergraben* | *Po-kopati* | *El-temetni* |
| Fungi | *Administrare* | *Ambt-vvalten,* | *Noßiti* | *Tiztet uiselni* |
| Fungus | *Fongo* | *Pfifferling,* | *Pecsurua* | *Gombà* |
| Funiculus | *Cordicelle* | *Seile,* | *Povraz* | *Keütel echke* |
| Funis | *Corda* | *Seil,* | *Povraaz* | *Keütely* |
| Funus | *Sepoltura* | *Begrebnuß* | *Pogreb* | *Tor, Temetees* |
| Fur | *Ladro* | *Dieb,* | *Lupex* | *Lopò* |
| Furax | *Furace* | *Diebisch,* | *Lupeslyv* | *Lopos* |
| Furca | *Forca* | *Gablen,* | *Villè* | *Villa* |
| Furfur | *Semola* | *Kleyben,* | *Mekinye* | *Korpa* |
| Furnus | *Forno* | *Bach-ofen* | *Peech* | *Kemencze* |
| Furere | *Furiare* | *Büten,* | *Gnyevatiße* | *Deüheüskeüdni* |
| Furor | *Furore* | *Büutigkeit,* | *Gnyev* | *Deuheußeg* |
| Furtum | *Furto* | *Diebstal,* | *Lupeschina* | *Lopaas* |
| Furtim | *Scosamente* | *Verstolen,* | *Lupeski* | *Lopva* |
| Furuus,a,m, | *Negro* | *Schvvartz,* | *Csarn* | *Fekete* |
| Fuscina | *Foscina* | *Ein gabel,* | *Ozti* | *Szigony* |
| Fuscus,a,m, | *Fosco* | *Dunckel,* | *Szmol* | *Szeürke* |
| Fusio | *Fusione* | *Fluß,* | *Prolivanye* | *Teultees* |
| Fustis | *Bastone* | *Stack* | *Palicza* | *Palcza* |
| Fusus,a,m, | *Sparso* | *Goßen,* | *Liven* | *Eunteut* |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fusus | *Fuso* | *Ein Spillen,* | *Vreteno* | *Orsoo* |
| Futilis | *Vano* | *Leichtfertig,* | *Tal-sch* | *Feütseügeü* |
| Futilitas | *Vanità* | *Leichtfertigkeit,* | *Taschyna* | *Feütsoges* |
| Futire | *Cinciare* | *Schvvatzen,* | *Panykati* | *Ki-feüchebg-ni* |
| G | | | | |
| GAlea | *Elmo* | *Helm,* | *Siis* | *Sisak* |
| Galerita | *Lodola* | *Lerch,* | *Vabulyacsa* | *Pachirta* |
| Galerus | *Capello* | *Huth,* | *Klobuk* | *Seüvegh* |
| Gallina | *Gallina* | *Henn,* | *Kokòs* | *Tyuuk* |
| Gallus | *Gallo* | *Han,* | *Peteh* | *Kakas* |
| Gannire | *Sgagnolire* | *Baffszen,* | *Samoriti* | *Tsebeülni* |
| Garrire | *Cianciare* | *Schvvatzen,* | *Czakoliti* | *Chachogni* |
| Garulitas | *Ciancume* | *Das schvvatzẽ,* | *Tlapyenye* | *Chachogas* |
| Gaudere | *Alegrarsi* | *Sich frouvven,* | *Rado vatisse* | *Eurvendezni* |
| Gaudium | *Alegrezza* | *Freud,* | *Radoſst, Veſzelye* | *Eüreüm* |
| Gaza | *Richezze* | *Schatz* | *Blagò* | *Gazdagsagh* |
| Gelidus,a,m, | *Gelado* | *Kalt,* | *Marzal* | *Megh-fagyoth* |
| Gelu | *Gelo* | *Kelte,* | *Mráz* | *Fagy* |
| Gemellus,a,m, | *Gemello* | *Zvvilyng,* | *Dvvoyczi* | *Ketteüs* |
| Geminus,a, m, | *Doppio* | *Zvvifacht,* | *Dvoſstruk* | *Ke-tſseres* |
| Geminare | *Doppiare* | *Doppeln,* | *Dvoiti* | *Ketſ-zerezni* |
| Gemma | *Gioia* | *Edelgſtein,* | *Dragi-Kamen* | *Draga-Keü* |
| Gemere | *Gemere* | *Seufftzen,* | *Tecsàti* | *Nyeügni* |
| Gemitus | *Gemito* | *Ein seufftzen,* | *Sztenyanye* | *Neüges* |
| Gena | *Guanza* | *Vvang,* | *Liczè* | *Orczà* |
| Gener | *Genero* | *Aden* | *Zeth* | *Veüm* |
| Generalis | *Generale* | *Gemein,* | *Opchyen* | *Keüzeüseges* |
| Generare | *Generare* | *Gberen,* | *Roditi* | *Nemzenni* |
| Generatio | *Generatione* | *Geberung,* | *Narod, Plemè* | *Nemze tſegh* |
| Generoſus,a, m, | *Generoſo* | *Vvolgeboren,* | *Plemenit* | *Nemes.* |
| Genniculum | *Nodo* | *Knuvvle.* | *Kolincze* | *Chomò* |
| Geniſta | *Gineſtra* | *Ginſteren,* | *Xuka* | *Ganya fa bokor* |
| Genitor | *Padre* | *Vatter,* | *Roditely, otacz* | *Szeulees* |
| Genitura | *Generatione* | *Geberung,* | *Rodyenye* | *Nemzees* |
| Gens | *Gente* | *Volck,* | *Narod* | *Nemzeth* |
| Genu | *Ginocchio* | *Knie,* | *Kolino* | *Teerd* |
| Genuini dentes | *Maſſellari* | *Die-ſtock zent,* | *Kuuchni* | *Zap-fog* |
| Genus | *Genere* | *Stam* | *Pleme, Rood* | *Nemzeth* |
| Germen | *Germoglio* | *Zveyg,* | *Plood* | *Bimbò* |
| Germinare | *Germogliare* | *Vvachſen,* | *Ploditi* | *Bimbozni* |
| Gerere | *Portare* | *Tragen,* | *Noſziti* | *Viſelni,* |
| Gerulus,a,m, | *Portatore* | *Trager,* | *Noſsacs* | *Hordo* |
| Geſtatio | *Portamento* | *Das tragen,* | *Noſenye* | *Hordozzas* |
| Geſtus | *Geſto* | *Stellung,* | *Noſenye* | *Magauiſeles* |
| Gibbus | *La gobba* | *Hoger, buggel,* | *Garbà* | *Geürbè* |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGRICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gigas | *Gigante* | *Rüß, Held* | *Vukodlak* | *Orias* |
| Gignere | *Generare* | *Geberen* | *Koditi* | *Szcületni* |
| Giluus | *Giugiulino* | *Falb, vvachsgelb* | *Plav* | *Xufa-ſzineü* |
| Gingiua | *Gengina* | *Zanfleiſch,* | *Deeſzna* | *In* |
| Glaber, a, m, | *Pelato* | *Kaal, Glatt,* | *Gladak* | *Sima* |
| Glabrare | *Pelare* | *Berupffen,* | *Glatka-ucsiniti* | *Simitani* |
| Glacies | *Giaccio* | *Eyß,* | *Leed* | *Yeegh* |
| Gladiator, | *Schermitore* | *Fechter,* | *Korda* | *Haſartos* |
| Gladius | *Spata* | *Schvverdt,* | *Macs* | *Kard* |
| Glans | *Gianda* | *Eychel,* | *Xelyud* | *Mák* |
| Glarea | *Giara* | *Grieß, Riß,* | *Xalò* | *Feü-veny* |
| Glaucus, a, m, | *Verde-chiaro* | *Grauvv, blavv,* | *Zelen* | *Keek* |
| Gleba | *Zolla* | *Ein erdſcholl,* | *Grudá* | *Hant* |
| Glis | *Giro* | *Ratz, grellmauß,* | *Púh* | *Patkany* |
| Gliſcere | *Creſcere* | *vvachsēzunemē* | *Reztì* | *Neünny* |
| Globus | *Globo* | *Kugel, Klotz,* | *Okruo* | *Glyobis.* |
| Glomerare | *Villüpare* | *Zuſamē hauffen* | *Motati* | *Gombolietanni* |
| Glomus | *Giemo* | *Ein Kugele fadē* | *Klubko* | *Gombalyag* |
| Gloria | *Gloria* | *Preiß,* | *Szlava, Dicà* | *Dicheüſegh* |
| Gloriari | *Gloriarſi* | *Sich-rumen,* | *Szlavitiße* | *Dichekedni* |
| Glorioſus, a, m, | *Glorioſo* | *Eeren-vvart,* | *Szlavan* | *Dicheüſeges* |
| Glos | *Cognata* | *Ein geſchvvy,* | *Muxevlya ßez-* | *Feryem-buga* |
| Glubere | *Scorticare* | *Schelen,* | *Oddirati (tra* | *Nyuzni* |
| Gluten | *Colla* | *Leim,* | *Liip* | *Enyvv* |
| Glutinoſus, a, m, | *Tenace* | *Zach,* | *Liplyvv* | *Enyvves* |
| Glutinare | *Incollare* | *Leimen* | *Lipiti* | *Enyvvezni* |
| Glutire | *Giottire* | *Verſchlunden,* | *Poxirati* | *Nyelni* |
| Gnarus, a, m, | *Saputo* | *Vvußend,* | *Vmitelyan* | *Tudos* |
| Gnatus | *Figliolo* | *Sun,* | *Szin* | *Fiu* |
| Gnauus, a, m, | *Diligente* | *Gefliſſen,* | *Sznaxan* | *Gyors* |
| Grabatus | *Letticello* | *Lotterbett,* | *Loxa* | *Parna* |
| Gracilis | *Sottile* | *Ran, dun,* | *Tanahan* | *Vekony* |
| Gracilitas | *Magrezza* | *Dunne,* | *Tankotya* | *Vekonyſag* |
| Graculus | *Chioſa* | *Ein hatzlen,* | *Szoyka* | *Szayko* |
| Gradarius | *Portante* | *Zeltner,* | *Pruſſacz.* | *Poroczka* |
| Graderi | *Paſſeggiare* | *Tretten,* | *Koraczati, ßtup* | *Lepni. Hagni* |
| Gradus | *Paſſo* | *Tritt,* | *Korac-zay (ati* | *Lepes* |
| Græcia | *Grecia* | *Griechen-land,* | *Gareka-zemlya* | *Geürcüg orßag* |
| Græcus | *Greco* | *Grich* | *Gark* | *Geüreügh* |
| Grallæ | *Zanche* | *Staltzen,* | *Schyule* | *Tamaſzto-iſta* |
| Gramen | *Gramegna* | *Graß,* | *Trava* | *Feü (pok* |
| Granarium | *Granaro* | *Kornkaft,* | *Hambar* | *Gabona-haz* |
| Grandæuus | *Vechio* | *Vaſt alt,* | *Narocsith* | *Agh* |
| Grandis | *Grande* | *Groß,* | *Velik* | *Nagy, eüregh* |
| Grando | *Tempeſtà* | *Hagel,* | *Grad* | *Keü-eſſeü* |
| Granum | *Grano* | *Korn, Kern,* | *Zarnà* | *Magh* |
| Graſſari | *Aſſaſſinare* | *Raßlen,* | *Plniti* | *Dulni* |

Graſſa-

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graſſator | *Aſſaſſino* | *Rauber,* | *Gußaar* | *Dulò* |
| Grates | *Gracie* | *Danck ſagung,* | *Hvale* | *Halaadas* |
| Gratia | *Gracia* | *Gnad,danck,* | *Miloßt* | *Malazt,Kegyelē* |
| Gratioſus,a,m, | *Grato* | *Angenam* | *Piyaat* | *Serelmes* |
| Gratis | *De bando* | *Vmb ſunſt,* | *Sztunye* | *Ingyen* |
| Gratitudo | *Gratitudine* | *Danckbarkeit,* | *Harnoßt (nye* | *Hala-adas* |
| Gratulatio | *Allegrezza* | *Gluckvvunſt,* | *Veßelye,Radova* | *Eürvendezes* |
| Gratulari | *Rallegrarſi* | *Erfreüen* | *Poveßelitiße* | *Eürvendezni.* |
| Cratus, a,m, | *Grato* | *Danckbar,* | *Haran* | *Hala-ado* |
| Grauedo | *Catarro* | *Haupt-fluß,* | *Teskotya* | *Feü-nehezedes* |
| Grauidus, a,m, | *Grauido* | *Schvvar,* | *Noßechy. Tru-* | *Nehezkes,Terhes* |
| Grauidare | *Ingrauidare* | *Schvvanger ma* | *Otrubliti (bla* | *Megh nehezkeſe-* |
| Grauis | *Graue* | *Schvvar, (chen,* | *Texak* | *Nehez (tenni* |
| Grauare | *Aggrauare* | *Beſchvvaren,* | *Oteskati, partiti* | *Nehezetenni* |
| Gremium | *Grembo* | *Die ſchooß,* | *Krilo* | *Kebelem* |
| Greſſus | *Paſſo* | *Gang, ſchrit* | *Hood* | *Lepes* |
| Grex | *Gregge* | *Schar, Herd,* | *Sztadò* | *Nyay* |
| Grus | *Grua* | *Kranc,* | *Xdral* | *Darù* |
| Grunnire | *Grunnire* | *Kuchlen* | *Hrupati* | *Heüreügni* |
| Gryllus | *Grillo* | *Ein Grvln,* | *Csarcsak* | *Thpeücheük* |
| Gubernaculum | *Temone* | *Das ſteurrueder* | *Timun* | *Kormany* |
| Gubernatio | *Gouerno* | *Vervvaltung* | *Vladanye* | *Birodalom* |
| Gubernator | *Gouernatore* | *Vervualter,* | *Vladavacz* | *Birò* |
| Gubernare | *Gouernare* | *Vervvalten,* | *Vladati* | *Birni* |
| Gula | *Gola* | *Schluck* | *Garlo* | *Torò* |
| Guloſus,a,m, | *Goloſo* | *Fraßig* | *Szlatkokuſz* | *Torkos, Nyalăk* |
| Gummi | *Gomma* | *Gumme, pach,* | *Szmola* | *Szurok* |
| Gurges | *Gorgo* | *Vvaßergumpen,* | *Viin* | *Eürveny* |
| Gurgulio | *Gorga* | *Kornmilben* | *Garklyan* | *Torok* |
| Guſtare | *Guſtare* | *Koſten,* | *Okußiti* | *Koſtolni* |
| Guſtus | *Guſto* | *Koſtung,* | *Okußenye* | *Koſtolas* |
| Gutta | *Goccia* | *Tropff.* | *Kaplya* | *Cheüp* |
| Guttur | *Gola* | *Gurgel, Kalen,* | *Garlo* | *Torok* |
| Gyrus | *Circuito* | *Kreiß,* | *Okruſenye* | *Kerekſeegh* |

## H

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Habena | *Redine* | *Der zugl* | *Vzdenicza* | *Emleü* |
| Habere | *Hauere* | *Haben,* | *Gimati* | *Vagyon* |
| Habilis | *Atto* | *Fuglich,bequem* | *Szpravan* | *Alkolmatos* |
| Habitatio | *Stanza* | *Vvonung,* | *Sztaan* | *Lakas* |
| Habitare | *Stanciare* | *Vvonen,* | *Pribivati* | *Lakni* |
| Habitus | *Habito* | *Kleidund* | *Oditya* | *Ruhazath* |
| Hac | *Per-di qua* | *Hiedurch,* | *Ovudà* | *Errè* |
| Hactenus | *Fina-qui* | *Biß-hieher* | *Dovude* | *Eddigh* |
| Hædus | *Capretto* | *Kitz* | *Kozle* | *Codolye,* |
| Hæreditas | *Hereditä* | *Erbſchafft,* | *Baſchina* | *Eüreükſegh* |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Harere | *Esser attacato* | *Hangen,* | *Prianuti* | *Feügni* |
| Hares | *Herede* | *Erb,* | *Baschyenik* | *Orokos* |
| Halitus | *Fiato* | *Der athen* | *Pihanye* | *Lehelees* |
| Hamus | *Hamo* | *Angel* | *Vdicza (la* | *Horogh* |
| Hara | *Stalla* | *Schvveynstal,* | *Szviny-zka-stal-* | *Diszno-ool* |
| Hariolus | *Indouino* | *Vvarsager,* | *Gatavacß —* | *Ieüvendeü-mődo* |
| Harpago | *Vncino* | *Hack,* | *Darkmat klyuka* | *Horogh* |
| Hasta | *Lanza* | *Spieß,* | *Kopye* | *Kopya* |
| Haud | *Non* | *Nein nit,* | *Ne* | *Nem* |
| Haurire | *Tirare* | *Schepffen,* | *Cripati, szigati* | *Meretenni* |
| Hebdomada | *Settemana* | *Vvochen,* | *Taydan* | *Heeth* |
| Hebes | *Grossolano* | *Grob,* | *Tuup* | *Tompa* |
| Hedera | *Hellera* | *Ebhouvv,* | *Barstran* | *Borostian* |
| Heluari | *Diuorare* | *Fraßen,praßen,* | *Xerati* | *Tobzodni* |
| Heluo | *Diuoratore* | *Fraß,praßer,* | *Poxarlacz* | *Tobzodo* |
| Hepar | *Fegato* | *Die leber,* | *Vtroba* | *May,* |
| Hera | *Patrona* | *Diefravv* | *Gozpodaricza* | *Gazda- azzoni* |
| Herba | *Herba* | *Kraut,* | *Trava* | *Feü* |
| Heri | *Hieri* | *Gestern,* | *Vosera* | *Tegnap* |
| Herus, | *Patron* | *Haußherr* | *Gozpodar* | *Gazda* |
| Hesternus,a, m, | *Di hieri* | *Gesterig,* | *Vceseranny* | *Tegnapi* |
| Heu | *Ohime* | *Ach,* | *Vay, oboy* | *Yay* |
| Hiare | *Sbadagliare* | *Geinen,aufginẽ,* | *Zsati* | *Tatogatni* |
| Hic | *Quì* | *Da* | *Ovvde* | *Ith* |
| Hic | *Questo* | *Der* | *Oui* | *Ez,* |
| Hilaris | *Allegre* | *Frolich,* | *Vessel* | *Viigh* |
| Hilaritas | *Allegrezza* | *Froligkeit,* | *Veßelye* | *Vigasagh* |
| Hinnire | *Annitrire* | *Vveibelen,* | *Arxati* | *Nyeretenni* |
| Hinnulus | *Poledra* | *Ein iungs roß* | *Pulè* | *Chytko* |
| Hircus | *Beccho* | *Bock,* | *Praaz* | *Bak,* |
| Hirsutus,a, m, | *Peloso* | *Rauch* | *Koszmat* | *Szeüreüs* |
| Hirudo | *Sanguisuga* | *Ein agel,* | *Piavicza* | *Nadaly,* |
| Hirundo | *Rondola* | *Ein schvvalm,* | *Laßtovicza* | *Fechke* |
| Hispidus, a, m, | *Peloso* | *Rauch von haar* | *Koßmath* | *Szeüreüs* |
| Historia | *Historia* | *Ein-gschicht,* | *Szkazanye* | *Historia* |
| Histrio | *Comediante* | *Comedispuler,* | *Glumacz* | *Alakos* |
| Hiulcus | *Fesso* | *Gespalt,* | *Oczíren* | *Hasadot* |
| Hoc | *Questo* | *Daß,* | *Ovò* | *Ez* |
| Hodie | *Hoggi* | *Heütt,* | *Danaß* | *Mà* |
| Hodiernus | *Di hoggi* | *Der,heütig* | *Danasny* | *Mai* |
| Homicida | *Gomicida* | *Todschlager,* | *Vboicza* | *Eeüldeükleü* |
| Homo | *Homò* | *Mensch,* | *Cslo vik* | *Ember* |
| Honestas | *Honestà* | *Zucht,* | *Postenye* | *Tisztesseg* |
| Honestus, a, m, | *Honesto* | *Zuchtig,* | *Posten* | *Tisztcßeges* |
| Honestare | *Honorare* | *Eerlich halten,* | *Postovati* | *Tisztolom* |
| Honor | *Honore* | *Eer,* | *Postenye* | *Tiztessegh* |
| Honorandus | *Honorando* | *Eervvirdig.* | *Postovani* | *Tiztelendeü* |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Honorificus | *Honoreuole* | *Eerlich* | *Poßten* | *Tizteßeges* |
| Honorare | *Honorare* | *Eeren* | *Stovati* | *Tiztelni* |
| Hora | *Hora* | *Stund* | *Vrime, Vrá* | *Ora* |
| Hordeum | *Orzo* | *Gersten.* | *Yecsmen yaracz* | *Arpa* |
| Hornus,a, m, | *Di quest-anno* | *Heürig* | *Szega godisny* | *Ez idei* |
| Horrendus,a,m, | *Horribile* | *Graüsam* | *Strasan* | *Rettenetes* |
| Horrere | *Stupire* | *Fürchten* | *Strasitiße* | *Rettegni* |
| Horror | *Tremore* | *Graüsen* | *Straah* | *Retteges* |
| Hortari | *Essortare* | *Ermanen* | *Nukati* | *Entenni* |
| Hortus | *Orto* | *Garten* | *Vartal* | *Kerth* |
| Hospes | *Forestiero* | *Gast* | *Goozt* | *Vendigh* |
| Hospitium | *Albergo* | *Herberg* | *Goßtilnicza* | *Szalas* |
| Hospitari | *Alloggiare* | *Beherbergen* | *Vßtaniti* | *Gazdalkodni* |
| Hostia | *Ostia* | *Schlacht-opffer* | *Poßvetilifehye* | *Aldozat* |
| Hostis | *Inimico* | *Feynd* | *Nepriately* | *Ellenségh* |
| Huber | *Abonnante* | *Fruchtbár* | *Plodan* | *Termeü* |
| Hubertas | *Abondanza* | *Früchtbarkeit* | *Plodnoßt* | *Bevsegh* |
| Huc | *Quà* | *Daher* | *Szimo* | *Idè* |
| Huic | *A questo* | *Disem* | *Ovomu* | *Ennek* |
| Huiusmodi | *Di questa guisà* | *Des-gleych n* | *Ovakovu* | *Illyen* |
| Humanitas | *Humanità* | *Freündtligkeit* | *Cslovicsaßtvo* | *Embersegh* |
| Humanus, a,m, | *Cortese* | *Freundtlich* | *Cslovicsan* | *Emberseges* |
| Humectare | *Bagnare* | *Befeüchten* | *Mocsiti* | *Aztatni* |
| Humor | *Humore* | *Feuchte (ren* | *Mokro* | *Nedvesegh* |
| Humerus | *Spalla* | *Achslen, schulte* | *Ramné, Plechye* | *Vaal* |
| Humidus | *Humido* | *Feücht* | *Mokro* | *Nedves* |
| Humilis | *Basso* | *Demütig* | *Nizok, Ponixen* | *Alaachoon* |
| Humilitas | *Humiltà* | *Demütigkgit* | *Ponixenztvo* | *Alazatossagh* |
| Humare | *Sepelire* | *Vergraben* | *Pokopati* | *Temetni* |
| Humus | *Terra* | *Die erden* | *Zemlya* | *Feüld* |
| Hybernus | *D'Inuerno* | *Vvinterig* | *Zimni* | *Teeli* |
| Hybernare | *Inuernare* | *Vvinteren* | *Prizimiti* | *Telelni* |
| Hydria | *Secchio* | *Vvaßer emper* | *Vidrò* | *Veder* |
| Hydrops | *Hidropico* | *Vvaßersucht* | *Vodena nemoch* | *Vizi-korsag* |
| Hyems | *Inuerno* | *Vvinter* | *Zima* | *Teel* |
| Hypocrita | *Hipocrita* | *Gleysner* | *Liczimer* | *Keeputalo* |

I

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| IAcere | *Giacere* | *Ligen* | *Lexati* | *Fekünni* |
| Iacere | *Tirare* | *Vverffen* | *Hitati, Metati* | *Haitanni* |
| Iactantia | *Superbia* | *Vberhebung* | *Hvaztanye* | *Hanyagatas* |
| Iactus | *Tiro, Tratto* | *Ein vvürff* | *Hiit* | *Háitas, leüvees* |
| Iactura | *Danno* | *Verlust* | *Skoda* | *Kaar* |
| Iaculari | *Tirare* | *Schießen* | *Sztrilyati* | *Leüveüdeüzni* |
| Iaculum | *Dardo* | *Pfeyl* | *Sztrila* | *Nyil* |
| Iam | *Hora* | *Hi-etzünd* | *Szada* | *Mayd* |

Iamdiu

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DATMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iamdiu | Già-tempo-fà | Vor langest | Od-davna | Regen |
| Iamiam | Hor'-hora | Von stund an | Szada Szada | Mayd-Mayd |
| Iamolim | Assai-fà | Vorzeütten | Od-davna | Regen |
| Ianitor | Portanaro | Thor-hütter | Vratàr | Ayton alo |
| Ianua | Porta | Die thür | Vrata | Ayto (vva |
| Ianuarius | Giennaro | Der Iener | Siecsan | Bodog-azzon-ha |
| Ibi | Iui | Da | Onde | Oth |
| Ibidem | In istesso loco | Eben da | Onde yißto | Vgyan-oth |
| Ictus | Colpo | Streich | Vderaez | Eütees |
| Id | Quello | Das | Too | Az |
| Idcirco | Per-ciò | Von-des-vvegen | Za-to | Azerth |
| Idem | Medesmo | Eben-das | Taa gißty | Azon |
| Identidem | Souente | Offt | Cseszsò | Gyakorta |
| Ideo | Percioche | Derhalb | Za-too | Azerth |
| Idoneus,a,m, | Atto | Bequëm | Podcban | Alkolmatos |
| Iecur | Fegato | Die lëber | Vtrobicza | Zuuz |
| Ieiunus, a, m, | Digiuno | Nüchter | Taaschy | Ehom |
| Ieiunium | Digiuno | Fasttag | Poosztb | Beüth |
| Ieiunare | Digiunare | Fasten | Poßtiti | Beüteülny |
| Ientaculum | Collatione | Das Fruestuk | Rucsak | Fëleüstëkiüm |
| Ientare | Fare collatione | Zumorgen-eßen | Rucsitiße | Feüleüsteükeümö |
| Igitur | Adunque | Darümb, derhal | Za-tò | Azerth (th-enni |
| Ignarus,a, m, | Ignorante | Vnvvißend (ben | Ne-umitelyan | Tudatlan |
| Ignauus,a,m, | Dapoco | Faul, trag | Liin | Reüsth |
| Ignauia | Dapocagine | Faulkeit | Linòßt | Reüstsegh |
| Igneus,a,m, | di Foco | Feürig | Ognyen | Teüzes |
| Ignis | Foco | Das Fheür | Ogany | Tüz |
| Ignobilis | Ignobile | Vn-eüdel | Ne-plemenith | Nemtelen |
| Ignominia | Vituperio | Schmach | Szramotà | Szegyen |
| Ignorantia | Ignoranza | Vnvvißenheit | Ne-umitelßtvo | Tudatlansagh |
| Ignorare | Non sapere | Nit vvüßen | Ne-umiti | Nem-tudni |
| Ignoscere | Perdonare | Verzeichen | Odpuztiti | megh bochatãni |
| Ignotus, a,m, | Non cognosciuto | Vnbekant | Neznan | Esmeretlen |
| Ilex | Elice | Eichelbaum | Cseßvina | Teüly fa |
| Ilia | I fianchi | Die lende | Bedrà | Vekonyom |
| Illac | Per di là | Dardürch | Onuda | Amarra |
| Ille | Quello | Der | Oon | Amaz |
| Illecebræ | Carezze | Schlackbüsle | Kazblude | Edesgetës |
| Illinc | De li | Von dannen | Od-onude | Amonnan |
| Illuc | Collà | Dahin | Onamo | Amoda |
| Illustris | Illustre | Dürchsichtig | Szvital | Vilagos, Fenyes |
| Illustrare | Illuminare | Erleüchten | Proßvitliti | Vilagositanni |
| Imaginatio | Imaginatione | Das einbilden | Zamißlyenye | Gondolkodas |
| Imaginari | Imaginarsi | Eynbilden | Zamißliti | Gondolkodni |
| Imago | Figura | Bild | Prilika | Keep |
| Imbecillis | Debile | Schvvach, bleüd | Ne-lagodan | Gyenge |
| Imbecillitas | Debilezza | Schvvachheit | Nemooch | Gyengesegh |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Imbellis | Timido | Vnkriegisch | Neyak | Ereutlen. |
| Imber | Pioggia | Regen | Dásy | Szapor-essein |
| Imberbis | Sbarbato | Vngebartet | Golo-brad | Szakallatlan |
| Imbrex | Coppo | Hol ziegel | Simla | Sindel |
| Imbuere | Tengere | Ein tuncken | Farbati,natopiti | Festenni |
| Imitatio | Imitatione | Nach-volgung | Naßlidovanye | Keüvetees |
| Imitari | Imitare | Nach volgen | Naßlidovati | Këuvetni |
| Immanis | Crudelo | Grausam | Nezgromani | Kegyetlen |
| Immanitas | Crudeltà | Graüsamkeit | Nemilßot (initi | Kegietlensegh |
| Immolare | Sacrificare | Opfferen | Poßvetilischietcs | AldoZni |
| Impedimentum | Impedimento | Verhindernüß | Zapricsenye | Akadek |
| Impedire | Impedire | Verhinderen | Zapricsiti | Akadekot-tenni |
| Impendium | Spesa | Vnkost | Tratnya | Keütsegh |
| Impendere | Spendere | Aüsgeben | Tratiti | Keiiltenni |
| Impensa | Spesa | Kosten, ausgab | Strosák | Keütsegh |
| Imperator | Imperatore | Keyser | Czeßar | Chyaßaar |
| Imperare | Commandare | Gebieten | Zapovidati | Parancholni |
| Imperium | Imperio | Gebiet | Vladanye | Birodalom |
| Impertiri | Fare parte | Teil-machen | Vdiliti | Reeszt-tenni |
| Impetere | Assaltare | Anfallen | Na ripiti | Rea-rohannok |
| Impetus | Assalto | Anfaal | Nariplyenyé | Rohantàs |
| Impetrare | Impetrare | Erbitten | Dobiti | Megh-nyerni |
| Impingere | Vrtare | Einstoßen | Vdriti | Vtkeüzni |
| Impietas | Impietà | Gottlosigkeit | Ne-boxaßtvo | Istentelenseg |
| Impius,a,m, | Impio | Gottloß | Ne mil | Istentelenseg |
| Implere | Impire | Erfüllen | Na-pulniti | Megh teültenni |
| Implorare | Inuocare | Begeren (vvig | Proßiti | Kerni |
| Importun⁹,a,m, | Importuno | Vngelegẽ, vnrru | Doßadlyvv | Alkolmatlan |
| Impos | Impotente | Vnmachtig | Ne yak | Telhetetlen |
| Impostor | Ingannatore | Verfüror | Himbenik | Chalard |
| Impostura | Inganno | Betrüg | Himba | Chalardsagh |
| Imprimere | Fracchare | Eintrücken | Pritißknuti | Be-nyomni |
| Improperare | Rinprouerare | Vervveysen | Prikoriti | Szemibe hanni |
| Impudens | Presontuoso | Vnüerschampt | Preß-ßrama | SZemermetlen |
| Imputare | Imputare | Zürechnen | Na-varchi | Rea-fogni |
| Imus,a,m, | Infimo | Das niderst | Nay-dolyni | Legh-also |
| In | In | In | V' | Benne |
| Inanis | Voto | Lar | Tasch,Prazan | Eüres |
| Inanitas | Vacuità | Lare | Taschyna (do | Eüreßeeg |
| Incassum | In uano | Vergebens | Za-mani,Za-lu- | Heaba |
| Incedere | Caminare | Gën | Hoditi | Yarni |
| Incendere | Impiciare | An zünden | Vsgáti | Megh-gyeütanni |
| Incendium | Incendium | Ein brünst | Xganye | Gyuladas |
| Incerniculum | Criuello | Sib | Szito | SZità |
| Incernere | Criuellare | Siben | Sziyati | Szitalni |
| Incestare | Violare | Beflecken | Oczkvarniti | Meg-ierteZtetni |
| Inchoare | Cominciare | Anfahen | Pocseti | El-kezdenni |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Incidere | *Intagliare* | *Auschneiden* | *V-rizati* | *Ki meczenni* |
| Incipere | *Principiare* | *Anfahen* | *Pocseti* | *El-kezdenni* |
| Incisura | *Taglio* | *Ein schnitz* | *Ryz* | *Meczees* |
| Incitare | *Prouocare* | *Anreitzen* | *Na nukati* | *Rea-berlenni* |
| Inclinare | *Abbassare* | *Biegen, neigen* | *Prignuti* | *Megh haitanni* |
| Incola | *Habitatore* | *Einvvoner* | *Pribivatz* | *Lakozo* |
| Incolere | *Habitare* | *Vvonen* | *Pribivati* | *Lakni* |
| Incolumis | *Sano* | *Gsund, Friß* | *Csitovath* | *Egeseges* |
| Incrementum | *Accrescimento* | *Zünnemung* | *Nareßtenye* | *Nevekedees* |
| Increpare | *Riprendere* | *Beschalten* | *Karati* | *Megh-feddenni* |
| Incuria | *Negligenza* | *Sorg lote* | *Neharnoßth* | *Gŏd-viseletlĕseg* |
| Incuriosus, a, m, | *Negligente* | *Sorg-loß* | *Ne ßomany* | *Gond-viseleßen* |
| Incus, dis | *Incudine* | *Ein-amboß* | *Nakovv* | *Eüleü* |
| Indagare | *Inuestigare* | *Nach-suechen* | *Gyßkati* | *Kéresni* |
| Inde | *Indi* | *Von-dannen* | *Otle* | *Onnand* |
| Index | *Indice* | *Zaiger* | *Kazalo* | *Mutatò* |
| Indicium | *Inditio* | *Anzeigung* | *Obilisye* | *Ki-yelentes* |
| Indicare | *Dire* | *Anzeigen* | *Kazovati* | *Yelentenni* |
| Indicere | *Bandire* | *Verkündigen* | *Navißtiti* | *Hirrè-adni* |
| Indidem | *Da quell'istesso* | *Vom selbigen ort* | *Odonde-yßtò* | *Vgyan-onnan* |
| Indigena | *Inhabitatore* | *Ein lendisch* | *Sztaro-ßelacz* | *Ot-lakozo* |
| Indigere | *Hauere bisogno* | *Bedeürffen* | *Neimati* | *Szeükeülkeüdni* |
| Indignatio | *Sdegno* | *Zorn* | *Gnyivv* | *Háràgh* |
| Indignari | *Sdegnarsi* | *Vnvvirsch sein* | *Gnyi vvatiße* | *Haragunni* |
| Induciæ | *Tregua* | *Aüfzug* | *Prodlyenye* | *Frÿgy* |
| Indulgentia | *Compiacimento* | *Ablaß* | *Proschyenye* | *Engedelmessegh* |
| Indulgere | *Compiacere* | *Nach-laßen* | *Froßtiti* | *Engedni* |
| Indumentum | *Vestimento* | *Kleidûg* | *Oditchya* | *Ruhazath* |
| Induere | *Vestire* | *Anlegen* | *Oditti* | *Eülteüztetni* |
| Indusium | *Camiscia* | *Ein hambd* | *Kosulya* | *Imegh* |
| Industria | *Industria* | *Fleyß* | *Naßtoyanye* | *szorgalmatoßag* |
| Industrius, a, m, | *Industrioso* | *Emsig* | *Obartan* | *Szorgalmatos* |
| Ineptus, a, m, | *Goffo* | *Vngeschiekt (it* | *Nepodoban* | *Alkolmatlan* |
| Ineptia | *Goffezza* | *Vngeschickligke-* | *Nepodobßtvo* | *Alkolmatlansag* |
| Inermis | *Desarmato* | *Vverloß* | *Ne-oruxan* | *Fegyvverteleu* |
| Iners | *Pigro* | *Faul* | *Lijn* | *Tunnya, Reüst* |
| Inertia | *Poltronaria* | *Tragheit* | *Lineüßth* | *Reüßsegh* |
| Infamia | *Infamia* | *Beß geschrey* | *Zlo-glasenye* | *Gonoz-hir* |
| Infamis | *Vituperoso* | *Eerloß, geschĕdt* | *Zca glaßà* | *Hire-vészéth* |
| Infamare | *Infamare* | *Verlümden,* | *Szlo-glaßiti* | *Meg-gyalazni* |
| Infans | *Fanciullo* | *Kind* | *Otrok, Ditich* | *Gÿermechke* |
| Infantia | *Fanciullezza* | *Kindcheit* | *Ditinßtvo* | *Gyermeksegh* |
| Inficere | *Tengere* | *Farben* | *Csarviti, ßtroiti* | *Festenni* |
| Inferior | *Inferiore* | *Vnderer* | *Nisny* | *Alab-valò* |
| Infernus | *Inferno* | *Hell* | *Pakàl* | *Pokol* |
| Inferus, a, m, | *Inferiore* | *Vnderer* | *Dolny* | *Alsò* |
| Infestare | *Molestare* | *Bekümmeren* | *Doßa dnyvat* | *Bantanij* |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inficiari, | Negare | Leügnen, | Tayati | Tagadni |
| Infirmitas | Infirmità | Schvvachheit, | Nemoch | Betegſegh. |
| Infirmari | Eſſer infermo | Schvvach ſein, | Nemochnu- biti | Betegeskedni |
| Infra | Di ſotto | Vnder halb, | Doli | Alaà |
| Infula | Mitria | Biſchoff hüth | Bizkupli-klobuk | Piſpeük-ſeüvegh |
| Infumibulum | Camino | Rauchfang, | Dimnya | Kemeeny |
| Infundibulum | Piria | Ein trachter, | Lakomicza | Teücheer |
| Ingenium | Ingegnio | Verſtand, | Pameeth | Elme |
| Ingenioſus,a, | Ingenioſo | Verſtendig, | Dobre-pameti | Yo-elmeyeü |
| Ingens (um, | Smiſurato | Vaſtgroß, | Velik | Nagy |
| Ingenuus,a,m, | Nobile | Vvol-geboren | Plemenith | Nemes. |
| Ingenuitas | Nobilta | Freümütigkeit, | Plemenzsvò | Nemeſſegh |
| Ingluuies | Ingordigia | Fraßerei | Xeranye | Torkoſſagh |
| Ingreſſus | Intrata | Eyngang, | Pri-hodiſchye | Be-yeüvvetel |
| Inhibere | Prohibire | Ver-hinderen | Za-braniti | Tiltanni |
| Inibi | In iſteſſo luoco | Gleich daſelbſt, | Onde prem | Vgyan-oth |
| Inimicitia | Inimicitia | Feindtſchaft, | Ne- priatelſtvo | Ellenkedees |
| Inimicus,a, m, | Inimico | Feindt | Nepriately | Ellenſegh |
| Iniquitas | Iniquitá | Vngerechtigkeit | Neptavednoſt | Alnokſagh. |
| Iniquus,a,m, | Iniquo | Vngerecht | Nepravedan | Hamis |
| Initium | Principio | Anfang, | Zacsetak | Kezdeti |
| Iniuria | Ingiuria | Vnbilligkeit | Bezzakonye | Boſzuſagh |
| Iniurioſus,a, m, | Ingiurioſo | Vnbillich | Bez-zakonan | Boſzu-illeteü |
| Inops | Pouero | Durftig | Vbogh | Szeükeülkeüdeü |
| Inopia | Pouertà | Armut | Vboſtvò | Szegenſegh |
| Imprimis | Primera-mente | Furnemlich | Nay parvò | Legh-eleüzeür |
| Inquam | Dico | Ich ſag | Dim, Velim | Mondom, |
| Inquinare | Inbrattare | Beflecken | Omarlyati | Rutetanni |
| Inſanus,a,m, | Pazzo | Vnſinnig | Bez-pameti | Bolond |
| Inſania | Pazzia | Vnſinigkeit | Manenia | Bolondſagh |
| Inſidiæ | Aguati | Hinderliſt | Za-ſidà | Les |
| Inſidiari, | Inſidiare | Auſſpahen | Zaſeſti | Leſelkedni |
| Inſignis | Segnalato | Furnam,(agüg, | Znamenit | Yeles |
| Inſimulatio | Accuſa | Falſchliche ankl | Obuadyenye | Vadolas. |
| Inſimulare | Accuſare | Falſchlich ankla | Obvaditi | Be-vadolni |
| Inſitio | Incalmo | Eizvveyvng,(gẽ | Navratyenye | Oltas |
| Inſerere | Incalmare | Einpflantzen, | Navratiti | Oltanni |
| Inſolens | Inſolito | Vngevvon, | Neobicsan | Szokatlan, |
| Inſomnium | Inſognno | Traum, | Szaan | Alom |
| Inſpicere | Guardare | Anſchauen | Glyedati | Nezni |
| Inſtare | Inſtare | Beſten, | Naſtoyati | Azon-lenni |
| Inſtar | A guiſa | Gleich,als, vvie | Na nacsin | Keppen, |
| Inſtaurare | Rinouare | Erneuren, | Napraviti | Megh-epetenni |
| Inſtauratio | Reſtauratione | Ernevverung, | Ponovlyenye | Epetes |
| Inſtigare | Stimolare | Anreitzen, | Draxiti | Ingerlenni |
| Inſtitor | Fattore | Kramer, | Targovacz | Kalmar |
| Inſtituere | Inſtruire | Vnter-vveißen | Vcsiti | Tanetanni |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inſtitutio | *Inſtitutione* | *Vnter-vveiſung* | *Nauk* | *Tanetas* |
| Inſtitutum | *Inſtituto* | *Ein furnemen,* | *Odlucsenye* | *Szandeek* |
| Inſtrumentum | *Inſtromento* | *Zeug,* | *Orudye* | *Szerſzam* |
| Inſtruere | *Inſtruire* | *Vntervveiſen,* | *Vcsiti* | *Tanitanni* |
| Inſula | *Iſola* | *Ein Inſel,* | *Otok* | *Szigeth* |
| Inſuper | *Oltracio* | *Vber das,* | *Varhu-toga* | *Annak-felette* |
| Integer | *Intiero* | *Gantz,* | *Czyl* | *Eep.* |
| Integritas | *Integrita* | *Volkomenheit,* | *Czilina* | *Eepſegh* |
| Intellectus | *Intelletto* | *Verſtand,* | *Pamet* | *Ertelem,* |
| Intelligens | *Intelligente* | *Verſtendig,* | *Razuman* | *Ertelmes,* |
| Intelligere | *Intendere* | *Verſteen,* | *Razumiti* | *Ertenni* |
| Intendere | *Carichare* | *Spannen* | *Naprechi* | *Megh-vonni* |
| Intentio | *Intentione* | *Das-furn emm* | *Odluka* | *Szandeek* |
| Inter | *Frà* | *Zvvuſchen,* | *Meu* | *Keüzeüte* |
| Interdicere | *Prohibire* | *Verbieten* | *Za prititi* | *Megh- tiltanni.* |
| Interdictum | *Prohibitione* | *Verbote* | *Zabranyeny* | *Tiltaas* |
| Interdiu, | *Tral giorno* | *Tagszeyt,* | *Vdne* | *Napval* |
| Interdum | *Alle volte* | *Etlich mal* | *Nikada* | *Nehà* |
| Interea | *Fra tanto* | *Dievveyl,* | *Vtoo* | *Azonban* |
| Interire | *Morire* | *Vmbkommen,* | *Iz-ginuti* | *Megh-halni* |
| Intereſt | *Importa* | *Ligt daran,* | *Potribue* | *Szeükſeges* |
| Interficere | *Amazzare* | *Todten,* | *Vbiti* | *Meg-eülni* |
| Interim | *Tra tanto* | *Darzvvuſchēd,* | *Meu-too* | *Azon-Keüzben-* |
| Interimere | *Amazzare* | *Vmb-bringen,* | *Vbiti* | *Megh eülni* |
| Interior | *Interiore* | *Invvendiger,* | *Vnutarnyi* | *Belſeü* |
| Interminari | *Minacciare* | *Vaſt trovven,* | *Prititi* | *Fenegetni* |
| Intermittere | *Tralaſciare* | *Vnderlaſſen* | *Oztaviti* | *El hadni* |
| Interpollare | *Rinouare* | *Erneuveren* | *Ponoviti* | *Megujetanni* |
| Interpres | *Interprete* | *Tolmetſch,* | *Tumacs* | *Tolmach* |
| Interpretatio | *Interpretatione* | *Aus-legung,* | *Tumacsenye* | *Magyarazath* |
| Interpretari | *Interpretare* | *Aus-legen,* | *Tumacsiti* | *Magyarazni* |
| Interrogare | *Dimandare* | *Fragen,* | *Oprassati,* | *Kerdezni* |
| Interrogatio | *Dimanda* | *Ein frag* | *Opitovanye* | *Kerdezees.* |
| Intertrimenum | *Danno* | *Verlurſt,* | *Skodà* | *Kaar* |
| Interuallum | *Spatio* | *Lucken, vveyte,* | *Praazноſt* | *Keüzi* |
| Interula | *Camiſia* | *Hambd,* | *Koſulya* | *Imegh* |
| Inteſtinus, a, m, | *Interiore* | *Invvendig,* | *Vnutarnyi* | *Belſeü* |
| Inteſtina | *Interiori* | *Ingervveid* | *Csrivá* | *Beel* |
| Intimus, a, m, | *Intimo* | *Innenklich* | *Nay-unutarni* | *Legh-Belſeü* |
| Intingere | *Bagnare* | *Ein-tuncken,* | *Vmocsiti* | *Be-martanni* |
| Intra | *Trà* | *Innerthalb,* | *Meù* | *Keüz* |
| Intrinſecus | *Di dentro* | *Invvendig,* | *Iz-nutrà* | *Beleül* |
| Intrare | *Intrar* | *Eyhin gon,* | *Vliſti* | *Be-menny* |
| Intrò | *Dentro* | *Dainden,* | *Vnutra* | *Bee* |
| Intubus | *Cicoria* | *Genſzung,* | *Xutenicza* | *Indivia* |
| Intueri | *Guardare* | *Anſehen,* | *Gledati* | *Nezni.* |
| Intus | *Dentro* | *Dainnen,* | *Vnutri* | *Ot ben* |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Inualeſcere | *Corroborarſi* | *Vvachſen* | *Rezti* | *Neünni* |
| Inuenire | *Trouare* | *Finden* | *Nayti* | *Talalni.* |
| Inuentio | *Inuentione* | *Ein erdacht,* | *Naſaſztye* | *Talalmany* |
| Inueſtigatio | *Inueſtigare* | *Nach-ſuechen* | *Gizkati* | *Kereſni.* |
| Inueſtigatio | *Inueſtigatione* | *Suchen* | *Gizkanye* | *Kereſes* |
| Inuicem | *Auicenda* | *Mit-ein ander* | *Meu-ſzobom* | *Egy maſal* |
| Inuidere | *Inuidiare* | *Vergunnen,* | *Nenaviditi* | *Eregylenni* |
| Inuidia | *Inuidia* | *Vngunſt,* | *Zavidozt* | *Eregyſegh* |
| Inuidus,a,m, | *Inuidioſo* | *Vngunſtig,* | *Zavidan* | *Erigy* |
| Inuiſus, a, m, | *Non viſto* | *Vngeſahen* | *Nevidyen* | *Nem latot* |
| Inuitatus, a, m, | *Inuitato* | *Geladen* | *Ponudyen,zvaã* | *Hivatoth* |
| Inuitè | *Mal volintieri* | *Vngern* | *Ne-po-volyi* | *Akarat-ellen* |
| Inuitare | *Inuitare* | *Laden* | *Nuditi* | *Kynalny* |
| Iocari | *Scherzare* | *Schimpffen* | *Saliti* | *Trefalni.* |
| Iocoſus,a, m, | *Giocoſo* | *Schimpffig,* | *Salyiv* | *Trefaas* |
| Iocus | *Scherzo* | *Schimpf vvort* | *Sala* | *Trefa,Tateek* |
| Ipſe | *Eſſo* | *Er,* | *Oon* | *Eü* |
| Ira | *Ira* | *Zorn,* | *Gnyi* | *Haragh* |
| Iracundia | *Colera* | *Zornmutigkeit* | *Szarsba* | *Haragh* |
| Iracundus, a, m, | *Colerico* | *Zornig,* | *Szardit* | *Haragos* |
| Iraſci | *Irarſi* | *Zurnen* | *Szarditiſe* | *Haragunni.* |
| Iratus,a,m, | *Adirato* | *Erzurnt,* | *Raſ-ſardyen* | *Megh-haraguth* |
| Iris | *Arco celeſte* | *Der-regen-bogẽ.* | *Duuga* | *Szovarvany.* |
| Irritamen | *Stimolo* | *Reitzung* | *Draxenye* | *Ingerles* |
| Irritare | *Inſtigare* | *Zu zorn reitzen* | *Draxiti* | *Izgatni* |
| Irritus,a,m, | *Vano* | *Vergaben* | *Zaludo* | *Haſzontalan* |
| Irruere | *Aſſalire* | *Eynfallen* | *Naripiti* | *Rohanni* |
| Irruptio | *Aſſalta* | *Eynbruch* | *Navalyenye* | *Rohannas* |
| Is | *Quello* | *Derſelbig* | *On* | *Eü,amaz* |
| Iſte,a,m, | *Queſto* | *Der* | *Ovi* | *Ez* |
| Iſter | *Danubio* | *Dovvne,* | *Dunay* | *Dunà* |
| Iſtic | *Coſti* | *Dort,* | *Toti* | *Oth.* |
| Ita | *Coſi* | *Alſo* | *Tako* | *Vgy* |
| Italia | *Italia* | *Vvaliſch-land* | *latinzka zemlya* | *Olaſz orſzagh* |
| Item | *Similmente* | *Vviderumb,* | *Paka,potom.* | *Iſmeg,* |
| Iter | *Viaggio* | *Vveeg* | *Puuth* | *Vth.* |
| Iteratio | *Replicatione* | *Vviderholung* | *Povratyenye* | *Elol- Kezdees* |
| Iterum | *Di nouo* | *Vviderumb* | *Oppet* | *Iſmegh* |
| Itidem | *Similmente* | *Gleych* | *Takoyer* | *Azon-Kepen* |
| Itinerari | *Far viaggio* | *Reyſen,vvãderẽ* | *Putovati* | *Vton yarni* |
| Iubæ | *Crini* | *Halſ-haar* | *Griva* | *Seriny* |
| Iubere | *Commandare* | *Heiſſen, befelhen* | *Zapovidati* | *Paroncholni* |
| Iubilare | *Giubilare* | *Frolich ſein* | *Veſelitiſe* | *Vigadni.* |
| Iubilum | *Allegrezza* | *Ein freud* | *Veſelye* | *Vigaſſagh* |
| Iucunditas | *Diletto* | *Kurtzveil, luſt,* | *Szlaaſt* | *Gyeünieüreüſegh* |
| Iucundus,a,m, | *Dilettoſo* | *Kurtzvveylig* | *Szladak* | *Gyeünieüreüſegh* |
| Iudex | *Giudice* | *Richter* | *Szudack* | *Biro, Eteleü (es* |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Iuditium | *Giudicio* | *Gericht* | *Szud* | *Iteleth* |
| Iudicare | *Giudicare* | *Richten* | *Szuditi* | *Etelni* |
| Iugerum | *Campo* | *Iucharten* | *Plaaßaa* | *Hold* |
| Iugis,s,è, | *Continuo* | *Immer-vverend* | *Bez-prißtanka* | *Szeüntelen-valo* |
| Iugiter | *Continuamente* | *On-vnderlaß* | *Vazda* | *Vntalan* |
| Iuglans | *Noce* | *N-nüß* | *Orih* | *Diò* |
| Iugare | *Congiungere* | *Zúsamen-bindĕ* | *Zkupa-vezati* | *Eüßve-keüteüzni* |
| Iugulare | *Scannare* | *Abßechen* | *Za-klati* | *Meg-metzenni* |
| Iugulus | *Gola* | *Das gürgele* | *Gyabucsicza* | *Gegè* |
| Iugum | *Giogo* | *Ioch* | *Yaram* | *Iga* |
| Iumentum | *Giumento* | *Thier* | *Xzvincse* | *Barom* |
| Iunctura | *Congiuntura* | *Zúsame-fügung* | *Zglób* | *Foglalas* |
| Iuncus | *Giunco* | *Bintz* | *Szita* | *Kaka* |
| Iunices | *Torelle* | *Küe-kelbleni* | *Yunicze* | *Tulkok* |
| Iuniperus | *Ginepro* | *Reckholterbaum* | *Szmryes* | *Fenyo-mágh-fá* |
| Iunior | *Più giouene* | *Der iünger* | *Mladgyi* | *Iffiabik* |
| Iuramentum | *Giuramento* | *Schvvúr, eyd* | *Rotà, Prißega* | *Hith* |
| Iuratus, a, m, | *Giurato* | *Geschvvoren* | *Rotyen* | *Eskeüth* |
| Iurgium | *Lite* | *Zanck, hader* | *Karâ* | *Feddes* |
| Iurgare | *Contraßare* | *Zancken,hadern* | *Karatiße* | *Feddeni* |
| Iurare | *Giurare* | *Schvveeren* | *Prißechi* | *Eskeünni* |
| Ius | *Brodo* | *Suppen* | *Yuha* | *Levv* |
| Ius | *Ragione* | *Das reecht* | *Pravda* | *Teürvenij* |
| Iusiurandum | *Giuramento* | *Eydschvvár* | *Zakletva* | *Eskeüves* |
| Iusta | *Essequie* | *Begrebnüß* | *Pogreb* | *Temetes* |
| Iustitia | *Giusticia* | *Gerechtigkeit* | *Pravda* | *Igassagh* |
| Iustus | *Giusto* | *Gerecht* | *Prav* | *Igaz* |
| Iuuencus | *Manzetto* | *Iunger ochß* | *Gyunyacz* | *Tulók* |
| Iuuenis | *Giouene* | *Iung* | *Mlaad* | *Iffiv* |
| Iuuentus | *Gio uentù* | *Iugend* | *Mladooßt* | *Iffiusagh* |
| Iuuare | *Giouare* | *Helffen* | *Pomochi* | *Segittenni* |
| Iuxta | *Appresso* | *Bey* | *Poli, Kód* | *Mellette* |

## L

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Labefacere | *Rompere giù* | *Nider-ßeüßen* | *Oboriti* | *Le-teürni* |
| Labes | *Macchia* | *Mackel* | *Gardoba* | *Rutsag* |
| Labium | *Labro* | *Lafftzen* | *Vßtna* | *Ayak* |
| Labare | *Sdrucculare* | *Nider-fallen* | *Puziti* | *Chuszni* |
| Labi | *Cadere* | *Hinfallen* | *Vkinutiße* | *Esni* |
| Labor | *Fatica* | *Arbeit* | *Múka* | *Munka* |
| Laboriosus,a,m, | *Faticoso* | *Arbeitsam* | *Texak* | *Munkas* |
| Laborare | *Faticare* | *Arbeiten* | *Rabiti, Texati* | *Munkalkodni* |
| Labrum | *Labro* | *Lafftzen* | *Vszna* | *Ayák* |
| Labrusca | *Labrusca* | *Ein vvilde vvein (reben* | *Divvya-loza* | *Vád ßeüleü* |
| Lac | *Latte* | *Milich* | *Mliko* | *Tey* |
| Lacer | *Stracciato* | *Zerrißen* | *Oddarth* | *Szakadozath* |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERNANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lacerna | *Ferarolo* | *Regen-mantel,* | *Plaasch* | *Palasth* |
| Lacerare | *Straciare* | *Zerreyßen,* | *Derati* | *SZakaztanni* |
| Lacerta | *Lucerta* | *Ochsle,* | *GuschyericZa* | *Gük* |
| Lacertus | *Braccio* | *Arm* | *Misicze* | *Kar* |
| Lacertosus | *Forte* | *Starck,* | *Yaak* | *Vastagh* |
| Lacessere | *Prouocare* | *Reutzen* | *Draxiti* | *Boszontanni* |
| Lachryma | *Lachrima* | *Ein traher* | *Szuza* | *Keüny* |
| Lachrymare | *Piangere* | *Vveinen* | *Szuziti* | *KeünyveZni* |
| Lachrimosus, a, | *Pieno di lachri-* | *Vol Zacher* | *Szuzan* | *Keünyves* |
| Laciniæ (m, | *Orli (me* | *Die falten* | *Szkuti* | *Perem* |
| Lactere | *Lattare* | *Saugen,* | *Cziczati* | *Szopni* |
| Lacteus, a, m, | *Di latte* | *Vvas võ milch ist* | *Mlicsan* | *Teyes* |
| Lactare | *Dar latte* | *Sougen* | *Doyitt* | *Szoptatni* |
| Lactuca | *Lattuca* | *Salat* | *Szalata* | *Salyata* |
| Lacuna | *Laguna* | *Lacken* | *Lokvva* | *Tocskà* |
| Lacus | *Lago* | *Ein see* | *YeZero* | *Too* |
| Lædere | *Offendere* | *Vvehe-tuun* | *VraZiti, vrediti,* | *Sertenni* |
| Læsio | *Offesa* | *VerletZung* | *Vredyenye* | *Seeres* |
| Lætificare | *Far allegro* | *Derfrouvven* | *Obveßeliti* | *Vigaztalni* |
| Lætitia | *AllegreZZa* | *Froud,* | *Vesselye* | *Vigasagh* |
| Lætari | *Allegrarsi* | *Sich freuvven* | *Veßelitiße* | *Vigadni* |
| Lætus,a,m, | *Allegro* | *Frolich,* | *Veßeel* | *Viigh* |
| Læua | *Mancha* | *Die linck* | *Liuaa* | *Bal* |
| Læuis | *Liscio* | *Glatt* | *Gladak* | *Sima* |
| Læuitas | *PolliteZZa* | *Glatte* | *Gladkoßt* | *Simasagh* |
| Læuigare | *Pollire* | *Glat machen* | *Gladko vcsiniti* | *Simetanni* |
| Lagena | *Fiasco* | *Flasch, lagel* | *Buklia* | *Palaszk* |
| Lambere | *Leccare* | *Lecken,* | *Lizati* | *Nyalni* |
| Lamentari | *Dolersi* | *Iameren, bekla* | *Plakatiße* | *Sirni* |
| Lamentum | *Pianto* | *Das seufftzẽ(gẽ* | *Placs* | *Siralom* |
| Lamina | *Lamma* | *Ein blech,* | *Plaßta* | *Pleeh* |
| Lana | *Lana* | *Vvoll,* | *Vunà* | *Yapyü* |
| Laneus,a,m, | *Di lana* | *Vvollen* | *Od-vunè* | *Yapyubolvvalo* |
| Lancea | *Lanza* | *Spieß,* | *Kopye* | *Kopya* |
| Languidus,a,m, | *Languido* | *Schvvach, blod,* | *Mlohavv* | *Ereütlen* |
| Languor | *Debolezza* | *Schvvachheit* | *Nelagodszvò* | *Ereütlensegh* |
| Laniare | *Tagliare* | *Zerhauvven* | *Szichi* | *Vaagni* |
| Lanius | *Beccaro* | *Metzger fleisha-* | *Meszar* | *MeZaros* |
| Lanugo | *Lanugine* | *gauchhaar,(cker* | *Zali-maah* | *Moh,* |
| Lapidare | *Lapidare* | *Steinigen* | *Kamenyen-biti* | *Keüvezni* |
| Lapideus,a, m, | *Di pietra* | *Steinin* | *Kamenit* | *Keüvi* |
| Lapicida | *Scarpellino* | *Stein-metz* | *Kamenar* | *Keü-farago* |
| Lapidosus,a ,m, | *Sassoso* | *Steinachtig* | *Kamenit* | *Keüves* |
| Lapillus. | *Pietriciola* | *Steinle* | *Kamicsacz* | *Keüvechke* |
| Lapis | *Pietra* | *Ein stein* | *Kamik, sztina* | *Keü* |
| Lappa | *Lappola* | *Kleinklaizen* | *Loboda* | *Lapu* |
| Laqueus | *Laccio* | *Strick* | *ZamcsicZa* | *Keütely* |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lardum | *Lardo* | *Spëck* | *Szlanina* | *Szalonna* |
| Largiri | *Dare* | *Aüs-ſchencken* | *Dati-obilno* | *Beven-adni* |
| Largitas | *Liberalità* | *Freygebikeit* | *Blagodarnoſt* | *Adakozás* |
| Largus, a, m, | *Largo* | *Breit* | *Proſtran* | *Bev* |
| Larix | *Larice* | *Lerchen* | *Boor* | *Veres-fenyoü* |
| Laſciuia | *Laſciuia* | *Gailheit* | *Bludnoſt* | *Faytalansagh* |
| Laſciuus, a, m, | *Laſciuo* | *Gail* | *Bludan* | *Faytalan* |
| Laſſere | *Eſſere ſtanco* | *Müd vverden* | *Trudnu biti* | *Megh faradni* |
| Laſſare | *Straccare* | *Müd-machen* | *Truditi* | *Faraſtanni* |
| Laſſus, a, m, | *Stanco* | *Müd* | *Trudan* | *Faradot* |
| Latere | *Eſſere ſcoſo* | *Verborgen ſein* | *Szakrivenu biti* | *Lappagni* |
| Later | *Mattone* | *Ziegel* | *Oppekà* | *Teegla* |
| Laterna | *Lanterna* | *Latern* | *Szvichnicza* | *Lantorna* |
| Latibulum | *Scoſagno* | *Hüle,Klüft* | *Zkroviſchye* | *Reüteük* |
| Latare | *Allargare* | *Breit machen* | *Raz siriti* | *Szeleſitenni* |
| Lator | *Portatore* | *Trager* | *Noſacs* | *Hordò* |
| Latrina | *Neceſſario* | *Heilich gemach* | *Za-hod* | *Arnyek-ſzeeh* |
| Latrare | *Bagliare* | *Bellen* | *Layati* | *Vgatni* |
| Latro | *Aſſaſſino* | *Meürder* | *Raz boynik* | *Tolvay* |
| Latrocinari | *Aſſaſſinare* | *Rauben* | *Razbiyati* | *Tolvaylanni* |
| Latus, a, m, | *Largo* | *Vveit,breit* | *Sirok* | *Szeles, Taagh* |
| Latus,ris, | *Lato* | *Seit* | *Book* | *Odál* |
| Lauacrum | *Bagno* | *Ein Bad* | *Kupely* | *Mosaas* |
| Laudare | *Lodare* | *Loben* | *Hvaliti* | *Dicherni* |
| Laudatio | *Lode* | *Lob, preyß* | *Hvala* | *Dichereth* |
| Laudabilis | *Lodeuole* | *Loblich* | *Hvale-doztoyan* | *Dicheretes* |
| Lauare | *Lauare* | *Vvaschẽ, baden* | *Prati, Miti,* | *Mosni* |
| Lauatio | *Lauamento* | *Das vvaſchen* | *Pranye* | *Moſas* |
| Laurus | *Laurano* | *Lorber-baum* | *Yavòr* | *Yavòr* |
| Laus | *Lode* | *Lob* | *Dika* | *Dichereth* |
| Laxitas | *Largezza* | *Vveyte* | *Proſtor, ſirinà* | *Beúsegh* |
| Laxare | *Alargare* | *Vveyt-machen* | *Proſtraniti* | *Tagetanni* |
| Laxus, a, m, | *Ralentato* | *vveyt auſgedant* | *Proſtran, Szláb* | *Taagh* |
| Lebes | *Paiolo* | *Ein Keßel* | *Kotàl* | *Vas-fazèk* |
| Lectica | *Lettica* | *Ein tragbet* | *Kolibka* | *Lektika* |
| Lectio | *Lettione* | *Das leſen* | *Stenye* | *Olvaſas* |
| Lector | *Lettore* | *Leſer* | *Koyi-Stij* | *Olvasò* |
| Lectus | *Letto* | *Bett* | *Poſtelya, odar* | *Agy* |
| Legatio | *Ambaſciaria* | *Bottschaft* | *Poklißarbina* | *Keüetsegh* |
| Legatus | *Ambaſciatore* | *Gesanter, bott,* | *Poklißar* | *Keüvet* |
| Legio | *Legione* | *Ein Regimẽt kne(cht* | *Zaztava* | *Sereg* |
| Legare | *Laſciare* | *Verlaßen* | *Oſtaviti* | *Hadni* |
| Legere | *Legere* | *Leeſen* | *Stiti* | *Olvasni* |
| Legumen | *Legume* | *Gvváchß* | *Szocsivo* | *Bécheü* |
| Lena | *Ruffiana* | *Hüren-vvirtin* | | *Keritéü* |
| Lenis | *Liſcio* | *Leins* | *Gladak* | *Sima* |
| Lenitas | *Piaceuolezza* | *Sanfte* | *Mehkota* | *Laagysagh* |

Lens,

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lens, dis, | Giendine | Nifs | Gnyidà | Serkè |
| Lens, tis, | Lente | Ein-linse | Lechya | Lenché |
| Lentare | Allentare | Ab-laßen | Oßlabiti | Engedni |
| Lentus,a,m, | Viscoso | Zach | Lin | Laſſu |
| Leo | Leone | Ein levv | Lavv | Orozlan |
| Lepidus,a,m, | Galante | Holdsalig | Kraßan | Ekes |
| Lepra | Lepra | Aüßatz | Guba | Pokloßag |
| Leprosus,a, m, | Leproso | Aüß-setzig | Gubav | Poklos |
| Lepus | Lepore | Ein haß | Zeecz | Nyúl |
| Lethum | Morte | Der todt | Szmart | Halal |
| Leuis | Leggiero | Leicht, ring | Lagahan | Keünyeü |
| Leuitas | Leggierezza | Leychte | Lahkota | Keünyeüsegh |
| Leuare | Leuare | Aüfheben | Zdvignuti | Emelni |
| Leuus | Mancho | Linck | Livv | Bàl |
| Lex | Legge | Gesatz | Zakòn | Tórveny |
| Libellus | Libretto | Ein büchle | Knyxicza | Keünyvechke |
| Libenter | Volentieri | Vvilligklich | Radà | Eüreuméßh |
| Liber | Libro | Büch | Knyigè | Keünyv |
| Liber,a,m, | Libero | Frey | szlobodã, prooßt | Szabad |
| Liberalis | Liberale | Freigebig | Blaag | Bev Kezeü |
| Liberalitas | Liberalità | Freigëbigkeit | Blagodarztvo | Beükezeüſegh |
| Liberatio | Liberatore | Erlësumg | Oßlobodyenye | Szabadulas |
| Liberator | Liberatore | Erleser | Oßlobodnyk | Szabadito |
| Liberi | Figlioli | Die-kinder | Szini, Diczà | Fiaim |
| Liberare | Liberare | Erleüsen | Oßloboditi | Szabaditanni |
| Libertas | Libertà | Freyheit | Szlobod | Szabadsagh |
| Libertus | Libero | Ein freygelasner | Szlobodnik | Szabados |
| Libet | Piace | Es-gelust | Lyubiße | Kedvelenni |
| Libido | Lussuria | Geilheit | Lyubodiſtvo | Paraznaſagh |
| Libidinosus,a,m | Lussurioso | Geil | Lyubodivnik | Parazna |
| Luxuriari | Lussuriare | Geilhait treiben | Bluditi | Paraznalkodni |
| Libare | Gustare | Koßten | Okußiti | Koſtólni |
| Libra | Bilanza | Ein vvag | Libricza | Funth |
| Libra | Lira | Ein pfund | Mirila | Fúnth |
| Librare | Pesare | Vvagen | Miriti | Merni |
| Licentia | Licenza | Erlaubnuß | Szlobòd | Szabadsagh |
| Liceri | Fare mercato | Etvvas fail sein | Cziniti | Arulni |
| Licet | E lecito | Es iſt freÿ | Szlobodno-yeßt | Szabad |
| Lictor | Sbirro | Schërg | Szatnik | Porozlò |
| Lien,& splen | Milza | Das miltze | Szlizena | Leep |
| Ligamen | Ligame | Band | Vzaal, Veez | Keütees |
| Lignum | Legno | Holtz | Drivò | Fà |
| Ligneus,a,m, | di Legno | Holtzin | Driven | Faaſſ |
| Ligare | Ligare | Binden | Vezati | Keütni |
| Ligo, onis | Zappa | Haüvven | Motika | Kápá |
| Ligula | Strenga | Ein Neſtely | Xuxnya | Szalag-ßÿ |
| Ligurire | Deuorare | Verschlacken | Poxriti | Tobzodni |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Liguritor | *Deuoratore* | *Verschlammer* | *Poxiravacz* | *Tobzodo* |
| Lilium | *Giglio* | *Ein gilgen* | *Xily* | *Lilium* |
| Lima | *Lima* | *Ein feylen* | *Pilicza* | *Reſzeléü* |
| Limax | *Lumaca* | *Schnäck* | *Szpuux* | *Chigá* |
| Limbus | *Lembo* | *Saum* | *Obtoka* | *Perem* |
| Limen | *Soglia* | *Thür ſchvvellen* | *Prág* | *Keüſzeüb* |
| Limes | *Termino* | *Vndermarch* | *Meàs* | *Hatàr* |
| Limitare | *Terminare* | *Vntermarchen* | *Meas-ſtaviti* | *Hatart-vetni* |
| Limare | *Limare* | *Feilen* | *Piliti* | *Reſelni* |
| Limoſus, a, m, | *Fangoſo* | *Kaatig* | *Blatán* | *Saaros* |
| Limpidus, a, m, | *Chiaro* | *Vvaſserlautor* | *Biſtar* | *Tizta* |
| Limus, a, m, | *Trauerſo* | *Vberzvvarch* | *Kriv* | *Horgas* |
| Limus | *Fango* | *Kaat, latn* | *Gnyila* | *Agyagh* |
| Linea | *Linea* | *Richtschnur* | *Traak* | *Vonyás* |
| Lingere | *Leccare* | *Lacken* | *Lizati* | *Nyálni* |
| Lingua | *Lengua* | *Zung* | *Yazik* | *Nyélv* |
| Linguax | *Lenguoſo* | *Schvvatzig* | *Yazicsan* | *Nyelves* |
| Linire | *Linire* | *Beſtreichen* | *Mazati* | *Kenni* |
| Linquere | *Abandonare* | *Verlaſen* | *Oztaviti* | *El hadni* |
| Linteum | *Lenciolo* | *Von-leynvvat* | *Ruub* | *Kezkeneéü* |
| Linteus, a, m, | *di Lino* | *Leynin* | *Od Laná* | *Lenbeül* |
| Linum | *Lino* | *Lein* | *Laan* | *Lén* |
| Linter | *Schafa* | *Schifflein* | *Ladgicza* | *Chonok* |
| Liquefacere | *Liquefare* | *Schmelzen* | *Raztopiti* | *Olvaztanni* |
| Liquefieri | *Liquefarſi* | *Zerschmiltzen* | *Raztopitiſe* | *Olvadni* |
| Liquet | *E chiaro* | *Iſt offentlich* | *Ocſito yeſt* | *Nyiluan-vagion* |
| Liquidus, a, m, | *Liquido* | *Flüßig, güßig* | *Xidak* | *El folyo, Hygh* |
| Liquare | *Liquefare* | *Schmeltzen* | *Raztapati* | *Olvaztanni* |
| Lis | *Litte* | *Zanck* | *Karà* | *Peür* |
| Littera | *Lettera* | *Ein büchſtab* | *Szlovo. Knyga* | *Beteü* |
| Litteratus, a, m, | *Litterato* | *Künſtreuh* | *Knyxan* | *Tudos* |
| Littigioſus, a, m, | *Litigioſo* | *Zangiſch* | *Karlyiv* | *Peüreüs* |
| Litigare | *Litigare* | *Zancken* | *Pravdatiſe* | *Peüreülni* |
| Litus | *Lito* | *Das gſtad* | *Kray* | *Parth* |
| Litura | *Vncione* | *Durchſtrich* | *Mazanye* | *Kenès* |
| Liuere | *Eſſer liuido* | *Blauv* | *Modritiſe* | *Keek-lenni* |
| Liuidus, a, m, | *Turchino* | *Blaüvv* | *Modàr* | *Keek* |
| Liuor | *Liuidezza* | *Streichmaſs* | *Modricza* | *Kekség* |
| Lixiuium | *Liſſia* | *Laugen* | *Luugh* | *Luugh* |
| Lixare | *Leſſare* | *Sieden* | *Variti* | *Feüzni* |
| Lixus, a, m, | *Leſſo* | *Gesotten* | *Varen* | *Meg-feüth* |
| Locare | *Mettere* | *Ordnen* | *Na miſtiti* | *Hel heztetni* |
| Loculus | *Borſa* | *Ein Beitel* | *Mosnya* | *Erſzeny* |
| Locuples | *Ricco* | *Reych* | *Bogath* | *Gazdagh* |
| Locupletare | *Arrichire* | *Reych-machen* | *Obogatiti* | *Gazdagitanni* |
| Locus | *Luoco* | *Ort* | *Miſtò* | *Hél* |
| Locuſta | *Locuſta* | *Haüſchreück* | *Szkakavicza* | *Saaská* |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Locutio | *Ragionamento* | *Ein red* | *Govorenye* | *Szolas* |
| Lodix, | *Coltra* | *Ein bettdecke* | *Guba,loxa,bily,* | *Lasnak* |
| Lolium | *Loglio* | *Lulch,* | *Lyuuly* | *Konkoly* |
| Longęuus,a,m; | *Vecchio* | *Langvvirig* | *Dugo-xivv* | *Hoszu-eleteü* |
| Longanimis | *Piacente* | *Lang-mutig,* | *Dugovit* | *Nagy-teürheteu* |
| Longinquitas | *Lontananza* | *Vvey tnuß,* | *Dalyecsina* | *Hozzusag* |
| Lõginquus,a,m, | *Lontano* | *Vveyt,verr,* | *Dalek* | *Mesze-valo,* |
| Longitudo | *Longezza* | *Lenge* | *Duxina* | *Hoszasagh* |
| Lõgiusculꝰ,a,m, | *Longetto* | *Langelet* | *Podugovat b* | *Hozszuchka* |
| Longus,a,m, | *Longo* | *Lang,* | *Dugh* | *Hoszeü* |
| Loquacitas | *Ciance* | *Vil gschvvatz,* | *Yazicsanzivo* | *Chachyogas* |
| Loquax | *Cianzatore* | *Gschvvatzig* | *Yazicsan* | *Chachogò* |
| Loqui | *Parlare* | *Reden* | *Govoriti* | *Szolni* |
| Lora | *Acquadizze* | *Traß-vvein,* | *Vodnicze* | *Leüre* |
| Lorica | *Corsaletto* | *Pantzer,* | *Oklope* | *Fegyvver derek* |
| Loripes | *Zoppo* | *Krumb fuß,* | *Hròm* | *Santà* |
| Lorum | *Correggia* | *Riemen,* | *Remen* | *Szii* |
| Lotium | *Vrina* | *Bruntz-vvaßer* | *Szacs* | *Huugy* |
| Lubens | *Volentieri* | *Gutvvillig* | *Radà* | *Eüreümesth* |
| Lubricus,a,m, | *Liscio* | *Schlipffig,glat,* | *Pußlyiv* | *Simà* |
| Lucere | *Lucere* | *Glantzen* | *Szvitlitiße* | *Vilagoskodni* |
| Lucens | *Lucente* | *Scheynende* | *Szvital* | *Vilagos* |
| Lucerna, | *Lucerna* | *Kertz, liect,* | *Szvichya* | *Gyertia (tanni* |
| Lucidare | *Illuminare* | *Liecht machen* | *Proßvitliti* | *M egh- vilagose* |
| Lucidus,a,m, | *Lucente* | *Heyter,hal,* | *Szvital* | *Vil agos* |
| Lucifer | *Lucifero* | *Tag-stern,* | *Danicza* | *Haynal-chillagh* |
| Lucrari | *Guadagnare* | *Gevvunnèn,* | *Dobiti* | *Nyerni* |
| Lucrum | *Guadagno* | *Gevvunn,* | *Dobitak* | *Nyeresegh* |
| Lucta | *Lotta* | *Ein rung,* | *Arvanye* | *Keüzkeüdees* |
| Luctari | *Lottare* | *Ringen,* | *Boritiße* | *Tusakodni* |
| Luctus | *Lutto* | *Klag, leid,* | *Placs* | *Banath* |
| Lucus | *Bosco* | *Lust-vvald,* | *Luügh, Gay* | *Ligeth erdeü* |
| Ludibrium | *Scherno* | *Spott,* | *Spoth, Rugò* | *Chufsagh* |
| Ludicrum | *Gioco* | *Spil,* | *Gyigra* | *Yateek* |
| Ludificare | *Burlare* | *Verspotten* | *Rugati* | *Chufolni* |
| Ludere | *Giocare* | *Spilen,* | *Gigrati* | *Gyaczanni* |
| Ludus | *Gioco* | *Spil,* | *Gigrà* | *Yatek* |
| Lugere | *Essere mesto* | *Trauren, Klagẽ* | *Dreßelitiße* | *Yaßolni* |
| Lumbrici | *Vermi* | *Regen-vvrm,* | *Glyzte* | *Gelezte* |
| Lumbus | *Lombo* | *Die lende,* | *Book* | *Agyek* |
| Lumen | *Lume* | *Liecht* | *Szviit* | *Vilagh* |
| Lunimare | *Illuminare* | *Er-leuchten,* | *Proszvitliti* | *Vilagosetanni* |
| Luminosus,a,m, | *Lucente* | *Heiter* | *Szvital* | *Vilagos* |
| Luna | *Luna* | *Der mon* | *Miszecz* | *Hold* |
| Lupatum | *Morso* | *Ein piß,* | *Xvalo* | *Zabla* |
| Lupus | *Lupo* | *Vvolff,* | *Vuuk* | *Farkas* |
| Lurco | *Goloso* | *Fraß, praßer* | *Poxiravacz* | *Tobzodo* |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Luridus,a,m, | *Lordo* | *Bleyfarb,* | *Bliid* | *Hoth szimeü* |
| Luscinia | *Ruscignolo* | *Nachtgall,* | *Szlavich* | *Filemile* |
| Luscus, a, m, | *Losco* | *Einpugig* | *Sparlyaszt* | *Sandal* |
| Luteus,a,m,, | *Gialdo* | *Bleich,gal,( ben* | *Xuuth* | *Sarga* |
| Lutare | *Infangare* | *Mit kat bestreic-* | *Blatiti* | *Sarozni* |
| Lutosus,a,m, | *Fangoso* | *Kaatig,lataehtig* | *Blatan* | *Saros* |
| Lutra | *Ludra* | *Ein otter* | *Vidrà* | *Vidrà* |
| Lutum | *Fango* | *Kaat,lat t,* | *Blatò* | *Saar* |
| Lux | *Luce* | *Liecht,* | *Szvith* | *Vilagh (ni* |
| Luxare, | *Seneslrare* | *Verrencken* | *Vkriviti* | *Megh borgasitã-* |
| Luxuria | *Lussuria* | *Geylheit,* | *Prilyubodinztvo* | *Paraznasagh* |
| Luxuriari | *Lussuriare* | *Vnmaßig sein,* | *Bluditi* | *Paraznalkodny* |
| Luxus | *Suntuosità* | *Bracht* | *Razkossa* | *Buyasagh* |
| Lynx | *Lupo-ceruero* | *Luchs,* | *Risz* | *Pardocz* |
| Lyra | *Lira* | *Harpff, (er* | *Guzlè* | *Hegedeü* |
| Lyri cen | *Sonatore* | *Harpffenschlag* | *Guzlar* | *Hegedeüs* |

## M

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| MAcer | *Magro* | *Mager,durr,* | *Mledã,Marsav* | *Eüßtveer* |
| Mactare | *Amazzare* | *Metzgen* | *Klati* | *Eülni* |
| Macula | *Macchia* | *Masen, mackel,* | *Zkvarnoßt* | *Szepleü* |
| Maculare | *Machiare* | *Verunreinigen* | *Ozkvarniti* | *Szepleusitenni* |
| Maculosus,a,m, | *Machiato* | *Vol maasen* | *Saran* | *Szepleüs* |
| Madefacere | *Bagnare* | *Netzen,* | *Mocsiti* | *Aztatni* |
| Madere | *Essere bagnato* | *Naß-vverden* | *Mokru-biti* | *Azoth-lenni* |
| Madidus,a,m, | *Bagnato* | *Naß,* | *Mokar* | *Azoth,Vizes.* |
| Magia | *Magia* | *Zauberey* | *Csarà* | *Bayoßag* |
| Magus | *Mago* | *Ein zauberer* | *Csarovnik* | *Beübayos* |
| Magis | *Più* | *Mer* | *Vechye* | *Inkab* |
| Magister (m, | *Maestro* | *Meister* | *Mestar* | *Mester* |
| Magnanimus a, | *Magnanimo* | *Großmutig* | *Vele-dusni (vo* | *Nagy-ßiveü* |
| Magnific⁹, a, m, | *Magnifico* | *Herlich,* | *Veliko-moxarißt* | *Nagy sagos* |
| Magnificentia | *Magnificenza* | *Heerligkeit* | *Veliko-monstro* | *Nagysagh* |
| Magnitudo | *Grandezza* | *Große* | *Velicsina* | *Nagysagh* |
| Magnus,a,m, | *Grande* | *Groß* | *Velik, Golem* | *Nagy* |
| Maiestas | *Maiesta* | *Maiestet* | *Velicsansztvo* | *Nagysagh* |
| Maiores | *Maggiori* | *Die vorfaren,* | *Stariyi* | *Eleink* |
| Maior | *Maggiore* | *Gro ßer* | *Vechy* | *Nagyob* |
| Maius mensis | *Maggio* | *Der may* | *Trauen* | *Ponkosd hava* |
| Mala | *Guancia* | *Vvang. backen* | *Licze* | *Orczà* |
| Maledictum | *Maledittione* | *Schmachred* | *Proklyeschina* | *Atok* |
| Maledicus, a,m, | *Maldicente* | *Lesterer* | *Zla yazkia* | *Gonosz-mondo* |
| Maleficium | *Malefitio* | *Schaden* | *Zlo-csinsztuo* | *Gonossagh* |
| Maleficus, a, m, | *Malfattore* | *Sehedlich* | *Zlo-csinacz* | *Gonosz-teveü* |
| Malignus, a, m, | *Maligno* | *Bosvvillig,* | *Zloban* | *Alnok* |
| Malitia | *Malitia* | *Bosheit* | *Zlobà* | *Alnoksagh* |

Malleus

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Malleus | *Maglio* | *Hamer* | *Mlath* | *Vereü* |
| Malluuim | *Bacile* | *Handt-beck* | *Midenicza* | *Mosdò* |
| Malus | *Pomaro* | *Opffel-baum* | *Yabuka* | *Alma-fa* |
| Malus,a,m, | *Cattiuo* | *Boß* | *Zaal* | *Gonoz* |
| Mamilla | *Mamella* | *Brustle,* | *Czi czà* | *Chichè* |
| Mancipium | *Schiauo* | *Leib-aigner* | *Rob, Szuzany* | *Rab, Fogoly* |
| Mancipare | *Vendere* | *Verkauffen* | *Prodati* | *El-Adny* |
| Mancus,a,m, | *Zonfo* | *De-nurein hädt* | *Knyaßt* | *Csonkà* |
| Mandatum | *Cõmandamento* | *Eingebott (batt* | *Zapouijd* | *Paranch olat* |
| Mandibula | *Mascella* | *Kin-backen* | *Desznà* | *Akapcza* |
| Mandare | *Commettere* | *Befelhen* | *Zapouidati* | *Hadni* |
| Mandere | *Masticare* | *Kuvven* | *Xvenykati* | *Ragni* |
| Mandra | *Mandria* | *Ein vych-stelle* | *Stala* | *Ooll* |
| Mandere | *Masticare* | *Koyen* | *Griszti* | *Ragni* |
| Mane | *La mattina* | *Morgens fru,* | *Ranno* | *Reggel* |
| Manere | *Rimanere* | *Bleyben* | *Oztati* | *Maradni* |
| Marmor | *Marmoro* | *Marmelstein,* | *Mramor* | *Marvany* |
| Marmoreꝰ,a,m, | *Di marmoro* | *Marmelsteinin,* | *Od mramora* | *Marvanybul* |
| Marsupium | *Borsa* | *Taschen,* | *Mosnya* | *Erszeny* |
| Martyr | *Martire* | *Ein zeug,* | *Szvidok* | *Bizonsagh* |
| Martes | *Marture* | *Ein marder,* | *Kuna, Kunicza* | *Neſt* |
| Mas | *Maschio* | *Mannle,* | *Ochyak* | *Him* |
| Massa | *Pasta* | *Teig* | *Tiszsò* | *Tesztà* |
| Mater | *Matre* | *Muter,* | *Mati* | *Anya* |
| Materfamilias | *Patrona di casa* | *Haus-muter,* | *Gozpodaricza* | *Gazda-assony* |
| Matertera | *Zia* | *Baß* | *Teta* | *Apam huga* |
| Matrimonium | *Matrimonio* | *Diete,* | *Braak* | *Hazassagh* |
| Matula | *Orinale* | *Bruntzgeschin* | *Varcsina* | *Huugy.edeny* |
| Maturescere | *Maturire* | *Zeytig vverden* | *Zriati* | *Megh-erni* |
| Maturitas | *Maturità* | *Zeytigũg, Reyffe* | *Szazriyenye* | *Ertſ* |
| Maturus a, m, | *Maturo* | *Zeytig, Reyff,* | *Zril* | *Megh-ereth* |
| Matutinus,a,m, | *Di matina* | *Morgig,* | *Zorni* | *Haynali* |
| Maxilla | *Massella* | *Der Kinpaggen,* | *Dezna, laluka* | *Aal* |
| Maximus, a, m, | *Grandissimo* | *Der großeſt,* | *Nay-Vechi* | *Legh nagyob* |
| Manifestare | *Manifestar* | *Offenbar mache* | *Ocsitovati* | *Nylvan-tenni* |
| Manifestus,a,m, | *Manifesto* | *Offenbar (le* | *Ocsit* | *Nylvan-valò* |
| Manipulus | *Branchata* | *Ein-hädtbusche* | *Sznop* | *Kevè* |
| Manare | *Stillare* | *Fließẽ, tropffen* | *Czidìtiß* | *Szarmazni* |
| Mansio | *Albergo* | *Bleybung,* | *Stanye* | *Maradas* |
| Mansuefacio | *Domesticare* | *Zã machen(tig,* | *Pitomiti* | *Szeligyetenni* |
| Mansuetus,a,m, | *Domestico* | *Demutig,zã,gu* | *Pitom* | *Szelegy* |
| Mansuetudo | *Domestichezza* | *Senfftmutigkeit,* | *Pitominya* | *Szelegſegh* |
| Mantica | *Bisaccia* | *Seckel,* | *Dvanyke* | *Ketteüs-Xaak* |
| Mantile | *Schiuga-mano* | *Hand-tuech* | *Rucsnik* | *Kez-Kenneü* |
| Manubiæ, | *Preda* | *Raub,* | *Odora* | *Foztaas* |
| Manubrium | *Manico* | *Heffte,* | *Rucsicza* | *Foganto* |
| Manus | *Mano,* | *Hand* | *Ruka* | *Keez* |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERNANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mappa | *Touaglia* | *Tisch-tuuch* | *Obrusz* | *Abrosz* |
| Marcere | *Marcire* | *Vvalckvverden* | *Gnyti* | *Rodhadni* |
| Marcor | *Marcia* | *Muglose,* | *Gnylad* | *Penisz* |
| Mare | *Marc* | *Das meer, See* | *Morè* | *Tenger* |
| Margatita | *Perla* | *Perlin* | *Biszer* | *Gyeüngy* |
| Margo | *Margine* | *Das-end* | *Kray* | *Karey* |
| Marinus,a,m, | *Marino* | *Meerisch* | *Morszki* | *Tengeri* |
| Maritare | *Maritare* | *Ver-elichen* | *Oxeniti, oddati* | *Ferhez adni* |
| Maritus | *Marito* | *Eeman,* | *Muux* | *Fery* |
| Meatus | *Meato* | | *Prolazenye* | *Folyas* |
| Mederi | *Medicare* | *Heilen,* | *Licsiti* | *Orvosilanni* |
| Medecina | *Medicina* | *Artzney* | *Likaria, Lük* | *Orvossagh* |
| Medieare | *Medicare* | *Heilen,* | *Licsiti* | *Orvositanni* |
| Medicus | *Medico* | *Ein Arzt* | *Likar* | *Orvos* |
| Medietas, | *Metà* | *Die-mitte* | *Szridà* | *Keüzepi* |
| Mediocris | *Mediocre* | *Mittelmaßig,* | *Szridnyi* | *Mertekletes* |
| Meditatio | *Pensiero* | *Betrachtun* | *Myslyenye* | *Gondolkodas* |
| Meditari | *Pensare* | *Betrachten,* | *Misliti* | *Gondolkodni* |
| Medius,a,m, | *Di mezzo* | *Der mittlest,* | *Szridnyi* | *Kuzebseü* |
| Medulla | *Medolla* | *Das marg* | *Mozgh* | *Velleü* |
| Meiere | *Orinare* | *Brunczen* | *Szczati* | *Hudozni* |
| Mel | *Mele* | *Honig,* | *Meed* | *Meez* |
| Melleus,a,m, | *Di mele* | *Von honig,* | *Meden* | *Mezes* |
| Melior | *Migliore* | *Beßer* | *Bolyi* | *Yob* |
| Menbrana | *Pargamena* | *Pergement,* | *Pargamina* | *Harth* |
| Membrum | *Membro* | *Glid,* | *Vdò* | *Tagh* |
| Meminiſſe | *Recordarsi* | *Sein yngedenck* | *Pametiti* | *Emlekezni* |
| Memoria | *Memoria* | *Gedachtnuß* | *Pameeth* | *Elmè* |
| Memorari | *Ricordarsi* | *Gedencken* | *Pametiti* | *Emletenni* |
| Menda | *Errore* | *Irthumb,* | *Bluud* | *Vetek* |
| Mendax | *Bugiardo* | *Lugner,* | *Laaxacz* | *Hazug* |
| Mendicare | *Mendicare* | *Bettlen,* | *Proßiti* | *Koldulni* |
| Mendicus | *Mendico* | *Bettler* | *Proszyak* | *Koldus* |
| Mens | *Mente* | *Gemut,* | *Pameet* | *Elme* |
| Menſa | *Tauola* | *Tisch,* | *Sztool* | *Aztal* |
| Menſis | *Mese* | *Monat* | *Miszecz* | *Holnap* |
| Menſura | *Mesura* | *Maß,* | *Mira* | *Mertek* |
| Mentiri | *Dire bugia* | *Liegen,* | *Lagati* | *Hazudni* |
| Mentio | *Mentione* | *Meldung* | *Szpominyak* | *Emlekezeth* |
| Mentum | *Mento* | *Das Kyne,* | *Brada* | *Aal* |
| Meare | *Andare* | *Gon, faren,* | *Techi,tocsitisze* | *Folyni* |
| Mercator | *Mercante* | *Kauffman,* | *Targovacz* | *Aros-ember,* |
| Mercatura | *Mercantia* | *Kauffmāſchatz* | *Targovina* | *Kereskedes* |
| Mercenarius | *Lauorente* | *Tag-loner,* | *Texak* | *Beres* |
| Merces | *Mercede* | *Lon,taglon,* | *Plachya* | Beer |
| Mercari | *Comperare* | *Kauffen,* | *Kupiti* | *Penzen-Venni* |
| Merdare | *Cachare* | *Scheißen* | *Szrati* | *Szarni* |

Merenda

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Merenda | *Merenda* | *Aben brot* | *Vxina* | *Osonà* |
| Mereor | *Meritare* | *Lon verdienen* | *Doztoim* | *Erdemlem* |
| Meretrix | *Puttana* | *Hür* | *Kurba, bludicZa* | *Kurva* |
| Mergere | *Tuffare* | *Trencken* | *Topiti* | *Martanni* |
| Meridies | *MeZzo-di* | *Mittag* | *Pol-dne* | *Deel* |
| Meritò | *Merita-mente* | *Billich* | *DoZtoyno* | *Meltan* |
| Meritare | *Guadagnare* | *Gvvynnen* | *Dobiti* | *Nyerni* |
| Meritus,a,m, | *Meriteuole* | *Verdienet* | *Doztoyan* | *Megh-erdemleth* |
| Meritum | *Merito* | *Verdienst* | *Doztoyanije* | *Erdem* |
| Merula | *Merlo* | *Amsel* | *Koosz* | *Rigo* |
| Merum | *Vino* | *vvein* | *Vino* | *Bor* |
| Merx | *Merce* | *Kram, vvar* | *Targovina* | *Marha* |
| Mespilus | *Nespolo* | *Nëspel-baum* | *Nespulya* | *Nespolya-fa* |
| Messis | *Resolta* | *Zeit des schnits* | *Xetua* | *Aratas* |
| Messor | *Metitore* | *Schnitter* | *Xenyacs* | *Aratò* |
| Meta | *Meta* | *Zyl* | *Czilij* | *CZel* |
| Metallum | *Metallo* | *ErtZ* | *Ruda* | *Ercz* |
| Metiri | *Mesurare* | *Meßen* | *Miriti* | *Mirni* |
| Mensor | *Mesuratore* | *Maßer* | *MiracZ* | *Mereü* |
| Metere | *Mietere* | *Schneyden* | *Xeti* | *Aratni* |
| Metuere | *Temere* | *Fürchten* | *Boyatiße* | *Felni* |
| Metus | *Tema* | *Förcht* | *Sztrah* | *Felelem* |
| Meus | *Mio* | *Mein* | *Móy* | *Enyim* |
| Mica | *Miga* | *Broßen* | *Marva* | *Morsalek* |
| Micare | *Risplendere* | *Glantzen* | *Laßkatati* | *Chillagni* |
| Migrare | *Mutare stanZa* | *Ziehen* | *Szelitiße* | *Keült.üzni* |
| Mihi | *A me* | *Mir* | *Meni* | *Nekem* |
| Miles | *Soldato* | *Kriegsman* | *Vitez* | *ViteZ* |
| Militaris | *De soldato* | *Kriegisch* | *Voynik* | *Vitezi* |
| Militia | *Guerra* | *Krieg* | *Voyevanye* | *Viteßegh* |
| Militare | *Guerreggiare* | *Kriegen* | *Voyevati* | *Hadakozni* |
| Milium | *Miglio* | *Hirß* | *Proßo* | *Keüles* |
| Mille | *Mille* | *Taüsend* | *Tißuchya* | *EZer* |
| Milliarium | *Miglio* | *Meyl* | *Milya* | *Mér-feüld* |
| Millies | *Mille-volte* | *Tausent-mal* | *Tißuchya-krat* | *Ezér-ßér* |
| Miluus | *Nibio* | *Vveiher* | *Pilyuh* | *Kanya* |
| Minæ | *Minaccie* | *Troüungen* | *Pritnye* | *Fenyegetes* |
| Minari | *Minacciare* | *Troüvven* | *Krititi, groZiti* | *Fenegetni (ni* |
| Mingere | *Pisciare* | *BrüntZen* | *Szczati* | *Hudozni, Vizclë* |
| Minimus, a, m, | *Minimo* | *Der kleineſt* | *Nay-many* | *Legh-kisseb* |
| Minimè | *Per-niente* | *Aüff das vvenig* | *Nikako* | *Nem* |
| Minister | *Seruo* | *Diener, knecht* | *Szluga* | *Szolgalo* |
| Ministerium | *Seruitù* | *Dienst, diëstbar* | *Szlusba, Poßal* | *SZolgalath* |
| Ministrare | *Seruire* | *Dienen (keit* | *Szluxiti* | *Szolgalni* |
| Minor | *Minore* | *Kleiner (ren* | *Manyi* | *Kisseb* |
| Minuere | *Sminuire* | *Minderen, kleine* | *Pomaniti* | *Kissebetenni* |
| Minus | *Mancho* | *Vveniger* | *Manyè* | *Kevevesb* |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Minutim | *Minuta-mente* | *Gar-klein* | *Drobnno* | *Appròn-Kenth* |
| Mirabilis | *Marauigiioso* | *Vvnderbarlich* | *Csudnovat* | *Chodalatos* |
| Mirabiliter | *Mirabilmente* | *Vvnderbarlich* | *Csudnovato* | *Choda-keppen* |
| Mirari | *Marauigliarsi* | *Sich vervvünde-* | *Csuditiße* | *Chodalkodni* |
| Miraculum | *Marauiglia* | *Ein vvnder (ren* | *Csudo* | *Choda* |
| Mirificus, a, m, | *Mirabile* | *Vvunderbar* | *Csudnovat* | *Chodalatos* |
| Mirus,a, m | *Marauiglioso* | *Vvunderbar* | *Csudnovat* | *Chodaas* |
| Miscere | *Mescolare* | *Vermischen* | *Mutiti* | *Elegyetenni* |
| Miser,a,m, | *Meschino* | *Armütsalig* | *Bidan, Huud* | *Szegen* |
| Miseratio | *Compassione* | *Erbarmung* | *Milovanye* | *Keünÿeüreületes* |
| Misereri | *hauer cõpassione* | *Sich erbarmen* | *Mylovati* | *SZanni (segh* |
| Miseria | *Miseria* | *Armütsaligkeit* | *Bida* | *Szegensegh* |
| Misericordia | *Misericordia* | *barmhertzigkeit* | *Miloszardye* | *Irgalmassagh* |
| Misericors | *Misericorde* | *Barmhertzig* | *Milosztivv* | *Kegielmes* |
| Missio | *Il mandare* | *Schickung* | *Poszlanye* | *Keüldees (tot* |
| Missus, a, m, | *Mandato* | *Gesandt* | *Poszlan* | *Keüldeüt, bocha-* |
| Mitescere | *Farsi mansueto* | *Milt vverden* | *Vkrotitiße* | *Meg ßiligyeülni* |
| Mitigare | *Placare* | *Milteren* | *Vtaxiti* | *Engeztelni* |
| Mitis | *Mansueto* | *Milt, gütig* | *DobroZtiv* | *Szelegy (denni* |
| Mittere | *Mandare* | *Schicken, senden* | *Pußtiti. Poßlati* | *Bochatani,keül-* |
| Moderatè | *Moderata-mẽte* | *Maßigklich* | *Sza-mirom* | *Mertekleteßen* |
| Moderator | *Gouernatore* | *regierer, vervval* | *Vladavatz* | *Igazgato* |
| Modestus, a, m, | *Modesto* | *Züchtig (ter* | *Vßnaxen* | *Mértéklétés* |
| Modicus, a, m, | *Poco* | *Vvenig* | *Maal* | *Kéuésés* |
| Modius | *Moggio* | *Meczn* | *Vborak* | *Méécz* |
| Modò | *Hora* | *HietZ* | *Szada* | *Móß* |
| Modulari | *Mesurare* | *Singen* | *Peti* | *Eneklenni* |
| Modus | *Modo* | *Vveiß* | *Nacsin* | *Meood* |
| Mœchari | *Adulterare* | *Die Eë-brechen* | *Ne-csißtovat* | *Parasznalkodni* |
| Mœchus | *Adultero* | *Einehebrecher* | *Necsißt* | *Paraszna* |
| Mœnia | *Muraglie* | *Die ringmaur* | *Gradzki zidi* | *Varos-falai* |
| Mœrere | *Attristarsi* | *Traüren* | *Xalovatiße* | *Bankodni* |
| Mœstus, a,m, | *Mesto* | *Traürig* | *Zlo-volyan* | *Szomorú* |
| Mœstitia | *TristeZza* | *Traürigkeit* | *Xaloßt* | *Szomorusagh* |
| Mola | *Macina* | *Ein mülstein* | *Xarvan* | *Malom-këü* |
| Moles | *GrandeZza* | *Ein last, hauff* | *Tegota* | *Teréh* |
| Molestia | *Fastidio* | *Verdruß* | *Briga* | *Nehessseg* |
| Molimen | *SforZo* | *Vndervvindung* | *Vßilovanye* | *Igyekezet* |
| Molitor | *Molinaro* | *Mülner* | *Malinar* | *Molnar* |
| Molescere | *Diuenire molle* | *Vveich vverden* | *Omehcsati* | *Lagyulni* |
| Mollities | *TenereZza* | *Linde* | *Mehkota* | *Lagysagh* |
| Mollire | *Fare molle* | *Lind machen* | *Meehkotiti* | *Lagitanni* |
| Mollis | *Molle* | *lid, vveich, zard* | *Mehkak* | *Ldagy* |
| Molere | *Macinare* | *Malen* | *Mliti* | *Eürlenni* |
| Momentum | *Momento* | *Augenblick* | *Csasz* | *Egÿ pillantas* |
| Monachus | *Frate* | *Münch* | *Fratar* | *Barath* |
| Monedula | *GaZzuola* | *Ein tul, Gacke* |  | *Choka* |

Monere

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Monere | *Admonire* | *Vvarnen, manen* | *Nukati* | *Entenni* |
| Moneta | *Moneta* | *Müntz* | *Pinez* | *Penz* |
| Monile | *Pendente* | *Halsband* | | *Nyakba vétöü* |
| Mons | *Monte* | *Berg* | *Gorà* | *Hegy* |
| Monstrare | *Monstrare* | *Zeigen* | *Kazati* | *Mutatni* |
| Monstrum | *Mostro* | *Ein vvunder* | *Csudò* | *Chodà* |
| Montanus, a, m, | *Di monte* | *Bergig* | *Gorzki* | *Hegyi·* |
| Montosus, a, m, | *Montoso* | *Bergachtig* | *Bardovit* | *Hegÿes* |
| Monumentum | *Monumento* | *Gedachtnuß* | *Szpominyak* | *Emlekezet* |
| Mora | *Dimora* | *Verzug* | *Kasnyenye* | *Kesedelem* |
| Morbidus, a, m, | *Infermo* | *Kräck, vngesund* | *Nezdravv* | *Bétégés* |
| Morbus | *Morbo* | *Kranckheit* | *Nemoch* | *Betegsegh* |
| Mordax | *Mordace* | *Beyßig* | *Lyuut* | *Harapo* |
| Mordere | *Mordere* | *Beyßen* | *Vgrizti* | *Harapni* |
| Morigerari | *Obedire* | *Gehorsam sein* | *Vgadyati* | *Szoot-fogadni* |
| Morigerus, a, m, | *Obediente* | *Gehorsam* | *Poszlusan* | *Engedelmes* |
| Mori | *Morire* | *Sterben* | *Vmriti (mati* | *Megh halni* |
| Morari | *Dimorare* | *Saumen* | *Kaszniti, karcs-* | *Mulatni, kesni* |
| Morosus, a, m, | *Fastidioso* | *Feynd-salig* | *Marmlyv* | *Morgò* |
| Mors | *Morte* | *Der tod* | *Szmart* | *Halal* |
| Morsus | *Morsicatura* | *Ein biß* | *Vgrÿz* | *Harapas* |
| Mortalis | *Mortale* | *Sterblich* | *Vmarli* | *Halando* |
| Mortalitas | *Mortalità* | *Sterblikeit* | *Vmarlyenye* | *Halandosagh* |
| Mortarium | *Mortaro* | *Ein mörsel* | *Tucsak* | *Moxar* |
| Morus | *Moro* | *Ei maulber baũ* | *Murva* | *Eperÿ fa* |
| Mos | *Costume* | *Sitt, vveyß* | *Zakon, obicsai* | *Szokas* |
| Motor | *Motore* | *Bevveger* | *Krenitely* | *Mozgato* |
| Motus | *Moto* | *Bevvegung* | *Miczanÿe* | *Mozdetas* |
| Mouere | *Mouere* | *Bevvegen* | *Miczati, krenuti* | *Mozditanni* |
| Mox | *Subito* | *Bald* | *Tudye* | *Mayd* |
| Mucere | *Essere muffo* | *Schimlig sein* | *Plißnivu biti* | *Peniszes lenni* |
| Mucidus, a, m, | *Muffoso* | *Schimlig* | *Plißniv* | *Penißnes* |
| Mucor | *Muffa* | *Graüvve* | *Pliszàn* | *Penîß* |
| Mucro | *Ponta* | *Der spitz* | *Art* | *Hegyi* |
| Mucus | *Mocagno* | *Rotz* | *P* | *Takony* |
| Mugil | *Cefalo* | *Meëraschen* | *Czipàl* | *Feir-Hál* |
| Mugire | *Muggire* | *Brümlen* | *Mukati* | *Beüugni* |
| Mugitus | *Mugito* | *Das Brümlen* | *Mukanye* | *Beüugees* |
| Mula | *Mula* | *Ein mauleßlin* | *Mazga* | *Eüßveer* |
| Mulcere | *Mitigare* | *Sanft machen* | *Gladiti* | *Teürlegetni* |
| Mulctrum | *Secchio* | *Die mülter* | *Dixa* | *Dexa* |
| Mulgere | *Molgiere* | *Maschen* | *Mußti* | *Feyni* |
| Mulier | *Donna* | *Vveyb* | *Xena* | *Aßonÿ-alath* |
| Multa | *Pena* | *Ein straff, büeß* | *Globa* | *Ostor-Ado* |
| Multifarius, a, m | *vario* | *Mancherley* | *Mnogoyak* | *Sok-këpaü* |
| Multiplex | *Moltiplice* | *Vilfaltig* | *Mnogo ßrûk* | *Sok-retëü* |
| Multiplicare | *Moltiplicare* | *Meeren* | *Vmnoxiti* | *Sokasitanni* |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Multitudo | *Multitudine* | *Vile menge* | *Mnoſtvoo* | *Sokaſsagh* |
| Multare | *Condannare* | *Straffen* | *Globiti* | *Meg-birsagolni* |
| Multum | *Molto* | *Vil* | *Mnogo, Velè,* | *Igen, Sok* |
| Mundanus, a,m, | *Mondano* | *Vveltlich* | *Szvitovni* | *Vilagi* |
| Mundicies | *Nettezza* | *Sauberkeit* | *Csiſstochya* | *Tiſstasagh* |
| Mundare | *Nettare* | *Seüberen, reinigẽ* | *Csisztiti* | *Tisztitanni* |
| Mundus, a,m, | *Netto* | *Sauber, rein* | *Csiszt* | *Tisztà* |
| Mundus | *Mondo* | *Die vvalt* | *Szviit* | *Vilag* |
| Munerare | *Donare* | *Begaaben* | *Darovati* | *Ayandekozni* |
| Munificentia | *Liberalità* | *Freygebigkeit* | *Blagoſsth* | *Bev-kezeüſeg* |
| Munificus, a, m, | *Liberale* | *Freygebig* | *Blaag* | *Beü-kezeü* |
| Mungere | *Moccare* | *Schnützen* | *Vszeknuti* | *Ki-ſsinni* |
| Munimentum | *Reparo* | *Bevvarung* | *Brana* | *Ercüsetes* |
| Munitio | *Munitione* | *Veſte, bolvverk* | *Tvardina* | *Teültes* |
| Munire | *Guarnire* | *Bevvaren* | *Braniti, tvarditi* | *Ereusetenni* |
| Munus | *Dono* | *Ein gaab* | *Dáár* | *Ayandek* |
| Muria | *Salamora* | *Saltz vvaſser* | *Zlana-voda* | *Sós-vijz* |
| Murmur | *Mormorio* | *Gereusch* | *Buka* | *Zugaas* |
| Murmurare | *Mormorare* | *Teüsen, rauschẽ* | *Marmlyati* | *Morogni* |
| Murus | *Muro* | *Maür* | *Zijd* | *Kéu-Fàl* |
| Mus | *Sorzo* | *Maüſs* | *Mis* | *Egèr* |
| Muſca | *Mosca* | *Fliegen* | *Muha* | *Leegy* |
| Muſcarium | *Para-moſche* | *Fliegen-vvadel* | *Mahalo* | *Legézéü* |
| Muſcipula | *Trapola* | *Meüsfallen* | *Sztupicza* | *Eger-fogo* |
| Muſcus | | *Mieſs (ſang* | *Szrijs* | *Moh* |
| Muſica | *Muſica* | *Die muſica Ge-* | *Szkladno glazye* | *Enek* |
| Muſſitare | *Muſſare* | *Murmlen* | *Saptati* | *Sugni* |
| Muſtella | *Donnola* | *Ein vvisele* | *Viuericza* | *Menyèt* |
| Muſtum | *Moſto* | *Moſt* | *Maszt* | *Muſt* |
| Mutabilis | *Mutabile* | *Verenderlich* | *Prominutyi* | *Valtozo* |
| Mutatio | *Mutatione* | *Verenderung* | *Promina* | *Masotàs* |
| Mutilare | *Troncare* | *Beschneiden* | *Oknyaſstiti* | *Megh chŏketāni* |
| Mutilus,a, m, | *Tronco* | *Beſchinitten* | *Knyaſzt* | *Chonkà* |
| Mutire | *Mutire* | *Naſelen* | *Muſsiti* | *Moczanni* |
| Mutare | *Mutare* | *Verenderen* | *Prominiti (ti* | *Megh masetāni* |
| Mutuare | *Preſtare (za* | *Leihen* | *Zayati, poszudi-* | *Keültcheün-adni* |
| Mutuari | *Pigliar in preſtã* | *Entleihen* | *Zayati* | *Keülcheün-venni* |
| Mutus,a, m, | *Muto* | *Stüm* | *Nim* | *Nema* |
| Mutuum | *Preſtanza* | *Gelihens* | *Zaijam* | *Keülcheün.* |

## N

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| NAm, nanq; | *Percioche* | *Dan* | *Yere* | *Merth* |
| Nanciſci | *Ritrouare* | *Vberkommen* | *Nayti* | *Leülni* |
| Napus | *Napo* | *Steck-rüben* | *Markva* | *Sarga-Repà* |
| Nares | *Narice* | *Die naſs-leücher* | *Nozdarve* | *Or-lykak* |
| Narrare | *Narrare* | *Erzellen* | *Besziditi, kazati* | *Beſzilenni* |

Nac

| Latine. | Italice. | Germanice. | Dalmatice. | Vngarice. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nasci | Nascere | Geboren | Roditisze | Szeületni |
| Nassa | Nassa | Ein fuscher-rus | Varsa | Varsa |
| Nasus | Naso | Die naß (c en, | Nooß | Or |
| Nasu us,a,m, | Nasuto | Großnaß, | Noszat | Oros |
| Natatis | Natale | Geburtstag, | Dã-od-rodyenya | Szeületes-napya |
| Nates | Natiche | Die-ars-backen, | Zadnyicze | Far |
| Natio | Natione | Land,landuolck | Narod | Neep |
| Natiuitas | Natiuità | Geburt, | Rodyenye | Zeületees |
| Natare | Nataro | Schvvimen, | Plivati | Vßni |
| Natura | Natura | Natur, | Naravv | Termeszeth |
| Naturalis | Naturale | Naturlich, | Po naravi | Termeszetßerent |
| Natus,a,m, | Nato | Geboren, | Rodyen | Neüt,let |
| Nauclerus | Nochiero | Der schiffher, | Mornar, | Hayos-mester |
| Naufragium | Naufragio | Schiffbruch, | broda-razbienye | Hayo-teüres |
| Nauicula | Barchetta | Schiffle, | Plavesicza | Hayochka |
| Nauigium | Vascello | Schiff, | Brod ladya | Hayò |
| Nauigare | Nauigare | Schiffen, | Broditiße | Vizen- arni |
| Nauis | Naue | Schiff, | Brod plavv | Hayò |
| Nauiter | Diligentemente | Fleyßigklich, | Sznasno | Gyorsan |
| Naulum | Nolo | Schiff-lon, | Brodarina | Hayo beer |
| Nausea | Turbatione | Vnvvillen, | Chemer | Cheümeür |
| Nauta | Barcharolo | Schiffman, | Brodar,Mornar | Hayos |
| Nauus,a,m, | Diligente | Fleyßig, | Snaxan | Gyors |
| Ne | Accioche-non | Das nit, | Nè | Nè |
| Nebula | Nebia | Nebel, | Maglà | Keüd,Homaly |
| Nebulo | Cianciatore | Lottersbub, | Zlocseschyaak | Hituan ember |
| Nebulosus,a,m, | Nuuoloso | Nablachtig, | Maglivv | Keüdeüs,homaly |
| Nec,neque | Nè | Nit, | Ni | Sem (os |
| Necdum | Ne-anche | Nochnit, | Yos-ne | Meegh-nem |
| Necessarij | Amici | Freund, | Priatelyi | Baratim |
| Necessitas | Necessità | Not, | Potriba | Seükségh |
| Necessitudo | Amicitia | Freundschaft, | Priatelstvo | Baratsagh |
| Necare | Amazzare | Todtẽ,vmbringẽ | Zaklati, Vbiti, | Megh-eülny |
| Nectere | Legare | Knupffen, | Pleßti | Szeünni |
| Nedum | Non-che | Ich geschvveig, | Ne-ßamo | Nem-chak |
| Nefas | Sceleraggine | Große schand | Nepodoba | Iszonyu |
| Negatio | Negatione | Das laugnen, | Tayanye | Tagadas |
| Negare | Negare | Laugnen, | Tayati | Tagadny |
| Negligentia | Negligenza | Hinlaßigkeit, | Ne-harßtvo | Göd-viseletlẽseg |
| Negligere | Non curare | Nit achten | Ne-hayati | Nẽ-viselni gödot |
| Negociator | Agente | Kauff-man, | Targovacz(vati | Kereskedeü |
| Negotiari | Trafficare | Vverben, | Poßlouati,targo | Kereskedni |
| Negotium | Affare | Geschafft, | Poßal Dilò | Dologh |
| Nemo | Niuno | Niemants, | Nitkor | Senki. |
| Nempè | Certamente | Ia,furvvar, | To-boxè | Tudni-illik |
| Nemus | Bosco | Lustvvald | Lung,Gay | Tiltot-erdeü |
| Nepos | Nepote | Enckel,Kindskĩd | Vnuk | Onoka |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nexus,us | *Ligame* | *Das-knupffen* | *Veezanye* | *Keutes* |
| Nere | *Filare* | *Spinnen,* | *Preſsti* | *Fonni* |
| Nequam | *Da niente* | *Schalck,bub,boß* | *Triſchyen* | *Lator* |
| Neruus | *Neruo* | *Span-ader* | *Xila* | *Iin* |
| Ni | *Se-non* | *Eſ-vver-den* | *Nego-ako* | *Ha-nem ha* |
| Nictare | *Oſmare* | *Vvincken,* | *Migati* | *Pillogatni* |
| Nidere | *Splendere* | *Scheinen,gleiſſẽ,* | *Szvitlitiſse* | *Fenlenni* |
| Nidor | *Odore* | *Geſchmack* | *Vony* | *Beüz* |
| Nidus | *Nido* | *Vogel-neſt,* | *Gnyzdo* | *Feſzek* |
| Niger | *Negro* | *Schvvartz,* | *Csarn* | *Fekete* |
| Nigredo | *Negrezza* | *Schvvertze,* | *Charnoſzt* | *Fek eteſeg* |
| Nigrere | *Eſſere negro* | *Schvartzverdẽ,* | *Csarnitiſze* | *Feketeulni* |
| Nigrare | *Fare negro* | *Schvvartz-ma* | *Csarniti* | *Feketetenni* |
| Nihil | *Niente* | *Nuchts, (chen,* | *Niſchye* | *Semmi* |
| Nihilominus | *Nientedimeno* | *Nuchtdeſtomin* | *Niſchye-ne-ma-* | *Mind-az-altal* |
| Nimbus | *Nembo* | *Platzregen (der,* | *Vihaar (nye* | *Zapor-eſſeüs* |
| Nimboſus | *Nemboſo* | *Vngeſtum,* | *Viharlyiv* | *Zapor-eſſoſt,* |
| Nimirum | *Certamente* | *Freylich,* | *To boxe* | *Tudni illik* |
| Nimis | *Troppo* | *Zuvil,* | *Kruto, velè* | *Igen* |
| Ningere | *Neuicare* | *Schneyben,* | *Szniziti* | *Ho-é ni* |
| Niſi | *Se non* | *Vvo-nicht,* | *Neg-akò* | *Hanem hà* |
| Niſus | *Sparauiero* | *Spervver,* | *Kraguly* | *Karvoly* |
| Nitere | *Rilucere* | *Gleyſſen,* | *Szvitlitiſso* | *Fenlenni* |
| Nitidus,a,m, | *Rilucente* | *Gleyſsig* | *Szvital* | *Fenyes* |
| Niti | *Appoggiarſi* | *Vnderſten,* | *Podpiratiſse* | *Tamazkodni* |
| Nitor | *Splendidezza* | *Glantz, ſcheyn,* | *Szvitloſst* | *Feny* |
| Nitrum | *Nitro* | *Tincar, Niter,* | *Szalnitar* | *Saletrom* |
| Niueus, a, m, | *Di neue* | *Schnee vveiß,* | *Sznixan* | *Havas* |
| Nix | *Neue* | *Schnee* | *Sznigh* | *Hoo* |
| Nixus,a,m, | *Appoggiato* | *Angeleinet,* | *Naſslonyen,* | *Tamaztatot* |
| Nare | *Natare* | *Schvvimmen,* | *Plivati* | *Vſzni* |
| Nobilis | *Nobile* | *Edel,* | *Plemenith* | *Nemes* |
| Nobilitas | *Nobiltà* | *Adel,* | *Plemenſstvo* | *Nemeſſegh* |
| Nobilitare | *Nobilitare* | *Edel machen* | *Po-plemenititi* | *Nemeſſetenni* |
| Nocens | *Nocente* | *Schadlich,* | *Scodan* | *Karos* |
| Nocere | *Nocere* | *Schaden,* | *Skoditi* | *Kart-tenni* |
| Noctua | *Nottola* | *Euvvel,* | *Szova* | *Bagoly* |
| Nocturnus,a,m, | *Di notte* | *Nachtlich,* | *Nochni* | *Eyi* |
| Nocuus,a, m, | *Nocente* | *Schadlich,* | *Skodan* | *Kar-teveü* |
| Nodare | *Ingroppare* | *Knupffen,* | *Vzlyi csiniti* | *Chomoſetanni* |
| Nudipes | *A-pie nudi* | *Blos-fußend,* | *Boſso nogh* | *Mezeth lab,* |
| Nodoſus,a,m, | *Nodoſo* | *Verknupft,* | *Vzlyiv* | *Chomos* |
| Nodus | *Groppo* | *Knopff,* | *Vzaly* | *Chomo* |
| Nolle | *Non-volere* | *Nit vvollen,* | *Ne-hotiti* | *Nem akarni* |
| Nomen | *Nome* | *Nam,* | *Gyme* | *Név* |
| Nominare | *Nominare* | *Nennen,* | *Gymenovati* | *Nevezni* |
| Nominat⁹, a,m, | *Nominato* | *Genent,* | *Gymenovan* | *Nevezeth* |

Non

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Non | Non | Nit, | Ne | Nem |
| Non modo | Non solo | Nit allein, | Ne ßamo | Nem-chak, |
| Nonnunquam | Alcune-volte | Bisvveillen, | Nikada | Neha |
| Nonagies | Nonanta volte | Neutzig-malen, | Devedeßet-krat | Kylenczvenßer |
| Noningenti | Noue-cento | Neun hundert, | Devet-ßtoo | Kylencz-szaz |
| Norma | Squadra | Vvinckelmaß, | Nacsin | Linea |
| Nos | Noi | Vvir, | Mij | Mi |
| Noscere | Cognoscere | Kennen | Poznati | Esmerni |
| Notabilis | Notabile | Mercklich, | Snamenovan | M-g-yezzet |
| Notare | Segnare | Mercken,Zeichē, | Znamenovati | Yegyezni |
| No tar iu | Notaro | Schreyber, | Piisznik | Notarius |
| Nothus | Bastardo | Banckhart, | Kopilò | Fatthü |
| Notus | Cognosciuto | Bekant, | Pozna n | Esmeretes |
| Notitia | Cognitione | Erkantnuß, | Poznavanye | Esmeret |
| Nouacula | Rasore | Schar-maßer | Britva | Borotva |
| Nou em | Noue | Neun, | Deveth | Kilencz |
| Nouerca | Matregna | Stieff-muetter, | Machyeha | Moßoha-annya |
| Nouissimus,a,m | Vltimo | Der aller letzt | Nay zadny | Vtolso |
| Nouitas | Nouità | Nevve, | Novina | Vysagh |
| Nouare | Renouare | Er-neuvveren, | Po-noviti | Vyetanni |
| Nouus,a,m, | Nouo | Neuvv,frisch, | Nov, | Vy |
| Nox | Notte | Die nacht, | Nooch | Ey |
| Noxius,a,m, | Nocente | Schuldig, | Kriv | Beüne ü |
| Nubes | Nuuola | Vvulck, | Oblaak | Felheü |
| Nubilosus,a, m, | Nuuoloso | Vol gevvulcks, | Oblacsan | Felheüs |
| Nubere | Maritarse | Ein mann nēmē | Oddatiße | Ferhez-menni |
| Nucleus | Garione | Nußkernen, | Kora-od-oriha | Dio-bey |
| Nuditas | Nudità | Bloße | Golinya | Mezetelenßegh |
| Nudiustertius | Nō hieri l'altro | Vor gestern, | Prid-ucsera | Tegnap-eleüth |
| Nudare | Spogliare | Entbloßen, | Izuvchi | Mezetelenitēni |
| Nudus,a,m, | Nudo | Nacket,bloß, | Goo l | Mezetelen |
| Nugator | Cianciatore | Schvvatzer, | Spardavacz | Chel-chap |
| Nugari | Cianciare | Schvaczen | Szpardati | Chachogni |
| Nullibi | In niun loco | An Keinem ort, | Nikadir | Sohulth |
| Nullus,a,m, | Niuno | Keiner, | Nitkor | Senki |
| Num | Se | Ist-es, | Akò | Hà |
| Numen | Nume | Gott, | Boogh | Isten |
| Numerare | Contare | Zellen, rechnen, | Broiti | Szamlalni |
| Numerosus,a,m | Numeroso | Zalhafftig, | Mnoog | Szamos |
| Numerus | Numero | Zaal, | Broy | Szam |
| Numus | Moneta | Pfennig, | Pinez | Penz |
| Nunc | Adesso | Yetz | Szada | Most |
| Nunciare | Nunciare | Verkunden, | Narucsiti | Izenni |
| Nuncius | Messo | Bott, | Poklyiszaar | Keüveth |
| Nuncupare | Nominare | Nennen, | Gymenovati | Nevezni |
| Nundinæ | Mercato | Iarmarckt, | Szayam | Sokadalom |
| Nunquam | Ma | Nimmer, | Nikadar | Soha |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERNANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nuper | *Poco-fà* | *Neulich,* | *Nikidan* | *Minap* |
| Nuptiæ | *Nozze* | *Hochzeyt,* | *Piir, Szvadba* | *Menyegzeü* |
| Nuptialis | *Di nozze* | *Hochzeytlich* | *Od pira* | *Menyegzei* |
| Nurus | *Nora* | *Schnur,* | *Neviſsta* | *Menye* |
| Nuſquàm | *In-niun-loco* | *Ankeinem ort,* | *Nikadir* | *Sohuth* |
| Nutare | *Cegnare* | *Deuten* | *Kimati* | *Intemni* |
| Nutrirum | *Nutrimento* | *Narung,* | *Hrana* | *Eledel* |
| Nutrire | *Nutrire* | *Neeren,* | *Hraniti* | *Eltetni.* |
| Nutritor | *Nutritore* | *Ernerer* | *Hranitely* | *Elteteü* |
| Nutrix | *Baila* | *Neererin,* | *Doyka* | *Dayka* |
| Nutus | *Cenno* | *Das nicken,* | *Magnutye* | *Entes* |
| Nux | *Noce* | *Nuß,* | *Orih* | *Die* |
| Nympha | *Ninfa* | *Braut,* | *Vila* | *Vizi-lean* |
| O | | | | |
| OB | *Per* | *Von vvegen,* | *Zà* | *Eert* |
| Obæratus, | *Indebitato* | *Ein ſchuldner* | *Zaduxen* | *Adoſsetot* |
| Obedire (a,m, | *Obedire* | *Gehorſam ſein,* | *Poſsluſati* | *Halgatni* |
| Obediens | *Obediente* | *Gehorſam* | *Poſsluſan* | *Szo-fogado* |
| Obæſus,a,m, | *Graſſo* | *Feiſt,* | *Pri-til* | *Keüver* |
| Obelus | *Spedo* | *Spiß,* | *Raſany* | *Nyars* |
| Obex | *Oſtaculo* | *Rigel,ſchloß,* | *Zavor* | *Retez* |
| Obiurgatio | *Riprenſione* | *Vvort-ſtraff* | *Pokaranye* | *Rongalas* |
| Obiurgare | *Riprendere* | *Straffen,* | *Karati* | *Meg-feddeni* |
| Oblectatio | *Delettatione* | *Beluſtigung,* | *Naſsladenye* | *Gyeünyeürkedes* |
| Obligatus,a, m, | *Obligato* | *Verpflicht,* | *Obveſsan* | *Keüteles* |
| Obligare | *Obligare* | *Verbinden* | *Obveſsati* | *Keütelezni* |
| Obliquus, a, m, | *Torto* | *Krumb,* | *Kriv* | *Horgas* |
| Obliterare | *Scancellare* | *Abthun,* | *Zatarti* | *El-teürlenni* |
| Oblitus,a,m, | *Scordato* | *Der uergeſſē hat* | *Zablyen* | *Elfeleyteth* |
| Obliuiſci | *Scordarſi* | *Vergeſſen,* | *Zaboraviti* | *El feleitenni* |
| Obliuio | *Obliuione* | *Vergſſenheit,* | *Zablyenye* | *El feledes* |
| Oblongus,a,m, | *Longo* | *Langlecht,* | *Podugovath* | *Hozzuu* |
| Obmuteſcere. | *Ammutirſi* | *Er-ſtummen* | *O-nimiti* | *Megh nemulni* |
| Obnixè | *Con-ogni-forza* | *Hafftigklich,* | *Kruto, velmi* | *Igen* |
| Obnoxius,a,m, | *Obligato* | *Schuldig,* | *Darxan* | *Ala veteth* |
| Obolus | *Quatrino* | *Haller,* | *Midenyak* | *Filleer* |
| Obruere. | *Coprire* | *Vberſchutten,* | *Za-ſsuuti* | *Be-lepni* |
| Obſcenus, a, m, | *Sporco* | *Vnflatig,* | *Gard* | *Vndok* |
| Obſcurare | *Oſcurare* | *Verduncklen,* | *Za-tamniti* | *Seütetenni* |
| Obſcuritas | *Oſcurità* | *Dunckelheit* | *Mraan* | *Sotetſegh* |
| Obſcurus, a, m | *Scuro* | *Dunckel,* | *Tama* | *Seütetes* |
| Obſecrare, | *Sconiurare* | *Vaſt-bitten,* | *Moli* | *Keünyeürgetni* |
| Obſecundare, | *Secondare* | *Gehorſam-ſein,* | *Vgadyat* | *Engedni* |
| Obſequium, | *Compiacimento* | *Dienſtbarkeit,* | *Poſsluu* | *Engedelem* |
| Obſequens. | *Obediente* | *Geolgig,* | *Poſsluſan* | *Engedelmes* |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Obsequi | *Obedire* | *Gehorsam-sein* | *Poßlusati* | *Engedni* |
| Obseruare | *Osseruare* | *Vvarnemmen* | *Paziti* | *Fegyelmezni* |
| Obses | *Ostaggio* | *Pfands-man* | *Yamàcz* | *Kezes* |
| Obsessus, a, m, | *Assediato* | *Belëgeret* | *Za-ßeden* | *Megh-szalóth* |
| Obsidere | *Assediare* | *Belëgeren* | *Ob-ßeßti* | *Megh-ßalanni* |
| Obsidio | *Assedio* | *Belëgerung* | *Za-ßaad* | *Szalas* |
| Obsistere | *Resistere* | *Vviderstën* | *Protivitiße* | *Ellene-alanni* |
| Obstaculum | *Impedimento* | *Hindernüß* | *Protivschina* | *Ellenzees* |
| Obstetrix | *La commatre* | *Hebaam* | *Baba* | *Baba* |
| Obstinatus, a, m, | *Ostinato* | *Hartnac i* | *Tvardo-vrát* | *Megalta-Kodot* |
| Obesse | *Nocere* | *Schaden* | *Skoditi* | *Artanni* |
| Obtemperare | *Obedire* | *Gehorsam-lim* | *Poßlusati* | *Szöt-fogadni* |
| Obtestari | *Pregare* | *Vast bitten* | *Proßiti* | *Esedezni* |
| Obtinere | *Ottenere* | *Erlangen* | *Dobiti* | *Meg-nyerni* |
| Obtingit | *Accade* | *Es-begibt-sich* | *Prigodiße* | *Tortinik, Essik* |
| Obtrectare | *Dir-male* | *Nach-reden* | *Zlo-govoriti* | *Ragalmazni* |
| Obtundere | *Despontare* | *Verheünen* | *Zatupiti* | *Tompetanni* |
| Obuiam | *All'incontro* | *Entgëgen* | *Szuprotivv* | *Eleiben* |
| Occasio | *Occasione* | *Gelëgenheit* | *Prigodà* | *Alkolmatossagh* |
| Occasus | *Occaso* | *Abgang* | *Za-pad* | *Enyßeth* |
| Occare | *Arpegare* | *Eggen* | *Grablyati* | *Boronalni* |
| Occidens | *Ponente* | *Der nidergan* | *Za-pad* | *Nap-enißet* |
| Occidere | *Morire* | *Sterben* | *Zapaßti* | *El-enyßni* |
| Occìdere | *Ammazzare* | *Tetten* | *Vbiti* | *Megh-eülni* |
| Occipere | *Cominciare* | *Anfáhen* | *Pocseti* | *El-kezdenni* |
| Occiput | *Nuca* | *Der nacken* | *Zatilak* | *Nyak-zirt* |
| Occultare | *Ascondere* | *Verbergen* | *Szakriti* | *El-reütenni* |
| Occultus, a, m, | *Occulto* | *Verborgen* | *Szakriven* | *El-reüteüth* |
| Occultè | *Occultamente* | *Heimlich* | *Mucsè* | *Reütve, orozvá,* |
| Occumbere | *Morire* | *Sterben* | *Vmriti* | *Megh-halni* |
| Occupare | *Occupare* | *Ein-nemmen* | *Zauyeti* | *El-foglalni* |
| Occupatio | *Occupatione* | *Vnmüß* | *Zabava* | *Foglalas* |
| Ociari | *Riposare* | *Müßig-gon* | *Praßnovati* | *Heuolkodni* |
| Ociosus, a, m, | *Ocioso* | *Müßig* | *Pras-noguz* | *Hevolkodo* |
| Ocium | *Ocio* | *Müßiggang* | *Praßnovanye* | *Hevalkodas* |
| Occisio | *Vccisione* | *Tod-schlag* | *Vbienye* | *Eüldeükles* |
| Ocrea | *Stiuallo* | *Stiffel* | *Skornya* | *Sarü* |
| Octauus, a, m, | *Ottaue* | *Der achtest* | *Oßmi* | *Nyolczadik* |
| Octingenti | *Otto-cento* | *Achthundert* | *Oßam-Szto* | *Nyolcz-ßaz* |
| Octo | *Otto* | *Acht* | *Oßam* | *Nyolcz* |
| Octoginta | *Ottanta* | *Achtzig* | *Oßam-dee et* | *Nyolczvan (va* |
| October | *Ottobrio* | *Der vveynmon* | | *Mindzent-hav-* |
| Oculatus | *Occhiuto* | *Scharpffsichtig* | *Ochaßt* | *Szemes* |
| Oculus | *Occhio* | *Aug* | *Okò* | *Szém* |
| Ocellus | *Occhietto* | *Äügle* | *Osceze* | *Semecbke* |
| Ocyor | *Veloce* | *Schnall, ring* | *Hittàr, Barz* | *Gyórs* |
| Odi | *Odiare* | *Haßen* | *Ne-lyubim* | *Gyeüleüleüm* |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Odiosus, a, m, | Odioso | Verhaßt | Marzak | Gyűlöltb |
| Odium | Odio | Haß | Omraza | Gyűlölségh |
| Odor | Odore | Geruch (hen | Vony | Szágh |
| Odorari' | Odorare | Schmeücken, riec | Vonyati | Szagollanni |
| Odorus, a, m, | Che-ha-odore | Geschmackg | Mirißan | Szagos |
| Offa | Offella | Ein stuch zeeßen | Kuuß | Koncz |
| Offendere | Intoppare | Verhinderen | Zabitiße | Eütköüzni |
| Offensa | Offesa | Vngunst | Na skodyenye | Bantas |
| Officina | Bottega | Vverck-statt | Dilovnitza | Mÿ-hel |
| Officere | Nocere | Schaden | Skodits | Artanni |
| Officiosus, a, m, | Cortese | Gestißen | Priazniv | Emberseges |
| Officium | Officio | Ampt | Csaaßt | Tizth |
| Olea | Oliua | Olbaum | Maßlina | Olay-fa |
| Oleaster | Oliua seluatica | Vvilder ölbaum | Divyaamaßlinc | Vad olaÿ fa |
| Olere | Sapere | Schmécken | Vonyati | Zagos-lenni |
| Oleum | Oglio | Ol | Vlye | Olay |
| Olfacere | Odorare | Schmécken | Privonyati | Szagolni |
| Olfactus | Odorato | Geschmack | Vonyanye | Szagollas |
| Olim | Già | Vor-zeyten | Davno | Regen |
| Olitor | Hortolano | Gartner | Vartlaar | Kerteeß |
| Oliua | Oliua | Oliuen | Maßlina | Olay-magh |
| Olla | Pignata | Hafen | Lonacz | Fazek |
| Olor | Cigno | Schvvan | Labut | Hattyù |
| Olus | Herbette | Garten-kraut | Zelije | Kertie. Feü |
| Omen | Augurio | Vvarzeichen | Oppovijßt | Yelenseeg |
| Ominari | Augurare | Vveißagen (zen | Nadiatiße | Yeüvendeülni |
| Omittere | Lasciare | Vndervvegé-las- | Oßtaviti | El-hadni |
| Omnifariam | In-ogni-guisa | In allvvag | Szvakoyakò | Minderrekepen |
| Omnipotens | Onnipotente | Allmachtig | Szve moguchi | Minden-hato |
| Omnino | Al-tutto | Gentzlich | Szvakoyako | Altalan-fogua |
| Omnis | Ogni | Aller | Szvaki | Minden |
| Onager | Asino seluatico | Vvald-esel | Divyÿ-Oßal | Vad Zzamar |
| Onerare | Caricare | Laden | Partiti | Terhelni |
| Onerosus, a, m, | Graue | Schvvar | Texak | Nehez, Terhes |
| Onus | Peso | Burde, schvvare | Brime | Terh |
| Opacus, a, m, | Ombroso | Schattacht | Mracslyiv | Arnyikos |
| Opera | Fatica | arbeit, muy, fleyß | Rabota | Miv |
| Operępretium | Vtile | Des-mie vvert | Korißtan | Haßnos |
| Operarius | Lauorente | vverck-mann | Rabotnik | Miives |
| Operculum | Coperchio | Deckel | Pokrivalo | Fedél |
| Operire | Coprire | Bedecken | Pokriti | Be-fedni |
| Operari | Operare | Arbeiten | Rabiti | Mivelni |
| Operatio | Operatione | Vvürckung | Rabota | Mÿ. Dolog |
| Operosus, a, m, | Faciendero | Arbeitsam | Rabotan | Mÿves |
| Opertorium | Coperta | Decke | Pokrovacz | Pokrecz |
| Opes | Ricchezza | Reychthumb | Blago | Gazdagsagh |
| Opicus, a, m, | Lordo | Vnflatig Vvüst | Skaredan | Vndok |

Opifex

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Opifex | *Artefice* | *Vverck mann* | *Meſtar* | *Mives* |
| Opilio | *Pecoraro* | *Schaaf-hirt* | *Ovcsaar* | *Iüh Paſztor* |
| Opimus,a,m, | *Graßo* | *Feiſt* | *Tuuſt* | *Keüveer* |
| Opinari | *Penſare* | *Meinen,achten* | *Mniti* | *Veelni* |
| Opinio | *Opinione* | *Meinung* | *Szuud* | *Velekedes* |
| Opitulari | *Aiutare* | *Helffen* | *Pomochi* | *Segetenni* |
| Oportet | *Biſogna* | *Es iſt von netten* | *Tribue* | *Kel, Szeüksegh* |
| Opperiri | *Aſpettare* | *Vvarten* | *Csekati* | *Vaarni* |
| Oppetere | *Morire* | *Sterben* | *Vmriti* | *Meg-halni* |
| Oppidum | *Cittadella* | *Statt* | *Graad* | *Város* |
| Oppidanus | *Cittadino* | *Burger (zen* | *Gradyanin* | *Varoſi-Polgar* |
| Oppignerare | *Impegnare* | *Zü pfand verset* | *Zaloxiti* | *Zalogosetanni* |
| Oppilare | *Serrare* | *Verscheüppen* | *Zataknuti* | *Be dügni* |
| Opportunitas | *Commodità* | *Gelegenheit* | *Prigoda* | *Alkolmatoſſag* |
| Opportun⁹,a,m, | *Commodo* | *Vvolgelagen* | *Na vrime* | *Alkolmatos* |
| Oppoſitio | *Oppoſitione* | *Gegen-ſatz* | *Protivvschina* | *Ellenbe-vétees* |
| Opprimere | *Opprimere* | *Vnter-drucken* | *Pritiſknuti* | *Megh-nyomni* |
| Opprobrare | *Villanneggiare* | *Vbelnachreden* | *Pſovati* | *Szidalmazni* |
| Opprobrium | *Vituperio* | *Schmaach-red* | *Pſooſt* | *Szidalom* |
| Oppugnare | *Oppugnare* | *Beſtreytten* | *Arvati* | *Oſtromlanni* |
| Opſonium | *Companatico* | *Müß,koſt* | *Szmook* | *Feüzelek* |
| Optare | *Deſiderare* | *Vvünschen* | *Xeliti* | *Kevanni* |
| Optatus, a,m, | *Brammato* | *Gevvünscht* | *Xelyen* | *Kevant* |
| Optimus,a, m, | *Ottimo* | *Der freümmeſt* | *Nay bolij* | *Legh yob* |
| Optio | *Elettione* | *Vvaal* | *Izboor* | *Valaßtas* |
| Opulentus, a,m, | *Riccho* | *Reych* | *Bogat, Blagovit* | *Gazdagh* |
| Opulentia | *Ricchezza* | *Reychtumb* | *Bogatſtvo* | *Gazdagsagh* |
| Opus | *Opera* | *Vverck* | *Dilo* | *Dologh* |
| Ora | *Orlo* | *Das end* | *Kray* | *Karima* |
| Orata | *Orata* | *Rot-feürel* | *Ovràth* | *Aranijas-hal* |
| Oratio | *Oratione* | *Gebeet* | *Molitva* | *Imadsagh* |
| Orator | *Oratore* | *Redner* | *Govorcsin* | *Szo Szolo* |
| Orbiculat⁹,a,m, | *Tondo* | *Rund, geküglet* | *Obál* | *Kerekdeed* |
| Orbiculus | *Tondetto* | *Radle* | *Kolobarich* | *Karika* |
| Orbis | *Circolo* | *Rig,creiß,circkel* | *Kolobar* | *Kerek* |
| Orbis | *Mondo* | *Die vvelde* | *Szvijtk* | *Vilagh* |
| Orbare | *Priuare* | *Be rauben* | *Oppliniti* | *Meg-foztanni* |
| Orbus | *Orbo* | *Blint* | *Szlijp* | *Vák* |
| Ordinatus, a, m, | *Ordinato* | *Geordnet* | *Naredyen* | *Rendelth* |
| Ordinatio | *Ordene* | *Ordnung* | *Naredyenye* | *Rendeles* |
| Ordinare | *Ordenare* | *Ordnen* | *Narediti* | *Rendelni* |
| Ordiri | *Cominciare* | *Anfahen* | *Pozeti* | *El-kezdenni* |
| Ordo | *Ordene* | *Ordnung, Stell* | *Red* | *Rend* |
| Organum | *Inſtrumento* | *Vverckzeüg* | *Orudyè* | *Szerßam* |
| Oricalchum | *Ottone* | *Kupffer,Meßin* | *Xuto-mido* | *Sarga-reez* |
| Oriens | *Leuante* | *Aufgang* | *Iſztòk* | *Nap-keleth* |
| Orificium | *Bocca* | *Ein loch* | *Vztà* | *Szaya* |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Origo | Principio | Vrſprung | Iztook | Szarmazas |
| Oriri | Naſcere | Geboren vverdẽ | Izsiczati | Tamadni |
| Ornamentum | Ornamento | Zierde | Vreha | Eülteüzeth |
| Ornatus, a, m, | Adobato | Zierd | Naresen | Ekesseteth |
| Ornare | Adornare | Zieren | Naresiti | Ekessetenni |
| Orare | Pregare | Betten, bitten | Moliti, Proſsiti | Imadni, kerni |
| Ortus, us, | Naſcimento | Vrſprung | Iztok | Keleth |
| Os, oris | La Bocca | Mund, maul | Vſta | Szay |
| Os oſſis | Oſſo | Bein | Kociſte | Chònth |
| Oſcitatio | Sbadagliamento | Das geinen | Zihanye | Assetas |
| Oſcitare | Sbadagliare | Geynen | Zihati | Assitanni |
| Oſculari | Baſciar | Küſsen | Czelovati | Chòkolni |
| Oſculum | Baccio | Küſs | Czelov | Chook |
| Oſſeus, a, m, | d'Oſſo | Beinin | Od-koſti | Chòntòs |
| Oſtendere | Moſtrare | Zeigen, Vveyſsen | Kazati | Mutatni |
| Oſtentare | Vantarſi | Vil Zeigen | Kazovati | Mutogatni |
| Oſtentum | Moſtro | Vvunder | Csudo | Choda |
| Oſtiarius | Portanaro | Tür-hieter | Vratar | Ayton-alò |
| Oſtium | Porta | Thür | Vrata | Aytò |
| Oſtreum | Oſtrica | Meer-schnëcken | Oſtriga | Chiga |
| Ouis | Pecora | Schaaff | Ovcza | Yuh |
| Ouum | Ouo | Ey | Yaye | Tikmony |

P

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| PAbulari | Paſcolare | Vveyden | Paſti | Legeltetni |
| Pabulum | Paſcolo | Vveid | Passa | Barom-Eledel |
| Pacificus, a, m, | Quieto | Rüvvig | Miran | Bekeseges |
| Pacificare | Pacificare | Rüvvig machen | Szamiriti | Bekeltetni |
| Paciſci | Patteggiare | Vberein-kommẽ | Pogadyatiſse | Alkodni |
| Pacare | Mitigare | Befriden | Vmiriti | Lechendeſetenni |
| Pactum | Patto | Vertrag | Pogoda | Szerzeüdees |
| Pædor | Puzzore | Vvüſt | Szmrad | Beüuz |
| Pætus, a, m, | Loſco | Vberſichtig | Skily | Sandal |
| Paganus, a, m | Villano | Dorff-man | Szeylya | Poor |
| Pagus | Villaggio | Dorff | Szelò | Falu |
| Pala | Badile | Schaüffel | Lopata | Lapàt |
| Palam | Paleſemente | Offenlich | Oczito | Nylvan |
| Palatium | Palazzo | Palaſt | Polacsa | Palot-ta |
| Palatum | Palato | Der rachen | Nebo | Iny |
| Palea | Paglia | Spreüvver | Plyiva | Polyva |
| Palearium | Pagliaro | Füter-Kaſt | Poyata | Paita, cheür |
| Palla | Mantello | Fraüen-rock | Plasch | Palaſt |
| Pallidus, a, m, | Pallido | Bleich | Bliid | Halvan-ſinù |
| Paleſcere | Impallidire | Er-bleichen | O-bliditi | Meg-Sargulni |
| Pallium | Sopra-veſta | Rock, mantell | Plaschy | Palaſth |
| Palma | Palma | Palm-baum | Palma | Palma-fá |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Palma | *Palma* | *Die flach band* | *Dlan* | *Tenyeer* |
| Palmes | *Palmite* | *Rab-zvveyg* | *Prut-od loZe* | *SZeüleü-vesZeü* |
| Palmus | *Palmo* | *Span,* | *Pedaly* | *Arazth* |
| Palpare | *Palpare* | *Greyffen* | *TicZati* | *Tapogatni* |
| Palpebræ | *Palpebre* | *Aug-bravven* | *Vie* | *SZemeüldeük* |
| Palpitare | *Palpitare* | *Zitteren,* | *Trepetati* | *Mozogni* |
| Palumbis | *Colõbo ſeluatico* | *Ein vvilde taub* | *Divvyi-golub* | *Vad galamb* |
| Palus,udis, | *Palude* | *Moß,* | *Blato,* | *Too Seppedeek* |
| Palus,li, | *Palo* | *Pfaal,* | *Kolacz* | *Karò* |
| Paluſtris | *Di palude* | *Moßachtig* | *Blatan* | *Seppedekes* |
| Pampinus | *Pampino* | *Ein rab-blat,* | *Lyſt-od-lozee* | *Szeüleü-level* |
| Pandiculari | *Diſtenderſi* | *Renckẽ, ſtreckẽ,* | *Protezatiſe* | *Nyutozni* |
| Pandiculatio | *Diſtenſione* | *Das rencken,* | *Protezanye* | *Nyut oZas* |
| Pandere | *Apprire* | *Aufthun, Offnẽ* | *RaZtvoriti* | *Ki-teryeztenni* |
| Pandare | *Torcere* | *Bucken* | *Prignuti* | *Meg-haytanni* |
| Pangere | *Ficcare* | *Ein-ſtecken,* | *Zabiti* | *Be-verni* |
| Panis | *Pane* | *Brot* | *Kruh, Hlyib* | *Kenyer* |
| Pannoſus,a,m, | *Strazzoſo* | *Vbel-bekleidt* | *Karpan,* | *Szakadozot* |
| Pannus | *Panno* | *Tuch,* | *Szuknò* | *Poßtò* |
| Papauer | *Papauero* | *Magſaamen* | *Mak* | *Maak* |
| Papilla | *Mammella* | *Das vvartzle* | *Szaßak* | *Chech-bimbo* |
| Papyrus | *Carta* | *Papyr,* | *Karta* | *Papiros* |
| Par | *Paro* | *Gleych,* | *Prikladan* | *Haſomlo* |
| Parabola | *Similitudine* | *Gleychnuß,* | *Pritacs* | *Pelda-beſzed* |
| Paradiſus | *Paradiſo* | *Paradeyß,* | *Ray* | *Paradichom* |
| Parcere | *Perdonare* | *Verzeyhen,* | *Proßtiti* | *Engedni* |
| Parcere | *Sparagnare* | *Schonen,* | *Schyediti* | *Kemelenni* |
| Parcus,a,m, | *Stretto* | *Karg,* | *Lakom* | *Feüſveny-Szeük* |
| Pardus | *Pardo* | *Leopard,* | *Pard* | *Pardocz* |
| Parens | *Padre* | *Vatter* | *Otacz* | *Attya* |
| Parere | *Obedire* | *Geborhen,* | *Poßluſati* | *Engedni* |
| Paries | *Paredo* | *Vvand maur,* | *Zid, oſit* | *Fal* |
| Parilis | *Eguale* | *Gleichformig,* | *Varßtnik* | *Haßonlò* |
| Parere | *Partorire* | *Gebaren* | *Roditi* | *Szeülni* |
| Pariter | *Egualmente* | *Zugleych,* | *Yednako* | *Egy arant* |
| Parma | *Targa* | *Ein ſacht ſchilt* | *Schüt* | *Pais* |
| Parare | *Apparecchiare* | *Zu-bereitten* | *Gotoviti* | *Keßetenni* |
| Paricida | *Paricida* | *Tod-ſchleger* | *Vboicza* | *Eüldeükleü* |
| Pars | *Parte* | *Ein-teil,* | *Diil* | *ReeſZ* |
| Parſimonia | *Sparagno* | *Karge, klugheit* | *Sporia* | *Kemelees* |
| Parciarius | *Parcenenole* | *Mit-genoß* | *Dilnik* | *Reſzes* |
| Particeps | *Partecipe* | *Teilhafftig,* | *Od-dila* | *ReſZes* |
| Participare | *Participare* | *Teilhafftig ſein,* | *Dil-yimati* | *ReſZes-lenni* |
| Particula | *Particella* | *Ein-kleiner-teil,* | *Dilak* | *Reſzechke* |
| Partim | *Parte* | *Zum teil,* | *Dilom* | *ReſZ-ſZernith* |
| Partiri | *Partire* | *Teilen,* | *Diliti* | *OZtoZni* |
| Partitio | *Diuiſione* | *Teilung* | *Dilyenye* | *OZtogatas* |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Parturire | *Partorire* | *Geberen* | *Roditi* | *Szeülni* |
| Partus | *Parto* | *Geburt* | *Porod* | *Szeületes* |
| Parum | *Poco* | *Vvenig* | *Malo* | *Keves* |
| Parumper | *Poco* | *Vvenig zeyts* | *Do-mala* | *Kevveßè* |
| Paruus, a, m, | *Picciolo* | *Klein* | *Maal* | *Kichiny* |
| Pascha | *Pasqua* | *Ostern* | *Vazam* | *Húsveth* |
| Pascere | *Pascere* | *Vveiden* | *Hraniti* | *Legeltetni.* |
| Pascuum | *Pascolo* | *Vveid* | *Paßà* | *Legeleü-hel* |
| Passer | *Passere* | *Sperck* | *Rebàcz* | *Véreb* |
| Passim | *Per-tutto* | *Hin vnd hër* | *Svudà* | *Szellel* |
| Passio | *Passione* | *Das leiden* | *Tarplyenije* | *Szenvedes* |
| Passus | *Passo* | *Ein schritt* | *Koraczay* | *Leepees* |
| Pastinaca | *Pastinaca* | *Vvilde rüble* | *Markva* | *Sarga-repa* |
| Pastinare | *Pastinare* | *Hauen* | *Kopati* | *Asni* |
| Pastio | *Pastura* | *Vveidung* | *Paßa* | *Legeles* |
| Pastoralis | *Pastorale* | *Eines hirten* | *Paßtirzki* | *Paßtori* |
| Patefacere | *Aprire* | *Eüffnen* | *Otvoriti* | *Megh-nitni* |
| Patella | *Padella* | *Düpffe* | *Pokrivalo* | *Fazek feüdeü* |
| Patere | *Esser-aperto* | *Offen sein* | *Otvorenu-biti* | *Nitva-lenni* |
| Pater | *Padre* | *Vatter* | *Otacz* | *Attya* |
| Paterfamilias | *Padre-di-fami-(glia* | *Hauß vatter* | *Gozpodar* | *Gazda* |
| Patera | *Tazza* | *Ein schalen* | *Pehar* | *Kupa* |
| Patibulum | *Forca* | *Galgen* | *Szohe* | *Akazto-fá* |
| Patientia | *Pacienza* | *Gedult* | *Tarplyenije* | *Vztarplyenye* |
| Patina | *Piadena* | *Schißel* | *Zdila.* | *Taal* |
| Pati | *Patire* | *Leyden* | *Tarpiti* | *Szenuedni* |
| Patricius | *Nobile* | *Edel, burgerlich* | *Plemenit* | *Nemes* |
| Patrimonium | *Heredità* | *Vatterlich-erb* | *didina, baschina* | *Eüreüksegh* |
| Patrocinari | *Difendere* | *Fürsprechen* | *Odvitovati* | *Oltalmazni* |
| Patrocinium | *Difesa* | *Schutz, schirm* | *Branà* | *Oltalom* |
| Patronus | *Difensore* | *Fürsprecher* | *Branitely* | *Oltalmazo* |
| Patruelis | *Cugino* | *Vetter* | *Bratichi* | *Allya-fiak* |
| Patruus | *Barba* | *Vetter* | *Strücz* | *Bathyam* |
| Patulus | *Patente* | *Offen* | *Ot voren* | *Ki-teryedet* |
| Paucus, a, m, | *Poco* | *Vvenig* | *Maal* | *Keves* |
| Pauens | *Timente* | *Der fürchtet* | *Sztrahliv* | *Feleken* |
| Pauere | *Temere* | *Erschroken* | *Boyatiße* | *Felni* |
| Pauidus | *Timido* | *Furchsamer* | *Strahlyiv* | *Feleken* |
| Pauimentum | *Terrazzo* | *Poden, Esterich* | *Tlò, Pod* | *Pagimentom* |
| Paulatim | *A-poco* | *Allgemach* | *Po-malò* | *Lassan* |
| Paulisper | *Poco tempo* | *Vvenig zeyts* | *Do mala* | *Egy-keves-ideig* |
| Paulum | *Poco* | *Ein vvenig* | *Malò* | *Keves* |
| Paulus | *Picciolo* | *Klein* | *Malyahan* | *Kichinke* |
| Pauo | *Pauone* | *Ein pfaüvv* | *Pav* | *Pava* |
| Pauor | *Paura* | *Forcht, scracken* | *Sztraah* | *Felelem* |
| Pauper | *Pouoro* | *Arm* | *Vbogh* | *Szeginy* |
| Paupertas | *Pouertà* | *Armüt* | *Vboßtvo* | *Szegensegh* |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| P | | | | |
| Pausa | *Pausa* | *Stillhaltung,* | *Prißtanak* | *Nyugovas* |
| Pax | *Pace* | *Frid* | *Myr* | *Bekesegh* |
| Paxillus | *Palo* | *Ein schvvirle,* | *Kolcsich* | *Karechka* |
| Peccatum | *Peccato* | *Sund,* | *Grih* | *Beün* |
| Peccare | *Peccare* | *Sunden* | *Grißiti* | *Beünt-tenni* |
| Pecorarius | *Pecoraro* | *Vichmeißter,* | *Paßtir* | *Barom paztor* |
| Pecten, | *Pettene* | *Kampl,* | *Csesaly* | *Feüseü* |
| Pectere | *Pettenare* | *Stralen* | *Cseszati* | *Feüseülni* |
| Pectus | *Petto* | *Die bruß,* | *Parßi* | *Mely* |
| Pectorosus,a, m, | *Pettoroso* | *Hoch-brußig* | *Parßan* | *Mellyes* |
| Pectorale | *Pettorale* | *Ein bruß zier* | *Parsz ine* | *Szigyelò* |
| Peculator | *Robbatore* | *Dieb,* | *Lupes* | *Lopo* |
| Peculiaris | *Particulare* | *Eigen, besonder* | *Vlaßtit* | *Tulaydon* |
| Pecunia | *Denari* | *Gelt,* | *Pinezi* | *Penz* |
| Pecuniosus,a,m, | *Denaroso* | *Gelt reych* | *Pinezlyvv* | *Penzes* |
| Pecus | *Beßtiame* | *Vych,thier,* | *Govedo* | *Barom* |
| Pedamentum | *Sostegno* | *Reb-ßtock,* | *Taklya* | *Karò* |
| Pedester | *A piedi* | *Zu-fuß,* | *Pisiczè* | *Gyalog* |
| Pedetentim | *A poco* | *Gmachlich,* | *Polagahno* | *Lassan* |
| Pedica | *Laccio* | *Klob, fußstrick,* | *Sponè* | *Nyeüug* |
| Pediculus | *Pedocchio* | *Lauz* | *Svenak* | *Teteü* |
| Pedisequus | *Famiglio* | *Diener,* | *Szluga* | *Szolga* |
| Pedum | *Baßtone* | *Stab,ßteck,* | *Schyap* | *Ißtap* |
| Peior | *Peggiore* | *Beser,arger* | *Gorii* | *Hitvamb* |
| Pelagus | *Mare* | *Das meer, see* | *More* | *Tenger* |
| Pellax | *Ingannatore* | *Vber-reder* | *Himben* | *Chalard* |
| Pellex | *Adultera* | *Ein Kebsvveib,* | *Hotnicza* | *Kurva* |
| Pellio | *Pelliciaro* | *Kursner,* | *Kotixar* | *Szeüch* |
| Pellis | *Pelle* | *Fel,haut,* | *Koxà* | *Beür* |
| Pellere | *Cacciare* | *Treyben* | *Tirati* | *Haitanni* |
| Pelta | *Brochiero* | *Ein schiltle* | *Schitak* | *Fel-kez pais* |
| Peluis | *Cartino* | *Ein becke,* | *Midenicza* | *Medencze,* |
| Pendere | *Pendere* | *Hangen,* | *Vißiti* | *Feügni* |
| Pendere | *Pesare* | *Vvagen* | *Miriti* | *Merni* |
| Penè | *Quasi* | *Schier,* | *Malo-da ne* | *Chak-nem* |
| Penes | *Aspresso* | *Bei* | *Poli* | *Mellette* |
| Penetrare | *Passa* | *Durchtringen* | *Proyti* | *Altal-hatni* |
| Penis | *Coda* | *Schvvantz* | *Reep,ochyaß,* | *Fark* |
| Penna | *Penna* | *Feder,* | *Peró* | *Tol* |
| Pensilis | *Sospeso* | *Hangende,* | *Vißechi* | *Fegeü* |
| Pensio | *Pensione* | *Sold,zinz* | *Plachya* | *Adò* |
| Pensare | *Pesare* | *Ervvagen,* | *Procziniti* | *Becheülenni* |
| Penula | *Gabano* | *Ein vvetter-mã* | *Kapenak* | *Keüpenek* |
| Penuria | *Carißtia* | *Mangel (tel* | *Dragotya* | *Szeüksegh* |
| Pepo | *Mellone* | *Bluczer* | *Dinya* | *Dinnye* |
| Per | *Per* | *Durch,* | *Pò* | *Altal* |
| Pera | *Tasca* | *Taschen* | *Torba* | *Turba* |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Peragrare | *Peregrinare* | *Durch,vvädlë,* | *Putovati* | *Vton yarni* |
| Percellere. | *Percuotere* | *Schlahen,* | *Vdriti* | *Eütni* |
| Percipere. | *Capire* | *Ergreiffen,* | *Ka ßebi vazeti* | *Hozza venni* |
| Percontari. | *Dimanndare* | *Erkundigen* | *Izpitovati* | *Tudakozni* |
| Percussio. | *Batitura* | *Schlag,ßtreich,* | *Vdaoraoz* | *Eütees.Veres.* |
| Percutere | *Percuotere* | *Schlahen,* | *Vdariti* | *Eütni* |
| Perditio | *Perditá* | *Verderbnuß,* | *Zagublyenye* | *Veztes* |
| Perditus,a,m, | *Perso* | *Verloren,verder* | *Zagublyen* | *El-vezet* |
| Perdere | *Perdere* | *Verderben,(ben,* | *Zagubi* | *El-veztenni* |
| Perdix | *Pernice* | *Reb-hun,* | *Yareb* | *Fogoly* |
| Perduellis | *Inimico* | *abgesagter fryndt* | *Glavni nepriatel* | *Ellenseg* |
| Peregrè | *In-viaggio* | *Inderfrombde,* | *Putem* | *Idegenfeüldeün* |
| Peregrinatio | *Pelegrinnaggio* | *Vvandlung* | *Putovanye* | *Vton yaras* |
| Peregrinari | *Fare-viaggio* | *Reisen,* | *Putovati* | *Vton-yarni* |
| Peregrinus,a,m, | *Pelegrino* | *Auslender,* | *Putnik,Tuyin* | *Idegen* |
| Perendie | *Pos-dimmane* | *Vber-morgen* | *Priko-yutra* | *Holnap utan* |
| Perennis | *Perpetuo* | *Eevvig* | *Duga vika* | *Eüreük* |
| Perennitas | *Eternità* | *Languvirigkait* | *Vikuvicsni* | *Eürük* |
| Perire | *Perire* | *Verderben* | *Izginuti* | *El-vezni* |
| Perficere | *Adimpire* | *Vollbringen* | *Szvarßiti* | *El veegezni* |
| Perfectus,a,m, | *Perfetto* | *Vol-kommen,* | *Szvvarsen* | *Tekeletes* |
| Perfidia | *Infideltà* | *Treulose* | *Nevera* | *Hitetlenßegh* |
| Perfidus,a,m, | *Infidele* | *Treuloß,* | *Nevernik* | *Hitetlen* |
| Perfuga | *Transfuga* | *Abtrunnig,* | *uzkok,Ppribigal* | *Pribek* |
| Perfugium | *Ricorso* | *Zuflucht* | *Vtokà* | *Folyamas* |
| Perfugere | *Andare* | *Hin gen* | *Iti* | *Menten-menni* |
| Pergręcari | *Crapulare* | *Praßen,* | *Po piati* | *Rezegeskedni* |
| Pergula | *Altana* | *Ein lußtgang* | *Izhod* | *Erkely* |
| Perhibere | *Affermare* | *Beßtatten* | *Potvardyevati* | *Vallanni* |
| Periclitari | *Esser-in pericolo* | *In gfaar sein* | *Ginuti* | *Veßni* |
| Periculosus,a,m | *Periculoso* | *Gfaarlich* | *Pogiblyiv* | *Vezedelmes* |
| Periculum | *Pericolo* | *Gfaar* | *Pogibil* | *Vezedelem* |
| Perimere | *Amazzare* | *Tetten,* | *Vbiti* | *Meg eülni* |
| Per inde | *Così* | *Gleych* | *Kako* | *Vgy-minth* |
| Peritus,a,m, | *Dotto* | *Geleert,* | *Vmitelyan* | *Tudos* |
| Peritia | *Prattica* | *Erfarnuß* | *Vmitelyzsvo* | *Tudomany* |
| Periurium | *Giuramēto-falso* | *Mein-eyd,* | *Kriva-rota* | *Hamis eskeüvve* |
| Periurare | *Giurare falso* | *Falsch schvverē* | *Krivorot iti* | *Hamisßäeskeüni* |
| Permanere | *Restare* | *Bleyben* | *Oßtati* | *megh maradnis* |
| Permissio | *Concessione* | *Vervvilligung,* | *Dopuschyenye* | *Megh engedees* |
| Permitere | *Permettere* | *Erlauben* | *Dopußtiti* | *Megh-engedni* |
| Permutare | *Cambiare* | *Ab-vvechslen* | *Prominiti* | *Cserelni* |
| Perna | *Persciutto* | *Ein-Ham,* | *Zarebarnik* | *Sodor* |
| Pernicies | *Ruina* | *Verderbnuß,* | *Pogibil* | *Veßedelem* |
| Perniciosus,a,m, | *Dannoso* | *Verderblich* | *Skodan* | *Veszedelmes* |
| Pernicitas | *Prestezza* | *Schnalle,* | *Hitroßt* | *Gyorsasagh* |
| Pernix | *Veloce* | *Schnell,* | *Barz, Hittar* | *Gyors* |

Pero,

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERNANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pero,nis | *Boſega* | *Stifel,* | *Opanka* | *Bochkor* |
| Perperam | *Malamente* | *Falſchlich,* | *Zlò* | *Gonozul* |
| Perpes | *Perpetuo* | *Dasbebarlichiſt* | *Vikuvicsan* | *Oroük* |
| Perpetrare' | *Fare* | *Volbringen,* | *Vcsiniti* | *Tſelekezem* |
| Perpetuus,a,m, | *Perpetuo* | *Beharlich,* | *Vicsnyi* | *Füreük* |
| Perpexus,a,m, | *Intricato* | *Vervvirt,* | *Zamarſen* | *Eze-veßet* |
| Perquàm | *Molto* | *Garvaſt* | *Kruto,velmi* | *Igen* |
| Perſequi | *Perſeguitare* | *Yagen* | *Tirati* | *Vzny* |
| Perſeuerantia | *Perſeueranza* | *Beharrung* | *Po csekanye* | *Megmaradando* |
| Perſeuerare | *Perſeuerare* | *Beharren,* | *Po-csekati* | *Megh maradni* |
| Perſica | *Perſichi* | *Pferſiſch-epffel* | *Praßkva* | *Barazk* |
| Perſona | *Perſona* | *Perſon* | *Küp* | *Szemely* |
| Perſtare | *Perſeuerare* | *Beſton,beleiben* | *Doßtati* | *Maradni* |
| Perſuadere | *Perſuadere* | *Vberredē,beredē* | *Dati razumiti* | *El-hitetni* |
| Pertæſus,a,m, | *Atediato* | *Verdrußig* | *Vz gruſchyen* | *Megh-unt* |
| Perterrere | *Spaurire* | *Vaſt-erſchreckē* | *Pri-ßtraſiti* | *Meghyeßtenni* |
| Pertica | *Pertica* | *Stang,* | *Kopiſchye* | *Ruud* |
| Pertinacia | *Oſtinatione* | *Vviderſpennikei* | | *Kemenyſeg* |
| Pert inax | *Oſtinato* | *Hal-ſtarrig* | *Ozkorexan* | *Vakmereüa* |
| Pertinere | *Pertenere* | *Geheren* | *Prißtoyati* | *Illeni* |
| Pertingere | *Peruenire* | *Langen, reichen* | *Doßechi* | *El-herni* |
| Peruerſus,a,m, | *Peruerſo* | *Verkeert* | *Iz-opacsen* | *El-fordulth* |
| Peruerſitas | *Peruerſità* | *Boßheit,* | *Opacsina, zloba* | *Gonoſſag* |
| Peruicax | *Oſtinato* | *Hartnackig,* | *Ożkorexan* | *Verſenyes* |
| Pes | *Piede* | *Fuß,* | *Noga* | *Laab* |
| Peſſulus | *Catenazzo* | *Rigel,* | *Zapornicza* | *Retez* |
| Peſſum | *Abaſſo* | *Vnderſich,* | *Podaße* | *Talp-ala* |
| Peſſundare | *Calpeſtrare* | *Mitfußentrettē,* | *Potlacsiti* | *Meg-tipodni* |
| Peſtis | *Peſte* | *Peſtilentz,* | *Kuga* | *Mirigy.Deüg* |
| Peſtifer | *Peſtilente* | *Peſtilentziſch,* | *Kuxan* | *Deügeüs* |
| Petaſo | *Perſutto* | *Ham* | *Zarebarnik* | *Sodor* |
| Petaſus | *Capello* | *Schaub-hutt,* | *Klobuk-ſiraly* | *Szeles ſeuveg* |
| Petigo | *Volatica* | *Kratzige raud,* | *Runya* | *Szeplen* |
| Petitio | *Pregera* | *Bitt,* | *Proſenye* | *Keris* |
| Petere | *Dimandare* | *Betten, begeren,* | *Proßiti* | *Kerni* |
| Petra | *Pietra* | *Stein,velß* | *Sztina* | *Keüſzikla* |
| Petulans | *Arrogante* | *Mutvvillig,* | *Bez-ßrama* | *Szilay* |
| Phalanx | *Squadra* | *Ein-Regiment* | *Sereg* | *Seregh* |
| Phanum | *Tempio* | *Tempel,Kirch,* | *Czrikva* | *Egy-haz* |
| Pharetra | *Carchaſſo* | *Kocher,* | *Karkas* | *Tegez* |
| Phaſianus | *Faſiano* | *Faſan* | *Faſan* | *Faczan* |
| Phrenitis | *Freneſia* | *Vnſinnighait,* | *Manenia* | *Hagymaz* |
| Pica | *Gazza* | *Atzel,agerſten,* | *Strakaa* | *Szarka* |
| Picatus,a,m, | *Inpegolato* | *Verpicht,* | *Szmolan* | *Szurkos* |
| Picus | *Pico* | *Ein ſpacht,* | | *Harkaly* |
| Pietas | *Pietà* | *Gottsforcht,* | *Boxanztvò* | *Kegyeßegh* |
| Piger,a,m, | *Pegro* | *Faul,trag,* | *Lüin* | *Reuſth* |

Pigmentum

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pigmentum | *Belletto* | *Angestrichne* | *Farba* | *Sziin* |
| Pignerare | *Inpegnare* | *Versetzē, (farb,* | *Zaloxiti* | *Zalogetani* |
| Pignus | *Pegno* | *Pfand,* | *Zaklad* | *Zalogh* |
| Pila | *Pala* | *Ballen,* | | *Labda* |
| Pila | *Pila* | *Seül,* | *Sztuulp* | *Oszlop* |
| Pilentum | *Carozza* | *Ein hägeter vva* | *Vißechya-kola* | *Hinto-szeker* |
| Pileus,&c,um, | *Capello* | *Hütt,* | *Klobuk* | *Seüvegh* |
| Pilum | *Dardo* | *Em-spies* | *Lancsa* | *Dardia* |
| Pilus | *Pelo* | *Haar,Vlaaß* | *Dlaka* | *Hay-szal* |
| Pingere | *De pengere* | *Mallen* | *Pißati* | *Kipet-irni* |
| Pinguedo | *Grassezza* | *Feißte* | *Tußtilo* | *Keüversigh* |
| Pinguefacere | *Ingrassare* | *Feißt machen,* | *Vtußtiti* | *Hizlalni* |
| Pinguescere | *Ingrasciarsi* | *Feißt vverden,* | *Otußtiti,* | *Hiznii* |
| Pinguis | *Grasso* | *Feißt,* | *Tußt,util* | *Keüver* |
| Pinna | *Merlo* | *Zinnen* | *Pero* | *Tol* |
| Pinaculum | *Cima* | *Der spitz* | *Varsak* | *Gomb* |
| Pinsere | *Pestare* | *Zer stößen,* | *Tuchi* | *Teürni* |
| Pinus | *Pino* | *Fiechten baum* | *Gyela* | *Fenyeu-fa* |
| Piper | *Peuere* | *Pfeffer,* | *Papar (ynik* | *Bors* |
| Pirata | *Corsaro* | *Méer raûber,-* | *Morzki-razbo-* | *Tengeri Tolvai* |
| Piscari | *Pescare* | *Fischen* | *Ribati* | *Halazni* |
| Piscaria | *Pescaria* | *Fisch marckt-* | *Ribnyi Targ* | *Hal-piacz* |
| Piscatore | *Pescatore* | *Fischer* | *Ribar* | *Halasz* |
| Piscina | *Peschera* | *Fischgruben,* | *Ribnik* | *Halas-toh* |
| Piscis | *Pesce* | *Fisch,* | *Riba* | *Hal* |
| Pisciculus | *Pescetto* | *Fischlin (ßel,* | *Ribicza* | *Halachka* |
| Pistillum | *Pistello* | *Ein morsel sto-* | *Tucsak* | *Mosar-teüreü* |
| Pistor | *Fornaro* | *Pfister, brotbé-* | *Pechyar* | *Kenyr-seüteü* |
| Pisum | *Biso* | *Erbiß, (ckh,* | *Grah* | *Borsoo* |
| Pituita | *Flegma* | *Rotz,* | *Slina* | *Nyál* |
| Pius | *Pio* | *Gottsforchtig,* | *Dobroßtiv* | *Kegyes* |
| Pix | *Pece* | *Bech* | *Pakal* | *Szürok* |
| Placenta | *Fogaccia* | *Fladen* | *Prißnacz* | *Beles* |
| Placere | *Piacere* | *Gefallen* | *Drag biti* | *Kedves-lenni* |
| Placidus,a,m, | *Mansueto* | *Stil,ruvvig,* | *Tih,miran,* | *Chendes* |
| Placare | *Pacificare* | *Stillen,* | *Vtisiti,vtasiti* | *Engeztelni* |
| Plaga | *Percossa* | *Streich* | *Vdoratz* | *Chapás* |
| Planctus | *Pianto* | *Heulen,* | *Plats* | *Siralom* |
| Plagiarius | *Aßasino* | *Rauber,* | *Razboynik,* | *Tolvay* |
| Planè | *Del-tutto* | *Gentzlich* | *Svakoyako* | *Minden-kepen* |
| Plangere | *Lamentare* | *Heilen,vveinnē* | *Plakati,* | *Sirni* |
| Planicies | *Pianura* | *Ebne,* | *Ravnicza* | *Egienes-mezeü* |
| Planta pedis | *Pianta* | *Die solen* | *Podplat* | *Talp* |
| Planta | *Pianta* | *Zverg* | *Szaad* | *Eülteteß.* |
| Plantare | *Piantare* | *Pflantzen* | *Szaditi* | *Eültetni* |
| Planus,a,m, | *Piano* | *Eben* | *Ravan* | *Egyenes* |
| Planula | *Piagna* | *Hobel,* | *Sztrung* | *Gyalu* |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Platea | *Strada* | *Gaßen* | *Vlicza* | *Vcza* |
| Plaudere | *Applaudere* | *Frolocken,* | *Pleßati* | *Ereülni* |
| Plaustrum | *Carro* | *Vvagen,* | *Kola* | *Szeker* |
| Plausus | *Plauso* | *Frolockung,* | *Pleßanye* | *Vigadaas* |
| Plebs | *Plebe* | *Das gemene vo-* | *Puuk* | *Keüssegh* |
| Plectere | *Punire* | *Straffen (lek,* | *Pedipßati* | *Beüntetni* |
| Plenus,a,m, | *Pieno* | *Voll* | *Puln* | *Tellyes* |
| Plerique | *Alcuni* | *Etliche* | *Nikoi* | *Nemelyek* |
| Plicare | *Piegare* | *Falten,* | *Gibati, motati* | *Haytani,Teürni* |
| Plorare | *Piangere* | *Vveinen* | *Plakati* | *Sirni* |
| Pluma | *Piuma* | *Flaumfeder* | *Perye, maah* | *Pih* |
| Plumbeus,a, m, | *Di piombo* | *Bleyen* | *Od-olova* | *Oonas* |
| Plumbum | *Piombo* | *Bley* | *Olovo* | *Oon* |
| Plumbare | *Inpiombare* | *Mit-bley-letten* | *Po-oloviti* | *Onazni* |
| Pluere | *Piouere* | *Regnen,* | *Dasyatti* | *Esseü-esni* |
| Plurimus,a,m, | *Assaissimo* | *Vil* | *Vele* | *Sok* |
| Plus | *Piu* | *Mer* | *Vechye* | *Teüb* |
| Pluuia | *Pioggia* | *Regen* | *Dasy* | *Esseü* |
| Pluuialis | *Di pioggia* | *Von ragen* | *Daslyvv* | *Esseüs* |
| Pocillator | *Coppiero* | *Mund-schenk* | *Peharnik* | *Pokarnok* |
| Pocillum | *Bichieretto* | *Peherle* | *Kuppicza* | *Pobarochka* |
| Poculum | *Coppa* | *Ein peher* | *Pehar* | *Pohar* |
| Podagra | *Gotta* | *Das podagra,* | *Guta* | *Keüzveny* |
| Podagricus,a,m, | *Gottoso* | *Podagranisch,* | *Gutavv* | *Keüzvenyes* |
| Podium | *Poggiolo* | *Ein gang* | | *Erkely* |
| Pœna | *Pena* | *Straaff* | | *Beüntetes* |
| Pœnitentia | *Penitenza* | *Reü,Buß* | *Pokora* | *Bannaas* |
| Pœnitere | *Pentirsi* | *Reuhaben* | *Kayatisze* | *Banni* |
| Poeta | *Poeta* | *Poet,* | *Pisznik* | *Enekes* |
| Poema | *Canzone* | *Eingedicht* | *Pißan* | *Enek* |
| Pollex | *Detto grosso* | *Daum* | *Palacz* | *Heüvelk* |
| Polliceri | *Promettere* | *Verheißen, (tüg* | *Obechyati* | *Fogadni* |
| Pollicitatio | *Promessa* | *Verheißüg, erbie* | *Obitovanye* | *Fogadas* |
| Pollis, en | *Fiore-di-farina* | *Das beste mel,* | *Poval* | *Lizt-lang,* |
| Pollubrum | *Cattino* | *Hand-becke,* | *Midenicza* | *Mosdoo* |
| Polluere | *Macchiare* | *Be-fflecken* | *Ozkvarniti* | *Vndoketanni* |
| Polypus | *Folpo* | *Ein polp,* | *Hobotnicza* | *Habarnicza* |
| Pomarium | *Broilo* | *Obst-garten* | *uartalodvochya* | *gyeümülch kerth* |
| Pomum | *Pomo* | *Ops,Apffel,* | *Gyabuka* | *Alma* |
| Ponderare | *Pesare* | *Vvagen,* | *Miriti* | *Merni* |
| Pondus | *Peso* | *Gevvicht,schvv* | *Tesina* | *Terh* |
| Ponè | *Appresso* | *Neben (are,* | *Poli* | *Mellete* |
| Ponere | *Mettere* | *Setzen,legen,* | *Sztaviti* | *Tenni* |
| Pons | *Ponte* | *Bruck,* | *Mooßt* | *Hiid* |
| Pontifex | *Pontefice* | *Obrister-priester,* | *Veliki-pop* | *Fo-pap* |
| Pontus | *Mare* | *Das meer,* | *More (ya* | *Tenger* |
| Popina | *Cucina* | *Statt-kuhel* | *opchyen-akuhin* | *Varos konhaya* |

Popu-

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Populare | *Depredare* | *Vervvuſten,* | *Robiti* | *Rablani* |
| Populus.g.m. | *Popolo* | *Volck,* | *Puuk* | *Keüſſegh* |
| Popul⁹g.f.arbor | *Pioppa* | *Alber-baum* | *Topol* | *Nyar-fa* |
| Porculus | *Porcello* | *Ein farle,* | *Praſchich* | *Malacz* |
| Porcus | *Porco* | *Schvveyn,* | *Praſacz* | *Diſnò* |
| Porrigere | *Porgere* | *Dar-reichen* | *Dodavati, skita* | *Nyutanni* |
| Porro | *Dipoi* | *Vveyter,* | *Potom-toga (ti* | *Tovaba* |
| Porta | *Porta* | *Thor* | *Vrata* | *Kapu* |
| Portio | *Parte* | *Teil,* | *Dijl* | *Reeſz* |
| Porti tor | *Paſſatore* | *Vberfurer,* | *Brodar* | *Reveſ* |
| Portare | *Portare* | *Tragen,* | *Noſiti* | *Hordanni* |
| Portorium | *Nolo* | *Schifflon* | *Brodarina* | *Revv-penz* |
| Portus | *Porto* | *Port, ſchifflende* | *Porat* | *Rev* |
| Poſcere | *Domandare* | *Begeren* | *Pitati* | *Kerni,* |
| Poſitio | *Sito* | *Gelegenheit,* | *Poloxenye* | *Tevees* |
| Poſitus,a,m, | *Poſto* | *Geſetzt,* | *Poloxen* | *Teüth* |
| Poſſeſſio | *Poſſeſſione* | *Beſitzung,* | *Vladanye* | *Birodalom* |
| Poſſidere | *Poſſedere* | *Beſitzen,* | *Vladati* | *Birni* |
| Poſſibilis | *Poſſibile* | *Muglich,* | *Moguchi* | *Lehetſeges* |
| Poſſum | *Poſſo* | *Mogen,* | *Mogù* | *Lehet-tulem* |
| Poſt & poſtea | *Dipoi* | *Darnach,* | *Potle* | *Az-utan* |
| Poſterior | *Poſteriore* | *Der nachgend,* | *Poſlidnyi* | *Vtanna-valo* |
| Poſthabere | *Poſtpore* | *Minder-achten,* | *Nehayati* | *Nemgödolniuele* |
| Poſtilena | *Groppiera* | *Sattel riemen,* | *Pohvè* | *Far-metringh* |
| Poſtis | *Paleſtrata* | *Thurpfoſt (ach,* | *Poloxay* | *Sark* |
| Poſtmodum | *Dipoi* | *Nachmals,darn* | *Potole* | *Azutan* |
| Poſtquàm | *Poi-che* | *Nachdem* | *Pokle* | *Az-utan-hogy* |
| Poſtremus,a, m, | *Vltimo* | *Der lotſte,* | *Poſlidni* | *Vtolſo* |
| Poſtridie | *Giorno ſeguente* | *Des anderē tags* | *Drugi-dan* | *Maſod-nap* |
| Poſtulare | *Domandare* | *Begeren,* | *Pitati* | *Kevanni* |
| Potens | *Potente* | *Machtig,* | *Moguch* | *Hatalmas* |
| Potentia | *Potenza* | *Machtigkeit, Kr* | *Mooch* | *Hatalom* |
| Potio | *Beuanda* | *Tranck (afft,* | *Pitye* | *Ital* |
| Potior | *Migliore* | *Der furnemer,* | *Bolyi* | *Yob* |
| Potiri | *Poſſedere* | *Erlāgē,eroberē,* | *Dobyti, Dotechi* | *Megh-nyerni* |
| Potare | *Beuere* | *Trincken* | *Piti* | *Innye* |
| Potus,a,m, | *Abeuerato* | *Truncken,* | *Opoyen* | *Itas* |
| Potus | *Beuanda* | *Tranck,* | *Pitye* | *Ital* |
| Præ | *Inanci* | *Vor* | *Prid* | *Eleüte* |
| Præbere | *Dare* | *Darreichen* | *Davati* | *Adni* |
| Præcedere | *Precedere* | *Vor-gen,* | *Naprid-hoditi* | *Eleütte-yarni* |
| Præceps | *Precipitoſo* | *Gach,* | *Sztarmenit* | *Meredek* |
| Præceptum | *Cōmandamento* | *Gebott,* | *Zapovid* | *Paranchelat* |
| Præcipere | *Commandare* | *Gebietē, befelhē* | *Zapovidati,* | *Paranchelni* |
| Præcipitare | *Ruinare* | *Abſtur tzen* | *Rinuti-doli* | *Le-vetni* |
| Præcipuus, a,m, | *Principale* | *Der furnemſt,* | *Izvarſit* | *Feü* |
| Præco | *Banditore* | *Aufruffer* | *Raz-glaſnik* | *Hirdeteü* |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Præda | Bottino | Raub, | Plin | Ragodomany |
| Prædator | Sacheggiattor e | Rouber, | Gußar | Koborlo |
| Prædicare | Predicare | Auskunden, | Navißtiti | Hirdetni |
| Prædicatio | Predicatione | Offentlich-sagen | Pripovidanye | Predicacio |
| Prædicator | Predicatore | AusKunder, | Pripovidanacz | PrediKator |
| Præditus,a,m, | Adobato | Begabt, | Naresen | Ekesit tet |
| Prædium | Poßeßione | Ein ligent-gut | Dvori | Mayor |
| Prædo | Ladro | Rauber | Gußar | Koberlo, |
| Præfectus | Capitanio | Vogt | PoglavniK | Tiztarto |
| Prægnans | Pregna | Schvvanger | Truhla | Nehezkes |
| Præhendere | Prendere | Ergreiffen, | Vhvatiti | Megh Kapni |
| Præliari | Combattere | Streyten, | Bitiße, Voyevati | Harczolni |
| Prælium | Conflitto | Streyt | Boy | Harcz |
| Prælum | Torchio | Preß | Tüß k | Sotò |
| Præmium | Premio | Gaab | Plachya | FiZetes,yutalom |
| Præpes | Veloce | Behend | Barz | Gyors |
| Præs | Piezzo | Burg | Yamacz, poruk | Kezes |
| Præsagire | Indiuinare | Vormercken, | Nadiatiße | Yeüvendeülni |
| Præsens | Presente | Gegenvvirtig | Ovdesnyi | Yelen valo |
| Præsentia | Presenza | Gegenvvirtikeit | | Yelen volta |
| Præsentare | Presentare | Fur-stellen | Naprid-dati | Eleü adni |
| Præsepium | Mangiatora | Barren, | Yaszlo | Yazlo |
| Præses | Presidente | Landvogt | Baan | Kiraly-Kepe |
| Præsidium | Guardia | Schirm | Brana | Oltalom |
| Prestabilis | Eccellente | Treffenlich, | Vridan | Yeles |
| Præstantia | EccellenZa | Furtreffenheit | Vridnoßt | Yeles-volta |
| Præstigiator | Zaratano | Zaüberer, | Csatovnik | Szē-fen vezteeü |
| Præstare | Fare | Geben,leisten, | Dati | Adni |
| Præstare | Esser-de-piu | Furtreffen, | Bolyi-biti | Yob-lenni |
| Præsto | Presente | Gegenvvirtig | Ovdesnyi | Yelen |
| Præstolari | Aspettare | Vvarten | Csekati | Varni |
| Præter | Oltra | One, | Oßvin | Kiveüle |
| Præterea | Oltra-di cio | Vveyter, | Oßvin toga | Ennek-felette |
| Præterquàm | Eccetto | Außgenomen, | Nego | Hanem-chak |
| Prætor | Podestà | Schultheiß,vogt, | Szudacz | Biro |
| Prætorium | Palazzo | Rot Haux | Polacsa | Varos-haza |
| Præuertere | Trapassare | Eurkommen | Pritechi | Meg haladin |
| Prandere | Pransare | Zumorgeneßen | Obidvati | Ebedlenni |
| Prandium | Disinare | Morgenmall, | Obid | Ebeed |
| Pratum | Prato | Vvisen | Livada | Reeth |
| Prauus,a,m, | Maluaggio | Vngerad,boß, | Ne-pravedan | Hamis |
| Preces | Preghere | Gebett | Molitva | Imadsagh |
| Precari | Pregare | Bitten, begeren | Moliti | Imadni |
| Premere | Calcare | Trucken, | Tischyati | Nyomni |
| Pretium | Prezzo | Kost,gelt, | Czina | Arun |
| Pridem | Gia tempo-fà | Langest, | Davno | Regen |
| Pridie | Il giorno auanti | Des vorigē tags, | Vesera | Tegnap |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Primarius,a,m, | *Principale* | *Der ürnemest* | *Glavni* | *Feü* |
| Primò | *Prima-mente* | *Am ersten* | *Parvoo* | *Eleüzeür* |
| Primordia | *Principij* | *Anfang* | *Pocsetak* | *Kezdeti* |
| Primus,a,m, | *Primo* | *Der est,* | *Parvi* | *Elseü* |
| Princeps | *Principe* | *Fürst,* | *Poglavnik* | *Feyedelem* |
| Principalis | *Principale* | *Fürstlich* | *Poglavit* | *Feü* |
| Principium | *Principio* | *Anfang,* | *Pocsetak* | *Kezdeti* |
| Prior | *Priore* | *Der vor derist* | *Pridnyi* | *Elseü* |
| Priscus,a,m, | *Anticho* | *Alt* | *Davnij* | *Regi* |
| Pristinus,a,m, | *Primo* | *Vorig,* | *Parvanyi* | *Eleübenni* |
| Priuatus,m, | *Particolare* | *Sunderbar,* | *Iz-varztiti* | *Tulaydon* |
| Priuatim | *Priuata-mente* | *Sunderbarlich,* | *Po-ßebi* | *Magan* |
| Priuignus | *Figliastro* | *Stief-sun* | *Paßtorak* | *Mostoha-fiu* |
| Priuilegium | *Priuilegio* | *Sunderbare fre-* | *Szloboschina* | *Szabadsag* |
| Priuare | *Priuare* | *Berauben (yheit* | *Od-baviti* | *El-venni* |
| Prius | *Prima* | *Ee,* | *Parvoo* | *Eleüb* |
| Priuus,a,m, | *Particolare* | *Besüder,eintzig* | *Oßoboyni* | *Magan valo* |
| Pro | *Per* | *Fur* | *Zà* | *Erette* |
| Proauus | *Bis auo* | *Der ane.* | *Pra-did* | *Iob atyãnak at-* |
| Probus,a,m, | *Da-bene* | *Frum,Gutt,* | *Dobar* | *lambor (tya* |
| Probare | *Laudare* | *Gut achten,* | *Hvaliti* | *Decherni* |
| Probrum | *Villania* | *Buberey (lich* | *PsZoszt* | *Szidalom* |
| Probrosus,a,m, | *Vituperoso* | *Voll schäd,vneer* | *Szramotan* | *Szidalmas* |
| Procax | *Lasciuo* | *Vnzüchtig,* | *Prez-ßrama* | *Faijtalan* |
| Procedere | *Andare* | *Fürhingën,* | *Naprid-hoditi* | *Eleumenni* |
| Procella | *Bozascha* | *Sturm vvind* | *Vihar* | *Fërgëteg zeel* |
| Proceres | *Capi* | *Die fürnembstẽ* | *Poglavicze* | *Feü-emberek* |
| Procerus,a,m, | *Alto* | *Vastlang, hoch,* | *Narocsit, vißok* | *Magas* |
| Processus | *Processo* | *Fürgang* | *Prohodyenye* | *Eleu menetel* |
| Procidere | *Cascare* | *Nider fallen* | *Pri-paszti* | *Ellü-esni* |
| Procinctus | *Apparecchio* | *Gerüst,* | *Zpravlyenye* | *Keszëulet* |
| Procliuis | *Chino* | *Geneigt* | *Nagnut* | *Hayĺòt* |
| Procliuitas | *Inclinatione* | *Neigung* | *Nagnutye* | *Haylandosag* |
| Procrastinare | *Prolongare* | *Auffziehen* | *Protezati* | *Halogatni* |
| Procreare | *Generare* | *Gebëren* | *Roditi* | *Szeülni* |
| Procul | *Lontano* | *Von vernuß,* | *Daleko* | *Tavul* |
| Procurare | *Prouedere* | *Fursorgen,scha* | *Nasztoyati* | *Gondot viselni* |
| Prodire | *Venir-fuora* | *Ausgẽ,furbingẽ* | *IZayti* | *Eleü-yeünni* |
| Prodigalitas | *Prodigalità* | *Vnhaußligkeit,* | *Razmetanye* | *Tekozlas* |
| Prodigium | *Miracolo* | *Ein-vvünder* | *Csudo* | *Choda* |
| Prodigere | *Consumare* | *Verthü, verZerẽ* | *Po tratiti* | *El-tekozlanni* |
| Prodigus,a,m, | *Prodigo* | *Vnhauslich,* | *Ne szpoor* | *Tekozlo* |
| Prodere | *Tradire* | *Verradten,* | *Izdati* | *El-arulni* |
| Producere | *Produre* | *Vorstreken,* | *Iz-ueszti* | *Eleü-hozni* |
| Profanare | *Disacrare* | *Ent vveihen* | *Oppoganiti* | *meg Fertezteti* |
| Profectò | *Cert amente* | *Vvarlich, (mẽ,* | *V gysztinu* | *Bizoni* |
| Profectus | *Profitto* | *Nutz, das zunẽ* | *Napridak* | *Eleü menet* |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Proterre | *Produre* | *Herfurthun,* | *Doneſzti-na-ßr-* | *Eleü-hozni* |
| Profeſtus,a,m, | *Dì de lauoro* | *Vuerk-tag* | *Svak-danyi (idu* | *Keüz-nap* |
| Proficere | *Fare profitto* | *Zunemmen* | *Napruditi* | *Hasznalni* |
| Proficiſci | *Partire* | *Ziehen, faren* | *Dilitisze* | *El-menni* |
| Profiteri | *Far profeſſione* | *Bekennen,* | *Iz-povidati* | *Vallani* |
| Profligare | *Rompere* | *Vertreiben,* | *Razbiti* | *Meg-verni* |
| Profugus,a,m, | *Vago* | *Fluchtig,* | *Protiran* | *Pribeg* |
| Profundus,a,m, | *Fondito* | *Tieff,* | *Dubok* | *Mely* |
| Progenies | *Stirpe* | *Geschlacht,* | *Rood* | *Nemszetsegh* |
| Progredi | *Procedere* | *Voran-gen* | *Naprid hoditi* | *Eleü-menni* |
| Prohibere | *Prohibire* | *Verbieten,* | *Braniti* | *Tiltanni* |
| Proijcere | *Gittare* | *Vveyt vverffen,* | *Odmitati* | *El uetni* |
| Proinde | *Percio* | *Darũb, derhalb* | *Zato* | *Azerth* |
| Proles | *Prole* | *Kind,* | *Dicza* | *Magzath* |
| Prolixus,a,m, | *Longo* | *Lang,brait,* | *Dugh* | *HosZuu* |
| Proluere | *Lauare* | *Vvol ervvaschẽ* | *Iza-prati* | *Megh-Eblitenni* |
| Prominere | *Sopra-ſtare* | *Fur auß-gen* | *Viſi-biti* | *Feleül-haladni* |
| Promiſcuus,a,m | *Meſchio* | *Vermischt, (gen* | *Miſan* | *Elvegij* |
| Promittere | *Promettere* | *Vercheißẽ zuſa-* | *Obitati* | *Fogadni* |
| Promere | *Dar-fuori* | *Harfurnemmen* | *Izvaditi* | *Eleü-hozni* |
| Promptuarium | *Diſpenſa* | *Speißkammer* | | *Elëes-haz* |
| Promptus,a,m, | *Pronto* | *Bereit,* | *Gotov (ti* | *Keeſz* |
| Promouere | *Promouere* | *Fürderen,* | *Naprida-klasz-* | *Eleü tenni* |
| Promulgare | *Publicare* | *Aus-kunden* | *Raz-glasziti* | *Ki hirdetni* |
| Promus | *Diſpenſiere* | *Speißmeiſter* | *Klyucsar* | *Safar* |
| Pronunciare | *Prononciare* | *Ausſprechen,* | *Iz-rechi* | *Ki mondanni* |
| Pronus,a,m, | *Chinato* | *Furi ſich-geneigt* | *Nagnuut* | *Hayloth* |
| Propago | *Propagine* | *Geschoß,Stam* | *Szaad* | *Eültetes* |
| Propagare | *Pro pagare* | *Errveyteren,* | *Raz ßadyeva-ti* | *Eültetni* |
| Propalam | *Apertamente* | *Offentlich,* | *Ocsito* | *Nyluan* |
| Propè | *Appreſſo* | *Bey, naach bey,* | *Blizu* | *KeüZel (nap* |
| Propediem | *In breue* | *In kurzem,zuna* | *Barzo* | *Hamar-valo-* |
| Propenſus | *Inchinato* | *Geneigt, (chſt,* | *Nagnuut* | *Hayloth* |
| Properatio | *Preſſa* | *Eyl,* | *Hitrovanye* | *Sietes* |
| Properare | *Affretare* | *Eylen* | *BarZiti* | *Sietni* |
| Propheta | *Propheta* | *Prophet, vveyßa* | *Prorok* | *Yeüvẽdeü-mõdo* |
| Propinare | *Inuitare* | *Bringen (ger* | *Nuditi* | *Kinalni* |
| Propinquus,a,m | *Vicino* | *Der nach,* | *Blisnyi* | *Keüzel-valo* |
| Propinquare | *Auicinarſi* | *Nahen,* | *Pri-blixatiße* | *KeüZelgetni* |
| Propitius | *Fauoreuole* | *Gunſtig,gnadig,* | *Milosztiv* | *Irgalmas* |
| Proportio | *Proportione* | *Ein vergleichũg* | *Pritach* | *Haſonlitas* |
| Propoſitum | *Propoſito* | *Furnemmen,* | *Odluka* | *IgiekeZet* |
| Proprius,a,m, | *Proprio* | *Eigen* | *Vlaßtit* | *Tulaydon* |
| Propterea | *Per-cio* | *Darumb, (ch* | *Zatò* | *Azert* |
| Propugnaculum | *Forte* | *Veſte,Boll-vver-* | *Brana* | *Basthyà* |
| Propugnare | *Difendere* | *Beschurmen,* | *Braniti* | *Oltalmazni* |
| Prorogare | *Diferire* | *Verlengeren* | *Produxiti* | *Hallaßtanni* |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Prorſus | *A fatto* | *Gentzlich,Gar,* | *Szaßvima* | *Mindeneſteül* |
| Proſapia | *Stirpe* | *Stam,gschlacht* | *Plemè* | *Nemzet* |
| Proſcribere | *Bandire* | *Veryagen* | *Prognati* | *Szam kivetni* |
| Proſequi | *Seguitare* | *Nach-uolgen,* | *Naßlidovati* | *Keüvetni* |
| Proſper | *Proſpero* | *Gluklich,* | *Dobro-ßriebyan* | *Szerenchees* |
| Prodeſſe | *Giouare* | *Nutzlich ſein,* | *Pruditi* | *Haßnalni* |
| Proteruia | *Laſciuia* | *Vbermut,* | *Ne-ßram* | *Szilayſag* |
| Proterûus,a,m, | *Laſciuo* | *Mut-vvillig,* | *Obißtan* | *Akàratos* |
| Protinus | *Di ſubito* | *Von ſtund an* | *On-hip* | *Mind-yaraſt* |
| Prouerbium | *Prouerbio* | *Spruch vvort,* | *Pritacs* | *Pelda-beßed* |
| Prouidus,a,m, | *Prudente* | *Fürſichtig,* | *Razuman* | *Gond-viſelo* |
| Prouincia | *Prouincia* | *Vogtey,land,* | *Darxava* | *Tartomani* |
| Proximus,a,m, | *Vicino* | *Der negſt, (dig,* | *Blixnyi, Izkar-* | *Keüzel-valo* |
| Prudens | *Prudente* | *Vveyß,ver-ſten-* | *Mudar (nyi* | *Eßes* |
| Prudentia | *Prudenza* | *Fürſichtigkeit,* | *Mudroßt* | *Eßeſſegh* |
| Prudenter | *Prudente-mente* | *Vveißlich* | *Mudrò* | *Eßesen* |
| Pruina | *Brina* | *Reyff,* | *Mraz* | *Ho-harmat* |
| Pruna | *Bragia* | *Glut,* | *Goruchi uglyen* | *Eleven ſzen* |
| Prunus | *Suſino* | *Pflaumen-baũ,* | *Szliva* | *Szilua-fa* |
| Prurire | *Prurire* | *Iucken,* | *Szarbiti* | *Vißketni* |
| Pſallere | *Cantare* | *Singen* | *Szpiuati, Peti* | *Eneklenni* |
| Pſalmus | *Salmo* | *Psalm, gesang,* | *Pißan* | *Enek* |
| Ptiſana | *Orzata* | *Gerſten-muß,* | *Kaßa* | *Arpa-Kasà* |
| Publicanus | *Daciaro* | *Zollmeiſter,* | *Mitnik* | *Vamos* |
| Publicare | *Publicare* | *Verkunden* | *Opchiti* | *Ki hirdetni* |
| Publice | *Publica mente* | *Gmẽlich, offent-* | *Opchieno,ocſito* | *Nylvan* |
| Publicus,a,m, | *Publico* | *Gemein, (lich,* | *Opchien* | *Keüzeünſeges* |
| Pudefieri | *Vergogniarſi* | *Schäroth zver-* | *Szramovatiße* | *Szigyenlenni* |
| Pudendus,a,m, | *Vergognoſo* | *Schandlich,(dẽ,* | *Szramotan* | *Szegÿen* |
| Pudens | *Vergognoſo* | *Schamhafftig,* | *Szrameslyiv* | *Zemermes* |
| Pudet me | *Me vergognoſo* | *Ich ſchame mich* | *Szramuem ße* | *Szigyenlem* |
| Pudicus,a,m, | *Pudico* | *Keüsch,* | *Chiszt* | *Tißta-eletëü* |
| Pudor | *Pudore* | *Scham,* | *Sztÿd, Szramo-* | *Szemirẽ, szegyẽ* |
| Puellus | *Putello* | *Knable,Kindle,* | *Ditick (ta* | *Gyermechke* |
| Puer | *Putto* | *Kind,* | *Ditè* | *Gyermek* |
| Pueritia | *Fanciulezza* | *Kindtheit,* | *Ditinztvò* | *Gyermeksegh* |
| Pugio | *Pugnale* | *Tolch,* | *Bodex* | *Hanxar* |
| Pugna | *Pugna* | *Streit,Schlacht,* | *Boy* | *Harez (ni* |
| Pugnare | *Combattere* | *Streytẽ,Schlahẽ* | *Voyevati,Bitiße* | *Harzkolni,Vin-* |
| Pugnus | *Pugno* | *Die fauſt,* | *Saka. Peeßt* | *Eükeül, Marok* |
| Pulcher | *Bello* | *Schon,Hupsch,* | *Lÿp* | *Szeep* |
| Pulchritudo | *Bellezza* | *Schone,hüpsche,* | *Lipoßt* | *Szeepsegh* |
| Pulegium | *Puleio* | *Poley,* | | *Pole* |
| pulex | *Pulice* | *Floch,* | *Buhà* | *Bolha* |
| pullaſter | *Pollaſtro* | *Ein,hünle,* | *Piplich* | *Tik fi* |
| pullus | *Polledro* | *Iunge* | *Xdribacz* | *Chitkov, vehem* |
| pullus,a,m, | *Negro* | *Schvvartz* | *Csarn* | *Fekete* |

Pulmentum

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERNANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pulmentum | *Sugoli* | *Muß* | *Kaſſa* | *Kasà* |
| Pulmo | *Polmone* | *Die lung* | *Pluchya* | *Teüdeü* |
| Pulpa | *Polpa* | *Dick-fl iſch* | *Mecsà* | *Huſos in* |
| Puls | *Sugoli* | *Muß.breyn,* | *Kaſſa* | *Pep,* |
| Pulſare | *Battere* | *Schlahen,ſtoßen* | *Bitti , Mlatiti* | *Verni* |
| Pulſus a,m , | *Battuto* | *Getribẽ, geſtoßẽ* | *Bien* | *Vert* |
| Puluerulẽt⁹,a,m | *Polueroſo* | *Staubig* | *Praſan* | *Poros* |
| Puluerare | *Polueriζare* | *Stauben* | *Praſiti* | *Porozni* |
| Puluinar | *Guanciale* | *Haupt-Kuße,* | *Blaζina* | *Parna* |
| Puluinus | *Cuſſino* | *Kuße,* | *Pod glavnicz* | *Vankos* |
| Puluis | *Poluere* | *Staub.* | *Praah* | *Por* |
| Pumicare | *Pulire* | *Glat-machen,* | *Tarti* | *Simitanni* |
| Pumilio | *Nannino* | *Zvverg,* | | *Teürpè* |
| Pungere | *Pongere* | *Stupffen. ſtechẽ,* | *Boßti,Badati* | *Yakni* |
| Punire | *Caſtigare* | *Straaffen* | *Globiti* | *Megh-beüntetni* |
| Pupa | *Puttina* | *Ein iũgs tochter* | *Divicsiza* | *Leanka* |
| Pupilla | *Pupilla* | *Augopffel,* | *Zenicza* | *Szeem-feny* |
| Pupillus | *Pupillo* | *Vveiſſe,* | *Sζirota* | *Arva* |
| Puppis | *Poppa* | *Derhinterteildes* | *Karma* | *Hayo-farà* |
| Purgamentum | *Sporchicio* | *Vnflat , ſchiffs* | *Sζmetye* | *Szemeth* |
| Purgare | *Nettare* | *Reinigẽ, ſeuberẽ* | *Chißtiti* | *Tiztitanni* |
| Purus,a,m, | *Netto* | *Rein,ſauber,* | *Csißt* | *Tißta* |
| Pus | *Marcia* | *Eyter,geſchvvar* | *Gn-y* | *Genyedſegh* |
| Puſillus,a,m, | *Picciolino* | *Vaſt Klein,* | *Malahan* | *Kichinke* |
| Puſio | *Fanciulo* | *Iungs Kind,* | *Ditich* | *Giermechke* |
| Puſtula | *Scrofola* | *Blaterle,* | *Csiryak* | *Mirigi* |
| Putamen | *Scorcia* | *Schelffe* | *Lyuzkotina* | *Heya* |
| Putare | *Potare* | *Beſchneyden ;* | *Lyuſchiti* | *Nyeſni* |
| Puteus | *Poζzo* | *Brunnen,* | *Sztudenacz* | *Kuth* |
| Putere | *Puζzare* | *Stincken,* | *Szlo-vonyati* | *Bideüs-lenni* |
| Putare | *Penſare* | *Meinen, gedẽckẽ* | *Mniti* | *Veelni* |
| Putor | *Puζζore* | *Geſtanck,* | *Sζmraad* | *Deüheüſſeg* |
| Putredo | *Marcia* | *Feule,feulung,* | *Gnilaad* | *Rothatſag* |
| Putreſcere | *Marcire* | *Faul vverden,* | *Gnyiti* | *Rothadni* |
| Putridus,a,m, | *Marcio* | *Faul,ſtinckend,* | *Gnyil* | *Rothadot* |
| Putus,a,m, | *Puro* | *Feyn, rain, laut-* | *Csißt* | *Tißta* |
| Pyrus | *Pero* | *Pyr-baum (ter* | *Kruſva* | *Keürtvely* |
| Pyxis | *Boſſolo* | *Ein buchß,* | *Scatula* | *Scatola* |
| Q | | | | |
| QVà | *Per qual loco* | *Vvodurch,* | *Kuda* | *Melyre* |
| Quadrageſi(mus | *Quaranteſimo* | *Der viertzigiſt,* | *Csetardeßeti* | *Negyuenedik* |
| Quadrans | *Quarto* | *Der viert teil* | *Csetvart i dil* | *Negyed-reeß* |
| Quadratus,a,m, | *Quadrato* | *Gefiert,* | *Csetvero Krayni* | *Negy-ßegeü* |
| Quadriennium | *Quatr'-anni* | *Vier iar lang* | *Cseterigodiſchye* | *Negy eztendo* |
| Quadriga | *Carretta* | *Ein vvagen* | *Csetverc-Kclye* | *Negy-Kerekeü* |

Qua-

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quadringenti | *Quatro-cento* | *Vier hundert,* | *Csetiri-ſtoo* | *Negy-ſzaz* |
| Quadrupes | *Quadrupede* | *Vierfußig* | *Csetvero nogh* | *Negy labu* |
| Quadruplex | *Di quatro ſorte* | *Vier-faltig* | *Csetvero ſtruk* | *Negy ſeres* |
| Quærere | *Cercare* | *Suchen* | *Güſkati,pitati* | *Keresni, kerdez-* |
| Quæſo | *De gratia* | *Lieber,* | *Proſim* | *Kerlek (ni* |
| Quæſtio | *Dimanda* | *Die frag* | *Opitovanye* | *Kerdes* |
| Quæſtor | *Teſorero* | *Reychs-uogt,* | *Komor nik* | *Kincb-tarto* |
| Quęſtuoſus,a,m | *Di guadagno* | *Gevvarbhafftig* | *Koriſtan* | *Haſnos* |
| Quæſtus | *Guadagno* | *Gevvin,Nutz* | *Dobitak,koriſt* | *Haſon* |
| Qualis | *Quale* | *Vvas geſtalt* | *Kakov* | *Minemeü* |
| Qualitas | *Qualità* | *Vveyſ,gattung,* | *Bitije* | *Mi volta* |
| Qualus | *Ceſto* | *Zein,Korb,* | *Kos,kartil* | *Koſar* |
| Quàm | *Che* | *Vveder,dann,* | *Negò* | *Hogi-nem* |
| Quamobrem | *Per-che* | *Vvarumb,* | *Za-ſto* | *Miert* |
| Quamprimum | *Quanto prima* | *Von ſtundan,* | *Csa,barxè* | *Menteül eleüb* |
| Quamuis | *Benche* | *Vvievvol* | *Budi-da* | *Tol lehet* |
| Quando | *Quando* | *Vvenn* | *Kada* | *Mikoron* |
| Quandoque | *Alle-volte* | *Zu Zeyten* | *Nikada* | *Neha* |
| Quandoquidem | *Poi-che* | *Seitemal,* | *Pokle* | *Miert hogy* |
| Quantus,a,m, | *Quanto* | *Vvie groſ,* | *Kolik* | *Mely nagy* |
| Quantopere | *Quanto* | *Vvie vaſt,* | *Koliko* | *Mely-igen* |
| Quapropter | *Per-il-che* | *Vvarumb,* | *Zato* | *Azert* |
| Quare | *Perche* | *Vvarumb,* | *Za ſto,Zaacs* | *Miert* |
| Quartus,a,m, | *Quarto* | *Der viert* | *Csetvarti* | *Negyedik* |
| Quartum | *Quarta-volta* | *Zum vierten,* | *Csetuartoocs* | *Negyed ſer* |
| Quaſi | *Come* | *Vvie, gleich als,* | *Kako da* | *Minth-ba* |
| Quaſſare | *Crollare* | *Er-schütten* | *Sztrezti* | *Raazni* |
| Quaſillus, a, m, | *Ceſtello* | *Zeinle,Korble,* | *Kartilacz* | *Koſarocbka* |
| Quaſſus,a,m, | *Crollato* | *Zerſtoſẽ,* | *Sztreſen* | *Megs razot* |
| Quatenus | *Fin-à quanto* | *Vvie vveit,* | *Dokle* | *Meddigh* |
| Quatere | *Crollare* | *Erschütten,* | *Treſti* | *Razni* |
| Quatuor | *Quatro* | *Vier,* | *Csetiri* | *Neegy* |
| Quatuordecim | *Quatordici* | *Vier-Zehen* | *Csetarnadeſzte* | *Tizen-negy* |
| Quæ | *Che* | *Vvelliche,* | *Koya* | *Mely* |
| Que | *Et* | *Vnd,auch,* | *I i* | *Ees* |
| Quemadmodũ | *Come* | *Vvie,* | *Kakò* | *Mi-keppen* |
| Quercus,a,m, | *Di Quercia* | *Eychin,* | *Dubov* | *Chyer-fabul-va* |
| Quercus | *Quercia* | *Eychbaum,* | *Duub* | *Chyer-fa (lo* |
| Querela | *Querela* | *Klag* | *Tusba* | *Panasz* |
| Queri | *Lamentarſi* | *Beklagen* | *Tuxitiſe* | *Panaſolkodni* |
| Querulus,a,m, | *Lamenteuole* | *Klagẽdeklaglich* | *Tuxechij* | *PanaZolkodo* |
| Queſtus | *Lamentatione* | *Klag,trauren* | *Tusba* | *Panaſ* |
| Qui | *Quale* | *Vver,vvellicher* | *Koji* | *Ki* |
| Quia | *Perche* | *Dan, darũb das* | *Zaacs,Zaſto* | *Merth* |
| Quicunque | *Chiunque* | *Ein yeder* | *Koi-godir* | *Valaki* |
| Quid | *Che* | *Vvas* | *Csa,ſtò* | *Mir* |
| Quidem | *Certamente* | *Ia,vvarlich,* | *Giztinu* | *BiZonyana* |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Quidnam | Che-coſa | Vvas | Sto | Mit |
| Quidni | Come-non | Vvarumb-nit | Zaſto nè | Miert-nem |
| Quidquid | Cio-che | Alles-das | Sto-godir | Valamit |
| Quies· | Ripoſo | Ruvv, | Pokoy | Nyugodalom |
| Quieſcere | Ripoſare | Ruvven, | Pocsivati | Nyugodni |
| Quire | Potere | Vermegen | Mochi | Lehetni |
| Quietus,a,m, | Quieto | Ruvvig, | Pokoyã- ſzmirã | Nyugodalmas |
| Quilibet | Ogn vno | Ein yeder | Szvachi | Mindenik |
| Quin | Anci | Ya | Pacsè | De-inkab |
| Quin ? | Come no ? | Vvarumb nit ? | Kako nè ? | Hogy nem ? |
| Quindecim | Quindici | Funff-zehen | Petnadeſte | Tizen-eüth |
| Quingenti | Cinque-cento | Funff-hundert, | Pet-ſtoo | Eüt-ſzaz |
| Quinimo | Anci | Ya vvol, | Pacse | Inkab |
| Quinquaginta | Cinquanta | Funfftzig | Peddeſeet | Eütven |
| Quinque | Cinque | Funff | Peet | Eüth |
| Quinquies | Cinque-volte | Funffmalen | Petkrat | Eütſeür (va |
| Quintilis | Giugno | Heumonat, | Travan | Szẽt-yakab-ha- |
| Quintus | Quinto | Der funffte | Petij | Eüteüdik |
| Quippe | In-uero | Dã,darumbdas | Zaſto | Merth |
| Quis | Chi | Vver | Koyi | Ki |
| Quiſquam | Alcuno | Einer | Koygodir | Valaki |
| Quiſque | Ciaſcheduno | Ein yeder | Szvaki | Mindenik |
| Quiſquis | Chiunque | Ein yeder, | Koygodir | Vala-kichoda |
| Quiuis | Qualunque | Yeder, | Szvaki | Minden |
| Quo | Doue | Vvohin | Kamo | Hovva |
| Quoad | Fina-che | So lang | Dokle | Meddigh |
| Quocirca | Perilche | Derhalben | Zato | Azert |
| Quod | Che | Das | Dà | Hogy |
| Quodammodo | In certo-modo | Etlicher-vveyß, | Nikako | Valami-k epen |
| Quomodo | Come | Vvie, | Kako | Mint, Hogy |
| Quomodocunq; | In qualũq; mo | Invvasgſtaltesye | Kako-godir | Vala hogy |
| Quondam | Gia (do | Vorzeyten,(ſey, | Nikada | Regen |
| Quoniam | Perche | Darumb daß, | Zato | Mert |
| Quoquam | Ad alcun loco | Etvvanhin, | Kamogodir | Vala-hova |
| Quoque | Anchora | Auch, | Yoſche | Megis |
| Quoquouerſum | Verſ-ogni-parte | Allenthalbenhin | Na-ſve-ſtranè | Minden felee |
| Quoquomodo | In qualũq; mo- | Vvie es ye ſey, | Kako-godir | Vala-hogy |
| Quorſum | Verſo-che loco(do | Vvohin, | Kamo | Hova |
| Quot | Quanti | Vvie vil, | Koliko | Mennyi |
| Quotidianꝰ a,m | D'ogni di | Taglich, | Szvag-dannyi | Minden napi |
| Quotidie | Ogni giorno | Alle tag, | Svaki dan | Minden-nap |
| Quoties | Quante volte | Vvie offt, | Koli-krat | Hanyßor |
| Quotieſcunque | Qualũq;- volta | So offt | Kolikogodir krat | Valameniſer |
| Quouſque | Sin à che | Vvie lang, | Dokle | Meddigh |
| Quum | Quando | Dievveil, | Pokle | Miert-hogy |
| Quumprimum. | Quanto-prima | Als bald, | Vdilye,Tudye | Mind yaraſt |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| R | | | | |
| Rabid9 a, m, | *Rabioso* | *Vvutig, vnsinnig* | *Bißan* | *Deüheüs* |
| Rabies | *Rabia* | *Vvutigkeit,* | *Bijß* | *Deüheüßegh* |
| Rabiare | *Arrabiare* | *Vvutig sein* | *Bißnovvati* | *Deüheüskeüdni* |
| Rabiosus, a, m, | *Rabioso* | *Vvutig, vollzorn* | *Bißan* | *Deüheüs* |
| Racemus | *Grappo* | *Ein trauben* | *Grozd* | *Gerezd* |
| Radicare | *Far radice* | *Einvvartzen,* | *Korenitiße* | *Gyeükerezni* |
| Radiare | *Risplendere* | *Glantzen,* | *Zracsiti* | *Fenlenni* |
| Radius | *Raggio* | *Glantz,* | *Zraka* | *Nap feny* |
| Radix | *Radice* | *Ein vvurtz,* | *Koren* | *Gyeükeer* |
| Radere | *Radere* | *Schaben,* | *Briti* | *Beretvalni* |
| Radula | *Raspa* | *Schaberle* | *Sztargalo* | *Vakaras* |
| Ramentum | *Rasura* | *Schnitzle* | *Sztargotina* | *Vakaras* |
| Ramus | *Ramo* | *Ast.* | *Grana* | *Aagh* |
| Rana | *Rana* | *Frosch,* | *Xaba* | *Beka* |
| Rancidusa, m, | *Rancido* | *Schimlieg,* | *Plißniv* | *Avas* |
| Ranunculus | *Ranocchio* | *Froschle,* | *Xabicza* | *Bekachka* |
| Rapa | *Kapa* | *Rub,* | *Rippa* | *Repa* |
| Rapacitas | *Rapacitá* | *Rouberey,* | *Grablyenye* | *Ragadozas* |
| Rapidus, a, m, | *Veloce* | *Schnell, behend,* | *Hittar* | *Gyors* |
| Rapina | *Rapina* | *Raub,* | *Plijn* | *Ragadomany* |
| Rapere | *Rapire* | *Hinzuckē, reißē* | *Grabiti* | *Ragadni* |
| Raptor | *Rapitore* | *Rauber* | *Popadavacz* | *Ragadozo* |
| Raptim | *Presto* | *Flux. behend* | *Hitró* | *Ragadva* |
| Raritas | *Rarità* | *Saltzamkeit,* | *Ritkozt* | *Ritkasagh* |
| Rarus, a, m, | *Raro* | *Saltzam* | *Ridak,* | *Ritka* |
| Rastrum | *Rastello* | *Rachen* | *Grablye* | *Gereblye* |
| Ratio | *Caggi ne* | *Vrschach* | *Razlogh, odvit* | *Ok* |
| Ratio | *Ragione* | *Vernunfft.* | *Razboor* | *Okossag* |
| Ratiocinatio | *Discorso* | *Ervvegung,* | *Razboor* | *Okoskodas* |
| Ratiocinari | *Discorere* | *Betrachten* | *Razbirati* | *Okoskodni* |
| Rationalis | *Ragioneuole* | *Vernunfftig* | *Razborit* | *Okos* |
| Ratis | *Zattara* | *Floß,* | *Csatra* | *Szaal* |
| Ratus, a, m, | *Fermo* | *Gvviß, steyff,* | *Potvardyen* | *Ereüsitetet* |
| Raucus, a, m, | *Roco* | *Heyser (in* | *Vmukal* | *Reket* |
| Rebellare | *Ribellare* | *Vviderspenig se-* | *Odbitiße* | *El haylanni* |
| Rebellio | *Rebellione* | *Vviderstreyt.* | *Odbitchye* | *El haylas* |
| Rebęllis | *Ribelle* | *Vviderspennig,* | *Odbiga* | *El haylot* |
| Recedere | *Partirsi* | *Hinvveg gen* | *Otiti* | *El-menni* |
| Recens | *Nouo* | *Neuvv. frisch,* | *Novi* | *Vy* |
| Recensere | *Recontare* | *Erzellen,* | *Broiti* | *Megh ßamlalni* |
| Recensus | *Mostra* | *Abzellung,* | *Broyenye* | *Szamlalas* |
| Recessus | *Retiramento* | *Dashinderfichgō* | *Odhod* | *El menes* |
| Recidere | *Ricascare* | *Vviderumbfallē* | *Opeta-paßti* | *Ismeg-el esni* |
| Recipere | *Riceuere* | *Vviderūb nemē,* | *Ka-ßebi vazeti* | *Hozza-venni* |

Recipe-

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Recipere | *Promettere* | *Verheißen* | *Obechiati* | *Fogadni* |
| Recludere | *Rinchiud ere* | *Aüffschließen* | *Odapriti* | *Megh-nitni* |
| Recondere | *Riponere* | *Verb ergen* | *Szhraniti* | *El-tenni* |
| Recordari | *Recordarsi* | *vvider-gedenckẽ* | *Szpomynatiße* | *Emlekezni* |
| Recordàtio | *Memoria* | *Gedacht-nus* | *Szpominyanye* | *Emlekezet* |
| Recreare | *Ristorare* | *Ergetzen,erfris-* | *Ponouiti* | *Megh-uitanni* |
| Rectus, a, m, | *Ritto* | *Recht (chen* | *Prav* | *Igaz* |
| Rector | *Rettore* | *Regierer* | *Vladavacz* | *Igazgato* |
| Recuperare | *Ricuper are* | *vviderüberkomẽ* | *Dobiti-oppeta* | *Vißa-nyerni* |
| Recusare | *Ricusare* | *Abschlahen* | *Ne-hotiti* | *Nem-akarni* |
| Recusatio | *Ricusatione* | *Das abschlahen* | *Ne-hotenye* | *Hatra-vettes* |
| Redarguere | *Riprendere* | *Straffen* | *Pokarati* | *Megh-feddeni* |
| Reddere | *Restituire* | *Vvider-geben* | *Od-vratiti* | *Visza-adni* |
| Redemptio | *Riscoßa* | *Erleüsung* | *Od-kuplyenye* | *Megh-valtas* |
| Redemptor | *Ricomprat ore* | *Erleüser* | *Od-kupitely* | *Megh-valto* |
| Redire | *Ritornare* | *Vvider-kommen* | *Vratitisze* | *Megh-terni* |
| Redimire | *Coronare* | *Bekreünen* | *Krunit i,vẽcsati* | *Koronazni* |
| Redimere | *Riscotere* | *Erlẽsẽ, empfahẽ* | *Od-kupiti* | *Megh-valtan ni* |
| Reditus | *Ritor no* | *Vvider-Kunfft,* | *Vratyenye (ti* | *Megh-teres* |
| Redolere | *Render-odore* | *Schmockẽ,riechẽ* | *Vonyati,mirisza* | *Szagolni* |
| Referre | *Riportare* | *Vvider-bringen,* | *Oppeta don eßti* | *Hatra-hozni* |
| Reficere | *Rifare* | *Vvider-machen* | *Ponacsiniti* | *Vitanni* |
| Refragari | *Ripugnare* | *Vviderstreben* | *Protiviti sze* | *Ellent tartani* |
| Refrigerare | *Rinfreschare* | *Erfrischen* | *Sztuditi* | *Megh-hidegeteni* |
| Refuga | *Fugitiuo* | *Fluchtig* | *Pribegh* | *Pribegh* |
| Refugium | *Refugio* | *Zuflucht* | *Vtoka* | *Oltalom* |
| Regia | *Palazzo* | *Kunglich,pallast* | *Kralyevv-dvor* | *Kiraly-vdvara* |
| Regimen | *Regimento* | *Herschun* | *Vladanye* | *Birodalom* |
| Regina | *Regina* | *Kunigin* | *Kralicza* | *Kiralne Azzony* |
| Regio | *Paese* | *Landschafft,* | *Darxava* | *Tartomany* |
| Regius, a, m, | *Di Re* | *Kuniglich,* | *Kralyevv* | *Kiraly* |
| Regnare | *Regnare* | *R egieren,* | *Kralyevvati* | *Vralkodni* |
| Regnum | *Regno* | *Reych,* | *Kralyeztvo* | *Orßagh* |
| Regere | *Regere* | *Regierẽ,herschẽ,* | *Vladati* | *Birni* |
| Regulus | *Barone* | *Furst,regierer,* | *Kralyich* | *Kiralyocka* |
| Reijcere | *Ributtare* | *Vervverffen,* | *Odvarchi* | *El-vetni* |
| Relegare | *Confinare* | *Verschicken,* | *Odaßlati* | *El-Keüldenni* |
| Religio | *Religione* | *Gottsdienst* | *Boxanztvo* | *Isteni-felelem* |
| Religiosus,a,m, | *Religioso* | *Geistlich* | *Boxaßtven* | *Isten-felëu* |
| Relinquere | *Abbandonare* | *Verlaßen* | *Osztaviti* | *El-hadni* |
| Reliquiæ | *Re liquia* | *Das vberig* | *Osztanczi* | *Maradikv* |
| Remedium | *Rimedio* | *Artzney* | *Likaria* | *Orvosagh* |
| Remex | *Homo de remo* | *Ein ruderknecht* | *Vozar* | *Evezeus* |
| Remigium | *Voga* | *Rüderung* | *Voxenie* | *Euezes* |
| Remigare | *Vogare* | *Rüderen* | *Voziti* | *Evezni* |
| Reminiscentia | *Recordatione* | *Vvidergechtnuß* | *Zpominyanye* | *Emlekezes* |
| Reminisci | *Recordarsi* | *Geden-ken* | *Zpominyatiße* | *Emlekezni* |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Remittere | *Rimettere* | *Vviderschicken,* | *Oppeta-poslati* | *Vißßa-keüldenni* |
| Remissus,a,m, | *Languido* | *Nachgelaß,Faul* | *Odpuschyen* | *Megh-bochatot* |
| Remouere | *Rimouere* | *Hinvveg thun,* | *Odmaknuti* | *El-mozdetanni* |
| Remunerare | *Rimunerare* | *Vvidergelten* | *Darovati* | *meghayădekoζni* |
| Remus | *Remo* | *Ein rueder* | *Vesζlo* | *Evezeü* |
| Renes | *Rene* | *Die nieren* | | *Vesè* |
| Renunciatio | *Relatione* | *Verkundung* | *Odrucsenye* | *Valaß* |
| Renunciare | *Rinunciaro* | *Embieten* | *Odrucsiti* | *Valaßtot-tenni* |
| Renuere | *Ricusare* | *Abschlahen,* | *Ne-hotiti* | *Nem-akarni* |
| Reri | *Credere* | *Meinen, achten* | *Mniti* | *Velni* |
| Repagulum | *Cadenaζzo* | *Rigel,* | *Zavor* | *Retez* |
| Repandus,a,m, | *Ritorto* | *Außhin gebuckt* | *Kriv* | *Horgas* |
| Reparare | *Riparare* | *Erneuvveren,* | *Na-praviti* | *Megh-csinalni* |
| Repellere | *Ributtare* | *Zu-ruck-treiben* | *Od-tirati* | *El-eüζni* |
| Repente | *Subito* | *V onstundan,* | *Tudye* | *Hertelen* |
| Reperire | *Ritrouare* | *Finden,* | *Nayti* | *Megh-talalni* |
| Repetere | *Ridomandare* | *Vviderumb begeren* | *Pitati nazad* | *Vika-kerni* |
| Repere | *Rampegare* | *Kriechen,* | *Ven Plaziti* | *Maßni* |
| Repræhendere | *Riprendere* | *Straaffen,* | *Pokarati* | *Feddeni* |
| Reprehensio | *Riprensione* | *Vvort-straaff* | *Pokaranye* | *Meg-feddes* |
| Reptare | *Ramparo* | *Kriehen* | *Plaziti* | *Mazni* |
| Repugnare | *Ripugnare* | *Vvider-streyten* | *Protivitiße* | *Ellenkedni* |
| Requies | *Riposo* | *Ruvv,rast,* | *Pokoy* | *Nyugadalom* |
| Requiescere | *Riposare* | *Ruvven,* | *Pocsivati* | *Nyugodni* |
| Res | *Cosa* | *Ding,sach,* | *Szatvar* | *Dologh* |
| Reses | *Pegro* | *Müßig,faul,* | *Liin* | *Reüst* |
| Resina | *Gomma* | *Hartζ,* | *Szmola* | *Sζurok* |
| Resistere | *Opporsi* | *Vviderstreben,* | *Protivitiße* | *Ellent-tartanni* |
| Respectus | *Rispetto* | *Anschauung; a* | *Poglyeda* | *Tekentet* |
| Respicere | *Guardare* | *Schauen* | *Gledati* | *Nezni* |
| Respondere | *Rispondere* | *Antvvortten,* | *Od-govoriti* | *Felelni* |
| Responsio | *Risposta* | *Das antvvurt* | *Od-govor* | *Feleles* |
| Respublica | *Republica* | *Der gmein städ,* | *Opchina* | *Keüzeünseeg* |
| Restaurare | *Ristorare* | *Erneuvveren* | *Ponacsiniti* | *Megh-uyitanni* |
| Restio, onis | *Cordaro* | *Seiler,* | *Povraznik* | *Keü-tel-uereü* |
| Restis | *Corda* | *Seil,strick,* | *Povraaζ* | *Keütel* |
| Restituere | *Restituire* | *Vvider-zustellē,* | *Vratiti* | *Visza-adni* |
| Restare | *Restare* | *Vberig seyn* | *Osζtati* | *Megh-maradni* |
| Rete | *Rede* | *Netζe,* | *Mrixa* | *Halô* |
| Retrorsum | *In dietro* | *Hindersich,* | *Nazaad* | *Hatra* |
| Reuereri | *Riuerire* | *In eeren halten,* | *Stovati* | *Tiztelni* |
| Reuerentia | *Riuerenza* | *Zucht, Eer,* | *Postovanye* | *Tiztelet* |
| Reuerendus | *Reuerendo* | *Eervvirdig,* | *Postovanye* | *Keutel-vereü* |
| Reuerti | *Ritornare* | *Vviderūb-komē,* | *Vratitisza* | *Megh-terni* |
| Reus | *Reo* | *Schuldig* | *Kriv* | *Beüneüs* |
| Rex | *Rè* | *Kunig* | *Kraly* | *Kiraly* |
| Rheda | *Cocchio* | *Kart, vvagen* | *Kola* | *Sζeker* |

Rictus

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rictus | *Mostazzo* | *Maul* | *Cselyuußt* | *Szaya* |
| Ridere | *Ridere* | *Lachen,* | *Szmiatisze* | *Nevetni* |
| Rigidus | *Duro* | *Gestarzet,* | *Okrepenyen* | *Kemeny* |
| Rigare | *Bagnare* | *Besprutzen,* | *Kropiti* | *Eünteüzni* |
| Rima | *Fessura* | *Spalt, Klumsen,* | *Rÿz* | *Hassadek* |
| Ripa | *Riua* | *Gestad,* | *Kray* | *Parth* |
| Risus | *Riso* | *Gelachter,* | *Szmih* | *Nevetes* |
| Rite | *Benè* | *Ordenlich, (it* | *Dobro* | *Tol* |
| Ritus | *Costume* | *Vveyß gevvonhe* | *Obicsay* | *Szokaas* |
| Riuus | *Riuo* | *Bach,* | *Potok* | *Patak* |
| Rixa | *Contesa* | *Zanck, hader,* | *Karà* | *Feddes* |
| Rixari | *Contendere* | *Zancken, haderẽ* | *Karatisze* | *Feddenni* |
| Robigo | *Ruggine* | *Roßt* | *Argya* | *Rogya* |
| Roborare | *Fortificare* | *Stercken,* | *Tvarditi* | *Ereüsetenni* |
| Robur | *Fortezza* | *Stercke,* | *Gyakooszt* | *Ereü* |
| Robnstus, a, m, | *Gagliardo* | *Vast starck,* | *Yaak* | *Vastagh* |
| Rodere | *Rodere* | *Nagen,* | *Grizti* | *Ragni* |
| Rogare | *Pregare* | *Bitten,* | *Proszıti* | *Kerni* |
| Roma | *Roma* | *Rom,* | *Rim* | *Romá* |
| Ros | *Ruggiada* | *Tauvv,* | *Rosszà* | *Harmath* |
| Rosa | *Rosa* | *Rooßen* | *Rosa* | *Rosà* |
| Rostrum | *Becco* | *Schnabel,* | *Klyuun* | *Madar-ßaya* |
| Rota | *Rota* | *Rad* | *Kolo* | *Kere k* |
| Rotundus, a, m, | *Rotondo* | *Rund,* | *Obaal* | *Kerekded* |
| Rubere | *Esser rosso* | *Rot sein,* | *Csarlyenitisze* | *Veres-lenni* |
| Ruber | *Rosso* | *Rot,* | *Csarlyen* | *Piros* |
| Rubeta | *R ospo* | *Greß-frosch,* | *Xaba skornyacsa* | *Varras-beka* |
| Rubicũdus, a, m, | *Rossegiante* | *Vast-rot,* | *Csarlyen* | *Piros* |
| Rubigo | *Ruggine* | *Rost,* | *Argya* | *Rosda* |
| Rubus | *Raggia* | *Brombeerstaud,* | *Kupina* | *Teuske bokor,* |
| Ructare | *Ruttare* | *Koppen,* | *Kigati* | *Beüfeügni* |
| Ructus | *Rutto* | *Ropp,* | *Riganye* | *Beüfeügas* |
| Rudens | *Corda* | *Große seiler,* | *Povraz* | *Keütely* |
| Rudis | *Rozzo* | *grob, vnuerstẽdig* | *Tuulp* | *Goroba-tudatlã* |
| Rudere | *Raggiare* | *Ruchlen,* | *Rovati* | *Ordetanni* |
| Rufus, a, m, | *Rosso* | *Rotbracht,* | *Ruusz* | *Veres-hayu* |
| Ruga | *Rappa* | *Runtzlen* | *Fraszka* | *Seümeügeüzes* |
| Rugare | *Increspare* | *Runtzlen machẽ* | *Fraßkati* | *Seümeürgeüzni* |
| Rugire | *Rugire* | *Brulen* | *Rexati* | *Ordetanni* |
| Ruina | *Ruina* | *Faal,* | *Ra-szap* | *Omlaas* |
| Ruminare | *Masticare* | *Kuyen, moumen,* | *XvenÿKati* | *Kereüzni* |
| Rumor | *Remore* | *Mar, geschrai,* | *Glaasz* | *Hiir* |
| Rumpe re | *Rompere* | *B rechen,* | *Raz-biti* | *El-torni* |
| Runcare | *Roncare* | *Iattẽ, ausrupffen* | *Pliti* | *Gyomlalni* |
| Ruere | *Cadere* | *Fallen,* | *Paszti* | *Esni* |
| Rupes | *Ripa* | *Schrofen, felß,* | *Sztina* | *Keü-szikla* |
| Ruptus, b, m, | *Rotto* | *Gebrochen* | *Razbien* | *El-teüreüt* |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ruricola | *Contadino* | *Baurs-mann* | *TexaaK* | *Szanto-ember* |
| Rursus | *Di nouo* | *Vviderumb,* | *Opeth* | *Ismegh,meginth* |
| Rus | *Campagna* | *Veld,* | *Polye* | *Mezeü* |
| Rusticitas | *Rusticità* | *Grobheit;* | *Szebarsztvo* | *Parartsagh* |
| Rusticus | *Villano* | *Baurs-mann* | *Szebar* | *Parazt-ember* |
| Ruta | *Ruta* | *Rautten* | *Ruta* | *Ruta* |
| Rutilare | *Risplendere* | *Scheynen,* | *Laßkata ti* | *Pillagni* |
| Rutilus:a,m, | *Risplendente* | *Glantzend,* | *Szvitaal* | *Pillago* |
| Rutrum | *Zappa* | *Ein hauvven,* | *Arvalo* | *Aso* |
| S | | | | |
| SAbulum | *Sabia* | *Sand,grieß,* | *Pißak* | *Feüveny* |
| Saccharum | *Zucchàro* | *Zucker* | *Czukar* | *Nad-mez* |
| Saccus | *Sacco* | *SacK* | *Vrichya* | *SaaK* |
| Sacellum | *Capella* | *Capella* | *Czrikvicza* | *Kapolna* |
| Sacer.a,m, | *Santo* | *Heylig* | *Poszvetyen* | *Szentelt* |
| Sacerdos | *Sacerdote* | *Priester,* | *Pop* | *Pap* |
| Sacendotium | *Sacerdotio* | *Daspriesterthüb* | *Popovsztvo* | *Papsagh* |
| Sacramentum | *Sacramento* | *Sacrament* | *Szvetinya* | *Szentesegh* |
| Sacrarium | *Sacrestia* | *Sacristey* | *Sacristia* | *Secrestye* |
| Sacrificare | *Sacrificare* | *Opfferen* | *Poszvetiti* | *Aldozni* |
| Sacrificium | *Sacrificio* | *Opffer* | *Poszvetiliſchye* | *Aldozat* |
| Sacrilegium | *Sacrilegio* | *Kirchen-raub* | *Lupeſchina* | *Lopas* |
| Sacrare | *Consacrare* | *Vveyhen,* | *Pozvetiti* | *Szentelni* |
| Sæpe | *Spesso* | *Offt* | *Csezto* | *Gyakorta* |
| Sænitia | *Crudeltá* | *GrausamKeit,* | *Nemiloßt* | *Kegyetlensegh* |
| Sæuus,a,m, | *Crudele* | *Grausam,* | *Lyuut* | *Kegyetlen* |
| Saga | *Incantatrice* | *Vnhold* | *Csarovnicza* | *BoszorKan* |
| Sagacitas | *Sagacità* | *GesheydigKeit,* | *Ochyutyenye* | *Fityezes* |
| Saginare | *Ingrassare* | *Mesten* | *Tuztiti Karmiti* | *Hizlalni* |
| Sagitta | *Saetta* | *Pfeyl,* | *Sztrila* | *Nyil* |
| Sagittarius,a,m, | *Arciere* | *Ein schicz* | *Sztrilacz* | *Leüdeüzeü* |
| Sagum | *Saio* | *Kriegs-kleid* | *Kapenak* | *Keüpenegh* |
| Sal | *Sale* | *Saltz* | *Szol* | *Soo* |
| Salarium | *Salario* | *Lidlon* | *Plachye* | *Fizetes* |
| Salebræ | *Logi aspri* | *Rauche vveg* | *Grebeni* | *Keu-szikla* |
| Salebrosus,a,m, | *Aspro* | *Rauch ort,* | *Grebenit* | *Keu-szihlas* |
| Salina | *Salina* | *Saltzgrüb* | *Szolinne* | *So-banya* |
| Salinum | *Saliera* | *Saltzffaß* | *Szolnicza* | *So-tarto* |
| Salire | *Salare* | *Saltzen* | *Szoliti* | *Sozni* |
| Salire | *Saltare* | *Springen* | *Skakati* | *Sozni* |
| Saliua | *Saliua* | *Speichel* | *Szlina* | *Nyal* |
| Salix | *Salice* | *Vveyden-baum* | *Varba* | *Feüz-fa* |
| Salſedo | *Salsezza* | *Geruch des saltz* | *Szlanoszt* | *So-izeü* |
| Salsus,a,m, | *Salso* | *Gesaltzet* | *Szlan* | *Sos* |
| Saltatio | *Ballo* | *Tantz* | *Szkakanye* | *Szeükeülles* |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERNANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Saltem | *Al-meno* | *Zum-minſten* | *Dar* | *Chak* |
| Saltim | *Saltando* | *Springend* | *Poßkokom* | *Szeükeülve* |
| Saltare | *Saltare* | *Springen, tantzẽ* | *Szkakati* | *Szeükni* |
| Saltus | *Salto* | *Sprung* | *Szkok* | *Szeükeülles* |
| Saltus | *Boſco* | *Vvald* | *Luugh* | *Erdeu* |
| Salubris &:es | *Sano* | *Heilſam* | *Zdrav* | *Egeſſeges* |
| Salue | *Dio-te ſalui* | *Sei gegruſt* | *Zdrav-budi* | *Egeſſeges-legÿ* |
| Saluia | *Saluia* | *Salbinen* | *Szlavulya* | *Zalya* |
| Salum | *Mare* | *Das-mëer* | *More* | *Tenger* |
| Salutaris | *Sano* | *Gsundtlich* | *Zdravv* | *Egeſſeges* |
| Salutare | *Salutare* | *Grießen* | *Pozdraviti* | *Keüszeünny* |
| Saluare | *Saluare* | *Heil-machen* | *Szabraniti* | *Eüdvezetenni* |
| Sambucus | *Sambuco* | *Holder-baum* | *Baaz* | *Bozza-fa* |
| Sancire | *Ordenare* | *Ordnen, ſetzen* | *Odlucsiti* | *Vegezni* |
| Sanctificare | *Santificare* | *Heiligen* | *Szvetiti* | *Szentelni* |
| Sanctimonia | *Santità* | *Heyligkeit,* | *Szvetinya* | *Szentſegh* |
| Sanctio | *Leggie* | *Geſatz* | *Odluka* | *Vegezes* |
| Sanctitas | *Santità* | *Frombkeit,* | *Szvetoſzt* | *Szentſegh* |
| Sanctus,a,m, | *Santo* | *Heylig* | *Szveth* | *Szenth* |
| Sandalium | *Zoccholi* | *Pantofflen.* | | *Solya* |
| Sanè | *Veramente* | *Gevvuslich,* | *Szlobodno* | *Bator* |
| Sanguinare | *Inſanguinare* | *Bluten,* | *Karvaviti* | *Vereſetenni* |
| Sanguineꝰ,a,m, | *Di ſangue* | *Vol-bluts,* | *Karvav* | *Veeres* |
| Sanguis | *Sangue* | *Blut,* | *Karvv* | *Veer* |
| Sanguiſuga | *Sanguiſuga* | *Agel,* | *Piavicza* | *Nadaly pioka* |
| Sanies | *Marcia* | *Eyter,* | *Gnoy* | *Genyedſeg* |
| Sanitas | *Sanità* | *Geſundtheit* | *Zd-ravye* | *Egeſſegh* |
| Sanare | *Sanare* | *Geſund machen* | *Ozdraviti* | *Gioytanni* |
| Sanus,a,m, | *Sano* | *Geſund* | *Zdravv* | *Egeſſeges* |
| Sana | *Burla* | *Verſpottung,* | *Rugoo* | *Chufolaas* |
| Sapiens | *Sauio* | *Vveyß, verſtẽdig* | *Mudar* | *Beülch* |
| Sapientia | *Sauieza* | *Vveyßheit,* | *Mudrozt* | *Beulcheſeg h* |
| Sapor | *Sapore* | *Geſchmack,* | *Szlaazt* | *Iiz* |
| Sarcina | *Bagaglie* | *Puntel, burde,* | *Brime* | *Porteka* |
| Sarcire | *Repezzare* | *Flucken* | *Karpati* | *Foltozni* |
| Sarculare | *Zappare* | *Ietten* | *Kopati* | *Kapaln* |
| Sarculum | *Zappa* | *Iethavv,* | *Motika* | *Kapa* |
| Sariſſa | *Picca* | *Spieß,* | *Lancsa* | *Darda ( eü* |
| Sarmenta | *Sarmenti* | *Vvein-reben* | *Lozye* | *Szeüleü-veſzſz-* |
| Sarrire | *Zappare* | *Iatten, erhacken* | *Kopati* | *Kapalni* |
| Sarritor | *Zappatore* | *Hacker, Iatter,* | *Kopach* | *Kapas* |
| Sartago | *Padella* | *Brat-pfan* | *Parſzura* | *Serpenyeü* |
| Sartor | *Sarto* | *Schneyder,* | *Szvitar, krayach* | *Szabo* |
| Satagere | *Eſſer diligente* | *Fleyß ankeren,* | *Naßtoyati* | *Szorgalmatosko-* |
| Satanas | *Satanaſſo* | *Satan, teuffel,* | *Nepriately* | *Ellenſegh ( dni* |
| Satelles | *Birro* | *Trabant* | *Drabant* | *Poroſzlo* |
| Satietas | *Sacietà* | *Gnuge* | *Szitoszt* | *Elegedes* |

Sa-

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Satiare | *Saciare* | *Ersettigen* | *Naßititi* | *Megh-elegetenni* |
| Satis | *Assai* | *Gnüg* | *Dozti* | *Elegh* |
| Satisfacere | *Satis-fare* | *Gnüg-thun* | *Zadovolyiti* | *Megh-elegetëni* |
| Satius | *Meglio* | *Beßer* | *Bolijeè* | *Yob* |
| Satur | *Satio* | *Ersettiget* | *Szith* | *Meg-elegedet* |
| Saturitas | *Saturità* | *Erſettigung* | *Szitozt* | *Elegedes* |
| Saturare | *Satiare* | *Erſettigen* | *Na-ßititi* | *Elegetenni* |
| Satus,a,m, | *Seminato* | *Geſaet* | *Posziyan* | *B -vetet* |
| Sauciare | *Ferire* | *Vervvunden* | *Raniti* | *Sebesſitenni* |
| Saucius, a,m, | *Ferito* | *Vervvundt* | *Ranyen* | *Sebes* |
| Saxum | *Sasso* | *Stein* | *Sztina* | *Keü* |
| Scabellum | *Banchetto* | *Banckle* | *Sztolicza* | *Padßek* |
| Scaber, a, m, | *Scabioſo* | *Rauch* | *Oſtar* | *Darabos* |
| Scabies | *Rogna* | *Kratzigkeit* | *Krazta* | *Senyedek* |
| Scala | *Scala* | *Laiter* | *Lißtve* | *Gradich,latoria* |
| Scalpere | *Grattare* | *Kratzen* | *Cseßati* | *Vakarni* |
| Scalprum | *Scarpello* | *Schabzeug* | *Cseßalo* | *Vakaro* |
| Scalptura | *Scoltura* | *Das ausgraben* | *Cseßanye* | *Vakaras* |
| Scamnum | *Scagno* | *Banck, Stuel* | *Sztolicza* | *Szeek* |
| Scandalum | *Scandalo* | *Ergernüß* | *Szmutyenye* | *Botrankozas* |
| Scandere | *Aſcendere* | *Auff-ſteigen* | *Liszti* | *Hagni* |
| Scapha | *Batello* | *Schiffle* | *Plavchicza* | *Chonok* |
| Scaphium | *Maſtello* | *Schaff* | *Vydro, Dixa* | *Saff, Deſa* |
| Scapulę | *Spalle* | *Schulteren* | *Plechya* | *Vaal-lapiczka* |
| Scarabeus | *Scarauazzo* | *Miſt-Kefer* | *Scorovacsa* | *Szarvas-bogar* |
| Scarificare | *Salaſſare* | *schrepffen* | *Na-rizati* | *Megh-vagdalni* |
| Scatebra | *Fontana* | *Brunquellen* | *Vrutak* | *Forras* |
| Scatere | *Sorgere* | *Ent-ſpringen* | *Vriti* | *Bugyogni* |
| Scaturigo | *Sortura* | *Vrſprung* | *Vrutak* | *Forras* |
| Sceleſtus, a, m, | *Scelerato* | *Laſterhafftig* | *Zlocsinacz* | *Lator* |
| Scelus | *Sceleraggine* | *Laſter (büne* | *Zlocsinztvo* | *Latorsagh* |
| Scena | *Scena* | *Ein zugedeckte* | *Szinnicza* | *Leuel-ßen* |
| Sceptrum | *Bachetta regale* | *Küniglicher ſtab* | *Palicza* | *Palcza* |
| Scheda | *Cedola* | *Zedel* | *Czedula* | *Czedula* |
| Schola | *Scola* | *Schuel* | *Szkula* | *Oskola* |
| Scholaſtic⁹,a,m, | *Scolaro* | *Schueler* | *Szkular* | *Deak* |
| Sciens | *Intendente* | *Vvüßend* | *Razuman* | *Tudos* |
| Scientia | *Scienza* | *küſt,vvüßenheit* | *Znanye* | *Tudomany* |
| Scilicet | *Certa-mente* | *Freylich* | *Gyztino* | *Bizonyal* |
| Scindere | *Tagliare* | *Schneyden* | *Rizati* | *Meczczenni* |
| Scintilla | *Scintilla* | *Fünckle* | *Gizkra* | *Szikra* |
| Scire | *Sapere* | *Vvüßen* | *Znati* | *Tudni* |
| Scipio | *Baſtone* | *Steck, ſtab* | *Schyaap* | *Mankôo* |
| Scirpiculæ | *Falzette* | *Rabmaßerle* | *Szarp* | *Sarlo* |
| Sciſcitari | *Inueſtigare* | *Erkundigen* | *Izuvidati-* | *Tudakozni* |
| Sciſſio | *Feſſura* | *Das zerschneide* | *Ryz* | *Meczees* |
| Scitari | *Dimandare* | *Erforschen* | *Izuvidatize* | *Tudakozni* |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Scitum | Decreto | Satzung | Odluka | Vegezes |
| Scitus, a, m, | Intelligente | Vvol-erfarner | Vmitelyan | Tudos |
| Scloppus | Schioppo | Ein getüß | Pucʒanye | Pattanas |
| Scopæ | Scopa | Besen | Metla | Seüpreü |
| Scopulus | Scoglio | Schrofen, Velß | Kruug, Stina | Keü-ßikla |
| Scopus | Berſaglio | Zvveck, zil | Czilij | Czil |
| Scorpius | Scorpione | Scorpion | Skorpio | Scorpio |
| Scortum | Puttana | Hür, metʒ | Kurba | Kurva |
| Screare | Sputtare | Reüſplen | Hrekati | Hakkogni |
| Scribere | Scriuere | Schreyben | Pißati | Irni |
| Scrinium | Scrigno | Kaſtle, laden | Szkrinya | Ladachka |
| Scriptio | Scrittura | Ein gſchrifft | Piʒanye | Iras |
| Scriptor | Scrittore | Screyber | Piszar | Iro |
| Scriptura | Scrittura | Scrifft | Pismo | Iras |
| Scrops | Foſſa | Grüb | Yama | Verem |
| Scrofa | Scrofa | Müter schvveyn | Praszicza | Neüſtin-dizno |
| Scrupulus | Pietricella | Steindle | Kamichacʒ | Keüvech |
| Scrutinium | Cerca | Ersüchung | Izüvidanye | Kereſes |
| Scrutari | Inueſtigare | Ersüchen | Izuviditti | Tudakozni |
| Sculpere | Scolpire | Schneyden | Iʒ-Dilati | Ki-faragni |
| Scurra | Boffone | Spott-uogel | Salacz | Csuffos |
| Scutella | Scudella | Schüßele | Zdila | Taal |
| Scutica | Sferʒa | Ein geisel | Bics | Oſtor |
| Scutum | Scudo | Schilt, | Schit | Pais |
| Secernere | Spartire | Abſunderen, | Oda-brati | El-valaʒtanni |
| Secius | Altrimente | Minder, | Ginako | Maseppen |
| Secare | Segare | Schneydē, hauuē | Riʒati, ſʒichi | Meczenni-uagni |
| Socors | Poltrone | Trag, toll, ſinnloß | Lin | Reüſt |
| Socordia | Pegreʒza | Tragheit, | Linozt | Reüſtſegh |
| Secta | Setta | Sect, anfang, | | Parth |
| Sectio | Diuiſione | Schneydung | Rizanye | Meczees |
| Sectari | Seguitare | Nachuolgen, | Naſzlidovati | Keüvetni |
| Sectura | Taglio | Schnit, | Rÿz | Vagas, |
| Seculum | Etá | Vvalt, alter, | Vÿk | Hozzu ideü |
| Secum | Secò | Mit im | Sʒobome | Vele |
| Secundum | Secondo | Bey, nach, | Pò | Nal |
| Secundus, a, m, | Secondo | Der ander | Drugi | Maſodik |
| Securis | Manara | Achs, Hacken | Szikira | Feyße |
| Securitas | Segurtà | Sicherheit | | Batorſagos elet |
| Secus | Altrimente | Anderſt | Yinako | Mas-kepen |
| Sed | Mà | Aber, | Dà | De |
| Sedatus, a, m, | Quieto | Geſtult, | Vtiſen | Le-ßalitot |
| Sedatio | Quiete | Ruvv, Stille, | Vtaxenye | Le chendeſetes |
| Sedenim | Ma-pur | Abervvarlich, | Dà | De |
| Sedere | Sedere | Sitʒen | Sziditi | Eülni |
| Sedes, & Sedile | Sedia | Sitʒ, ſaßel, | Szidaliſchie | Szeek |
| Sedare | Acquietare | Stillen, milteren | Vtiſiti | Le ßalitani |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Seducere | Ingannare | Abführen,betrieg | Pribiniti | Megh-chalni |
| Seductio | Inganno | Verfürung | Gen-Himba | Chalardsagh |
| Sedulus | Diligente | Fleyßig | Sznaxan | Szorgalmatos |
| Seges | Biade in herba | Saat | Livada | Vetemeny |
| Segmenta | Ritagli | Abhaüvv,Stuck | Triskotine | Forgaeh |
| Segnis | Pegro | Trag, faul,lang | Lijn | Reüß |
| Segregare | Spartire | Absünderen (sã | Razlucsiti | El-ol-ßtani |
| Seligere | Scegliere | Auserlesen | Izabrati | El-valaztanni |
| Sella | Sedia | Stül, Satel, ſeßel | Szedlo | Nyeregh |
| Semel | Vna-volta | Ein-mal | Yednocs | Egÿszer, ettczer |
| Semen | Semme | Saamen | Szime | Magh |
| Semeſus,a,m, | Mezzo mãgiato | Halb-geßen | Napol-yiden | Feligh-megh-eth |
| Seminarium | Seminario | Vrſprung | Szaad | Vetemenybely |
| Seminare | Seminare | Sayen | Sziati | Vetni |
| Semis | Mezzo | H-halb- | Pòl | Fel |
| Semita | Sentiero | Füßvvag | Stagna | Yalogh-uth |
| Semper | Sempre | Alle zeyt | Vazda | Mindenkor |
| Sẽpiternus, a,m, | Eterno | Evvig | Vikuuicsni | Eüreük |
| Senaculum | Palazzo | Die radtßtu b | Polacsa | Tanach,haz |
| Senator | Senatore | Radts-herr | Vichnik | Tanach |
| Senatus | Senato | Der-radt | Vichye | Tanach |
| Senectus | Vecchiezza | Alter, Elte | Sztaroozt | Vensigh,Agsagh |
| Senere | Inuecchirſi | Alt-vverden | Osztariti | Megh-vẽheülni |
| Senex | Vecchio | Alt | Sztaar | Ven, Agh |
| Senium | Vecchiaia | Alter | Sztaroozt | Vensigh,Agsagh |
| Senſim | A-poco | Gemachlich | Polahko | Laſſan |
| Senſus | Senſo | Sin | Ochyutchyenye | Erzekensegh |
| Sententia | Opinione | Meinüng | | Mondas |
| Sentire | Sentire | Empfinden | Ochyutiti | Erzeni |
| Sentis | Spina | Ein-dorn | Dracsa | Teüvis |
| Sentus, a , m, | Spinoſo | Rauch, | Dracslyiv | Teüviſſes |
| Seorſum | Da-parte | Sunderbar | Oszoboyno | Keüleümb |
| Separare | Diuidere | Absünderen | Razlucsiti | El-oztanni |
| Sepelire | Sepelire | Vergraben | Vkopati | Et-temetni |
| Sepes | Siepe | Hag, zaün | Ploot | Seüviny |
| Sepire | Munire | Verzeünnen | Ograditi | Kertelni |
| Seponere | Separare | Hin-legen | Od-sztaviti | El-tenni |
| Septa | Brancho | Vvüer | Obvalà | Kekez |
| Septem | Sette | Siben | Szedam | Heeth (va |
| September | Settembre | Herbßmonat | | ßent-mihaly-ha |
| Septemdecim | Dici-ſette | Siben-zẽhen | Szedã-nadeßte | Tizen-heeth |
| Septies | Sette-volte | Sibenmal | Szedam-krat | Hetßer |
| Septimus , a, m, | Settimo | Der-Sibend | Szedmi | Hetedik |
| Septingenti | Sette-cento | Siben-hundert | Szedam-Sztoo | Heth-ßaz |
| Sepulcrum | Sepoltura | Grab | Greb | Koporso |
| Sepultus, a , m , | Sepelito | Begraben | Pokopan | El-temeteth |
| Sequi | Seguitare | Nach-uolgen | Naszlidovati | Keüvetni |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sera | *Chiauatura* | *Schloß* | *Klyuchanicza* | *Pleeh* |
| Serenitas | *Serenità* | *Schone,* | *Vedro* | *Tiztaeüdeü* |
| Serenus,a,m, | *Sereno* | *Heyter,* | *Yaſzno* | *Tißta-eüdeü* |
| Series | *Ordine* | *Ein ordnung,* | *Varzta* | *Rend* |
| Seriò | *Da-bon-ſenno* | *Ernstlich,* | *Szpravee* | *Bizonyaba* |
| Sermo | *Ragionamento* | *Red,ſprach,* | *Govor, ſzlovo* | *Beſzed* |
| Sermocinari | *Parlare* | *Red-halten,* | *Govoriti,* | *Beſzelenni* |
| Serare | *Serare* | *Beſchlueßen,* | *Zatvoriti* | *Be-tenni* |
| Serere | *Seminare* | *Sayen,* | *Szia ti* | *Vetni, eültetni* |
| Serò | *Tardi* | *Spat.langſam* | *Kaſzno* | *Kiſeün* |
| Serpens | *Serpente* | *Schlang,* | *Zmia* | *Kigyo* |
| Serpere | *Rampegare* | *Kriehen,* | *Plaziti* | *Maßni* |
| Serra | *Sega* | *Sage,ſagen* | *Pila* | *Feüriſz* |
| Serta | *Girlanda* | *Krantz,* | *Ven acz* | *Koſzoru* |
| Seruire | *Seruire* | *Dienen,* | *Szluxiti* | *Szolgalni* |
| Seruitus | *Seruitù* | *Dienſt,* | *Szlusba* | *Szolgalath* |
| Seruare | *Seruare* | *Erhalten* | *Hraniti* | *Megh-tartanni* |
| Serum | *Siero* | *Der-abend,* | *Vecheer* | *Eſtvè* |
| Serus,a,m, | *Tardo* | *Spat,langſam,* | *Kaſzan* | *Keſeü* |
| Seruus | *Schiauo* | *Knecht,leib-agë* | *Szluga, Rob* | *Szolga, Rab* |
| Serua | *Serua* | *Dienſtmagd* | *Robinya-Raba* | *Rab-Aßony* |
| Seſqui | *Mezz'-vno* | *Andert-halb* | *Pol-drugi* | *Mas-feel* |
| Seſſio | *Sentada* | *Das-ſitzen,* | *Szidyenye* | *Eülees* |
| Setæ | *Setole* | *Seuburſt,* | *Sztrune* | *Sertè* |
| Seu | *Ouero* | *Oder* | *Ali* | *Avagy* |
| Seuerus,a,m, | *Seuero* | *Vngüttig* | *Nemil* | *Kemeny* |
| Seuum | *Seuo* | *Vnſchlit, Inzlet* | *Loy* | *Faggyu* |
| Sex | *Sei* | *Sechs* | *Seeſzt* | *Hath* |
| Sexagies | *Seſanta-volte* | *Sechtzig-malen* | *Sezdezet-krat* | *Hatvan-ſzer* |
| Sexcenti | *Sei-cento* | *Sechs-hundert* | *Seſzt-ſztoo* | *Hath-ſzaaz* |
| Sexdecim | *Sedici* | *Sech-zechen,* | *Sezt-nadezte* | *Tizen-hat* |
| Sexies | *Sei-volte* | *Sechs-malen* | *Seſzt-krat,* | *Hatſzer* |
| Sextus,a,m, | *Seſto* | *Der-ſehſte* | *Seſzti* | *Hatodik* |
| Sextilis | *Luglio* | *Augſtmonat,* | | *Szent-Yakab-ha (va* |
| Si | *Se* | *Vvan dievveil* | *Akò* | *Hà* |
| Sibilare | *Fiſchiare* | *Pfeyſen,* | *Piſchyati* | *Seütenni* |
| Sibilus | *Zuffulo* | *Pfyſende,* | *Szvizdanye* | *Seütes* |
| Sic | *Coſi* | *Ia, alßo* | *Takò,ovako* | *Igy* |
| Sica | *Daga* | *Ein vveer* | *Szablya* | *Szablya (eü* |
| Sicarius | *Homicida* | *Merder,* | *Vboicza* | *Ember-eüldeükl* |
| Siccine | *Coſi?* | *Alſodan?* | *Takoli* | *Igyè* |
| Siccitas | *Seccura* | *Durre, truckne,* | *Szuhota,ſzuſa* | *Szarazſag* |
| Siccus,a,m, | *Secco* | *Trucken,durr,* | *Szuuh* | *Szaraz* |
| Sicut | *Come* | *Vvie-gleych vvie* | *Kako* | *Minth* |
| Sidere | *Sedere* | *Sichſetzen* | *Szeßti* | *Le-eülni* |
| Sigillare | *Sigillare* | *Verſiglen* | *Pechatiti* | *Pechetelni* |
| Sigillum | *Bollo* | *Sigel,bettſchaft,* | *Pechath* | *Pecheeth* |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Signatus,a,m, | *Segnato* | *Gezeichnet* | *Sznamenouan* | *Gyezzeth* |
| Significare | *Significare* | *Zuvvüßen thŭ,* | *SZnamenovati* | *Yelentenni* |
| Signare | *Segnare* | *Zeichnen,* | *Sznamenovati* | *GyezZenni* |
| Signum | *Segno* | *Ein-Zeichen* | *Biligh zna,men* | *Gyel* |
| Silentium | *Silentio* | *Stillschvveygũg* | *Muanye (ye* | *Halgatas* |
| Silere | *Tacere* | *Stillschvveigen,* | *Mucsati* | *Halgatni* |
| Silex | *Saſſo* | *Küsling-ſtein,* | *Kamen* | *Keü* |
| Siligo | *Segala* | *Rocken,* | *Raax, Arx* | *Ros* |
| Siliqua | *Tega* | *Hülschen* | *Lupina,* | *Heya* |
| Simila | *Amito* | *Simmel-mel,* | *Czvit-od-mukeè* | *Liſt-virag* |
| Similis | *Simile* | *Gleych,* | *PrikladăPodobă* | *Hasonlatos* |
| Similitudo | *SomiglianZa* | *Gleychnuß,* | *Prilika* | *Hasonlatoſſagh* |
| Simplex | *Semplice* | *Einfaltig,* | *Yednoſztruk* | *Egy-ſereü* |
| Simul | *Insieme* | *Mitein-anderen* | *Szkupa* | *Egyeüt* |
| Simulac | *Subito-che* | *Als-bald,* | *On-hip* | *Mind-yarton* |
| Simulacrum | *Effigie* | *Bildtnuß,* | *Prilika* | *Keep* |
| Simulare | *Simulare* | *Derglychenthun* | *Csinitiße* | *Tetetni* |
| Sin | *Mà-sè-non* | *So-aber-nit,* | *Dà-akó-ne* | *De-ha-nem* |
| Sinapi | *Senapo* | *Senff* | *Sznop* | *Muſtaar-mag* |
| Sinciput | *Fronte* | *Hirn* | *Timè* | *BoreZa* |
| Sine | *Senza* | *One,* | *Bez prez,* | *Nekeül* |
| Singilatim | *Singolarmente* | *Sunderbarlich,* | *Yedan po-yedan* | *Egyenkent* |
| Singularis | *Singolare* | *Eigentlich,* | *Yedin* | *Egyedeül* |
| Singultus | *SangioZzo* | *Dasschnupfen,* | *Schyuczanye* | *Tſuklas,* |
| Siniſter,a,m, | *Seneſtro* | *Lingk* | *Livv* | *Balogh* |
| Sinere | *Permettere* | *Laßen* | *Dopuſtiti* | *Hadni* |
| Sinus | *Seno* | *Der-buesen* | *Nyidro* | *Keübelem* |
| Sinus | *Golfo* | *Meer-schoß,* | *Luka* | *Veülgy* |
| Siquidem | *Poi-che* | *Dan* | *Yerebo* | *Mert* |
| Siſtere | *Fermare* | *Stellen* | *Priztati* | *Megh-alanni* |
| Sitis | *Sete* | *Durſt,* | *Xedya* | *Szomyuſagh* |
| Sitire | *Hauer-sete* | *Durſt-haben* | *Xedyati* | *Szomyuhozni* |
| Situs a,m, | *Poſto* | *Gesetzt, geſtelt,* | *Sztavlyen,* | *Helyheztete th* |
| Situs | *Muffa* | *Grauvve,* | *PlisZaan* | *Penis* |
| Siue | *Ouero-che* | *Oder,* | *Alì* | *Avagy* |
| Soboles | *Figliolanza* | *Kinder* | *SZinovi* | *Magzat* |
| Sobrini | *Cugini* | *Schvveſter-Kin* | *Seſztrichi* | *Attyafiak* |
| Soccus | *Scarpetta* | *Socken, (der* | *Kopitcza* | *Kapcza* |
| Socer | *Socero* | *Schvveher,* | *Taſzt* | *Ipam* |
| Societas | *Compagnia* | *Gesellschafft* | *Tovariſtvo* | *Tarſaſagh* |
| Sociare | *Accompagnare* | *Gesellen,* | *Zdruxiti* | *Tarſaſitanni* |
| Socius | *Compagno* | *Gesell* | *Touaris, druug* | *Taars* |
| Socors | *Da-niente* | *Trag, toll, hinlaß* | *Bez-pameti* | *Tunya* |
| Socordia | *Stupidità* | *Hinlaßigkeit,* | *Ludcoſzth* | *Tunyaſagh* |
| Socrus | *Socera* | *Schvviger,* | *Punicza* | *Napad* |
| Sodalis | *Compagno* | *Gesell, geſpann,* | *Drugh, Tovaris* | *Tars* |
| Sodalitas | *Compagnia* | *Gesellschafft,* | *Druſtvo* | *Tarſaſagh* |

Sol

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sol | *Sole* | *Sonn,* | *Szuncze* | *Nap, vereu-ſiny* |
| Solamen, & tiũ | *Solazzo* | *Troſt, ergetzung* | *Vtiha* | *Vigaztalas* |
| Solea | *Suola* | *Solen,* | *Podplat* | *Talp* |
| Solere | *Solere* | *Pflegen* | *Obiknuti* | *Szokni* |
| Solertia | *Acutezza* | *Scharpffſinigkeit* | *Pomnya* | *ſzorgalmatoſſag* |
| Solicitudo | *Affanno* | *Sorg* | *Zkarb (ban* | *Gond* |
| Solicitus,a,m, | *Solecito* | *Sorgfeltig,* | *Pomnyvv, Zkar* | *Szorgalmatos* |
| Solitudo | *Deſerto* | *Ein-ode* | *Puztoſa* | *Puztaſagh* |
| Solium | *Sedia* | *Thron,* | *Priſztolye* | *Kiraly-ſeek* |
| Solari | *Conſolare* | *Treſten,* | *Vtiſiti* | *Vigaztalni* |
| So lum | *Terrazo* | *Der-boden,* | *Tlò* | *Feüld* |
| Soluere | *Scogliere* | *Auff-leſen* | *Odvezati* | *Oldanni* |
| Soluere | *Pagare* | *Zal en* | *Platiti* | *Fizetni* |
| Solus,a,m, | *Solo* | *Einig* | *Szaam* | *Egyedeül* |
| Solutio | *Pagamento* | *Bezalung* | *Platya* | *Fizetes* |
| Solutus,a,m, | *Sciolto* | *Auffgeleſt,* | *Prooſt* | *Meg-oldot* |
| Somniare | *Sognare* | *Traumen* | *Szniti* | *Almadni* |
| Somnium | *Inſogno* | *Traum* | *Szan* | *Alom* |
| Somnus | *Sogno* | *Schlaaff,* | *Szan-ſzpanye* | *Alom* |
| Sonitus | *Sono* | *Ton* | *Zvon* | *Zeüngees* |
| Sonare | *Sonare* | *Tonen* | *Zvoniti* | *Zeüngenni* |
| Sonorus,a,m, | *Sonoro* | *Laut-tonende* | *Glaſzovith* | *Hangos* |
| Sons | *Colpeuole* | *Straffl ich,* | *Kriv* | *Beüneus* |
| Sonus | *Sono* | *Ton, Klang* | *Glaaſz* | *Szò, Zeüngees* |
| Sopire | *Adormentare* | *Entſchlaffen* | *Vſzaniti* | *El-aluttatni* |
| Sopor | *Sonno* | *Schlaaff,* | *Szan* | *Alom* |
| Sorbere | *Sorbire* | *Supfflen* | *Szakrati* | *Herpentenni* |
| Sorbum | *Sorbolo* | *Sporbyrn,* | *Ozkoruſva* | *Berkenye* |
| Sorbus | *Sorbolaro* | *Ein-ſpeür-baum* | *Ozkoruſna* | *Berkenye-fa* |
| Sordere | *Eſſere ſporco* | *Vvuſt ſein,* | *Szmarditi* | *Vndoklenni* |
| Sordes | *Sporchizzo* | *Vvuſt, vnflat,* | *Szmraad* | *Vndokſagh* |
| Sordidus,a,m, | *Lordo* | *Vnflatig* | *Szmardech* | *Vndok* |
| Sorex | *Rato* | *Ratz, ſpitzmaus* | *Puh* | *Patkany* |
| Soror | *Sorella* | *Schvveſter* | *Szeſztra* | *Nenem, Hugom* |
| Sors | *Sorte* | *Gluck,* | *Szrichya* | *Szerenche* |
| Soſpes | *Sano* | *Geſund* | *Csitovat* | *Egeſſeges* |
| Sſpado | *Eunucho* | *Einverſchnuten* | *Vskoplyen* | *Herelt* |
| Spargere | *Spargere* | *Sprergen, ſtrauē* | *Starkati, troſiti* | *Hintenni* |
| Sparſus,a,m, | *Sparſo* | *Zerſtreuvvet* | *Starkan* | *Hintet* |
| Spatha | *Spata* | *Ein ſchvert* | *Macs* | *Kard teür* |
| Spaciari | *Spaſſeggiare* | *Spatzieren* | *Setati* | *Setalni* |
| Spatioſus,a,m, | *Largo* | *Vaſt-vveyt,* | *Proſztrad, ſirok* | *Taagh* |
| Spatium | *Aggio* | *Ein-vveyte,* | *Miſzto* | *Hel* |
| Species | *Specie* | *Geſtalt,* | *Kep* | *Abrazat* |
| Specimen | *Proua* | *Prob-ſtuck* | *Kuſſanye* | *Proba* |
| Speciosus,a,m, | *Viſtoſo* | *Schon,* | *Liip* | *Zeep* |
| Spectabilis | *Spettabile* | *Hochgeacht,* | *Poglyedan* | *Tekentetes* |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Spectator | *Spettatore* | *Zusaher* | *Koyi Glyedaa* | *Neʒeü* |
| Spectare | *Guardare* | *Schauen, Zusehē* | *Glyedati* | *Nezni* |
| Speculari | *Contemplare* | *Betrachten* | *Glyedati* | *Nezni* |
| Speculum | *Specchio* | *Spiegel* | *Zarczalo* | *Teükeür* |
| Specus | *Spelonca* | *Hule, Klufft* | *Yama, Spilya* | *Barlangh, Verē* |
| Spernere | *Spreʒzare* | *Verschmahen* | *Nehayati* | *Megh-utalni* |
| Sperare | *Sperare* | *Hoffen* | *Vffati, Nadiati* | *Remenlenni* |
| Spes | *Speranʒa* | *Hoffnung* | *Vfanye* | *Remensegh* |
| Spica | *Spica* | *Aher* | *Klaasz* | *Kalasʒ* |
| Spiculum | *Ponta* | *Spieß-eisen* | *Art* | *Hegi* |
| Spina | *Spina* | *Dorn* | *Dracsa* | *Teüvis* |
| Spiritus | *Spirito* | *Athem, Geißt* | *Duuh* | *Lelek* |
| Spirare | *Spirare* | *Athmen* | *Dihati* | *Lehelenni* |
| Spissare | *Far spesso* | *Dickmachen* | *Guʒtiti* | *Seüretenni* |
| Spissus,a,m, | *Spesso* | *Dick* | *Guuzt* | *Seüreü* |
| Splen | *Milʒa* | *Das miltze* | *Pluchya* | *Teüdeü* |
| Splendere | *Rilucere* | *Schevnen* | *Laschatisza* | *Fenlenni* |
| Splendidus,a,m, | *Lucente* | *Glantzend* | *Szvital* | *Fenyes* |
| Splendor | *Splendore* | *Schevn* | *Szvitloszt* | *Fenyesegh* |
| Spoliare | *Spogliare* | *Berauben* | *Szvuchi* | *Foztani* |
| Spolium | *Bottino* | *Raub* | *Plin, Odora* | *Foztas* |
| Sponda | *Sponda* | *Spanbet* | *Poßtelya* | *Noßolya* |
| Spondere | *Promettere* | *Terheußen* | *Obechyati* | *Felelni, Fogadni* |
| Spongia | *Spongia* | *Schvvam* | *Spuga* | *Spongia* |
| Sponsa | *Sposa* | *Braut* | *Neviſtticza* | *Meny- ßony* |
| Sponsalia | *Sposalicio* | *Vermachlung* | *Rukovanye* | *Keß-fogas* |
| Sponsio | *Promessa* | *Verheißung* | *Obitovanye* | *Fogadas (al* |
| Sponte | *Da sua posta* | *Freyvvillig* | *Dobro-volyno* | *Sʒabad-akarat* |
| Sporta | *Sportella* | *Korb, Zein* | | *Szachyor* |
| Spuma | *Schiuma* | *Schaum,* | *Pina* | *Taytek* |
| Spumare | *Schiumare* | *Schaumen* | *Pinitisʒe* | *Taytekozni* |
| Spurcitia | *Sporchiʒzo* | *Vnsauberkeit,* | *Ne-csißtochya* | *Vndoksagh* |
| Spurius | *Bastardo* | *Huren-kind,* | | *Fachyu* |
| Sputare | *Sputare* | *Vast-speyen,* | *Plyuvati* | *Peükni* |
| Sputum | *Sputo* | *Speichel,* | *Plyuvotina* | *Peükees* |
| Squalidus | *Sporco* | *Vnflatig* | *Necsißt* | *Ondik* |
| Squama | *Scaglia* | *Fisch-schuppen* | *Lusztra* | *Hal-Heya* |
| Stabilis | *Stabile* | *Stat, steiff,* | *Sztanovit* | *Alandoo* |
| Stabulum | *Stalla* | *Stal, Herberg,* | *Stala, Sztaan* | *Istalo, Sʒalas* |
| Stagnum | *Palude* | *See,* | *Lokva* | *Alo-vyz* |
| Stamen | *Stame* | *Kunckleten* | *Preya* | *Nyalas-fonal* |
| Stannum | *Stagno* | *Zin* | *Kosziter* | *Feyer-on* |
| Stare | *Stare* | *Sten,* | *Sztati* | *Alanni* |
| Statera | *Stadera* | *Vvag* | *Mirila* | *Fonth* |
| Statim | *Subito* | *Von-stund-an* | *Yezda, tudye* | *Ezentül, mind-* |
| Statio | *Porto* | *Stelle,* | *Sztanye* | *Alaas (yarast* |
| Stator | *Zaffo, Birro* | *Statth-Knecht* | *Szatnik* | *Porozlo* |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERNANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Statua | *Statua* | *Stockbild* | *Prilika* | *Faragot-kep* |
| Statumen | *Sostegno* | *Pfal, rabstack* | *Kolacz, taklya* | *Karo, Yamol* |
| Statuere | *Mettere* | *Setzen* | *Sztaviti* | *Tenni* |
| Statura | *Statura* | *Leibslenge* | *Visſina* | *Magaſſa* |
| Status | *Stato* | *Vveiß, ſtand* | *Bitye* | *Alapat* |
| Stella | *Stella* | *Stern* | *Zvizda* | *Chillagh* |
| Stercorare | *Letamare* | *Bemüßen* | *Gnoiti* | *Ganeozni* |
| Stercus | *Sterco* | *Kott, miſt* | *Gnoy* | *Ganay* |
| Sterilis | *Sterile* | *Vnfrüchtbar* | *Ne-plodan* | *Magtalan* |
| Sternere | *Buttar à terra* | *Zubodē-vverffē* | *Na-zēlyu-var-(chi* | *Feüldre-vetni* |
| Sternuere | *Sternutare* | *Nieſſen* | *Kihati* | *Teüßentenni* |
| Sternutatio | *Sternuto* | *Nieſſung* | *Kihanye* | *Teüszentes* |
| Sterquilinium | *Fogna-de-ſterco* | *Miſtgrunb* | *Gnoischye* | *Ganay-hele* |
| Stertere | *Roncheggiare* | *Schnarchen* | *Hropszti* | *Horchyogni* |
| Stigma | *Segno* | *Zeichen* | *Biligh, znamen* | *Biligh* |
| Stilla | *Goccia* | *Tropff* | *Kaplya* | *Chep* |
| Stillare | *Gocciare* | *Tropffen* | *Kapati* | *Chepegni* |
| Stimulare | *Stimulare* | *Reitzen* | *Badati* | *Eüzteükelni* |
| Stimulus | *Stimolo* | *Stachel* | *Dſtan* | *Eüßteüny* |
| Stinguere | *Eſtinguere* | *Aúß-leschen* | *Vgaßiti* | *Oltanni* |
| Stipendium | *Paga* | *Sold* | *Platchya* | *Yargalas* |
| Stipes | *Tronco* | *Stack* | *Hrev* | *Teürseük* |
| Stips | *Mercede* | *Loon* | *Plachya* | *Fizetes* |
| Stipula | *Stopola* | *Halm, ſtengel* | *Szlama* | *szalma-keünteü* |
| Stola | *Veſta* | *Kleidung* | *Szvità* | *Ruha* |
| Stolidus, a, m, | *Stolto* | *Vnúerſtēdig, toll* | *Luud* | *Gorombа* |
| Stomachus | *Stomacho* | *Magen* | *Xelyud* | *Gyomor* |
| Stomachari | *Sdegnarſi* | *Zürnen* | *Szarditisze* | *Haragunni* |
| Stomachos' a, m | *Coloroſo* | *Zürnig* | *Szardit* | *Haragos* |
| Storea | *Stora* | *Decken, matzen* | *Sztura* | *Gykiny* |
| Strabo | *Guercio* | *Schiler* | *Skily* | *Sandal* |
| Strages | *Occiſione* | *Niderlag* | *Pogibil* | *Veßedelem* |
| Stragulum | *Coltra* | *Decken* | *Pokrov* | *Paplan* |
| Stramen | *Strame* | *Straüvv* | *Szlama* | *Szalma* |
| Stramineus, a, m | *Di-ſtrame* | *Straüvvin* | *Od-ßlamè* | *Szalmas* |
| Strangulare | *Strangolare* | *Ervvürgen* | *Zadaviti* | *Megh-Foitanni* |
| Stratus, a, m, | *Diſteſo* | *Aüs-geſtraet* | *Povalyen* | *Le-fektetet* |
| Strena | *Bona-mano* | *Gaab* | *Daar* | *Ayandek* |
| Strenuus, a, m, | *Strenuo* | *Dapffer* | *Hrabren* | *Vitezleü* |
| Strepitus | *Strepito* | *Gereüsch, geteüß* | *Bahaat* | *Zeürgees* |
| Strepere | *Far-ſtrepito* | *Raüschen* | *Bahati* | *Szeürgeni* |
| Strictus, a, m, | *Stretto* | *Aüffgezuckt* | *Sztizknuut* | *Szoritot* |
| Stridere | *Far-ſtrepito* | *Kürzen* | *Skripati* | *Chikorgatni* |
| Stridor | *Strepito* | *Das-kyvven* | *Skripanye* | *Chikorgatas* |
| Strigiles | *Striglia* | *Strigel* | *Cseszalo* | *Vakaro* |
| Strigoſus, a, m, | *Magro* | *Aúßgemarglet* | *Marsav* | *Eüztveer* |
| Stringere | *Strengiere* | *Strēgē-zúſtrickē* | *Sztiszknut* | *Szoritanni* |

Strix

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Strix | *Striga* | *Ein-Zauberin* | *Vischicza* | *Boszorkany* |
| Structor | *Edificatore* | *Bauman* | *Zidar* | *Rako* |
| Structura | *Edificio* | *Baüvv* | *Zidannye* | *Rakas* |
| Strues | *Catasta* | *Haüffen* | *Harba* | *Rakas* |
| Struere | *Edificare* | *Baüvven* | *Zidati, Loxiti* | *Rakni* |
| Struma | *Scrofola* | *Kropff* | *Gliva* | *Golyva* |
| Studere | *Attendere* | *Fleis-an-keren* | *Nasztoyati* | *Igyekezni* |
| Studiosus, a, m, | *Diligente* | *Embsig, geflißen* | *Sznaxan* | *Gondviseleü* |
| Stultus | *Stolto* | *Narr* | *Lud* | *Bolond* |
| Stultitia | *Pazzia* | *Narerey, torheit* | *Ludozt* | *Bolondsagh* |
| Stupa | *Stoppa* | *Vverch* | | *(ut Szeß-Chepeü* |
| Stupidus, a, m, | *Stupido* | *Toll* | *Tuup, zablenu-* | *Fl-almelkodot* |
| Sturnus | *Stornello* | *Star* | *Csvarly* | *Seregely* |
| Suadere | *Persuadere* | *Radten* | *Szvitovati* | *Entenni* |
| Suauiari | *Basciare* | *Küßen* | *Czelivati* | *Csokolgatni* |
| Suauis | *Suaue* | *Süß, sanfft* | *Szlaßtan* | *Yo-eüzeü* |
| Suauium | *Bascio* | *Küß* | *Czelovv* | *Chok* |
| Sub | *Sotto* | *Vnder* | *Pod* | *Alàt* |
| Subcerniculum | *Sedazzo* | *Syb* | *Szito* | *Szita* |
| Subditus, a, m, | *Sotto-posto* | *Vnder-vvorffen* | *Pod-loxan* | *Ala-vettetet* |
| Subdolus, a, m, | *Malicioso* | *Listig* | *Himben* | *Chalard* |
| Subigere | *Sotto-mettere* | *Vnder-vverffen* | *Podloxiti* | *Alaya-vetni* |
| Subinde | *Tal-volta* | *Zuzeiten* | *Nigda* | *Oly-kor* |
| Subitò | *Subita-mente* | *bald geschvvind* | *On-csaß* | *Hertelen* |
| Subitus, a,m, | *Subito* | *Schnël, gach* | *Nagal* | *Hertelen* |
| Subiugare | *Soggiogare* | *Vnter-vverffen* | *Podloxiti* | *Alaya-vetni* |
| Subleuare | *Solleuare* | *Aüff-heben* | *Po-dvignuti* | *Fel-emelni* |
| Sublica | *Palo* | *Pfal* | *Sztulp* | *Karò* |
| Subligaculum | *Braghetta* | *Hosen* | *Gachye* | *Berhe* |
| Sublimis | *Alto* | *Hoch* | *Viszok* | *Magas* |
| Submissus, a,m, | *Sotto-messo* | *Nider-gelaßen* | *Ponixen* | *Ala-vetet* |
| Subridere | *Sorridere* | *Lachlen* | *Poszmihovatiße* | *Nevetni* |
| Subripere | *Robbare* | *Verzücken* | *Vkreszti* | *El-lopni* |
| Subscribere | *Sotto-scriuere* | *vnder-schreiben* | *Pod-piszati* | *Ala-irni* |
| Subsidium | *Aiuto* | *Hilff* | *Pomoch* | *Segetsegh* |
| Substantia | *Sostanza* | *Bestehung* | *Bitye, Szobßtvo* | *Letel* |
| Subter | *Sotto* | *Vnder* | *Pod* | *Alat* |
| Subtilis | *Sottile* | *Schmeidig* | *Tanak* | *Gyeünge, vekony* |
| Subtus | *Di-sotto* | *Vndterhalb* | *Pod* | *Alat* |
| Subucula | *Camiscia* | *Hembd* | *Kosullya* | *Ingh, Imegh* |
| Subula | *Lina, ò Lesina* | *Ein-Seülen* | | *Aas* |
| Subulcus | *Porcaro* | *Seüvv-hürt* | *Praschyar* | *Dizno-paßtor* |
| Suburbium | *Borgo* | *Vorstatt* | *Varos* | *Hostat* |
| Succidus, a, m, | *Pi.n-di-sugo* | *Safftig (ch* | *Szocsan* | *Leves* |
| Succidia | *Lardo* | *Schvveünen fleis* | *Szlanina* | *Szalonna* |
| Succurrere | *Soccorrere* | *Zü-hilff-kommë* | *Pomochi* | *Megh-segetëni* |
| Succus | *Sugo* | *Safft* | *Szook* | *Lév* |

Successor

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Succuſſor | caual che trotta | Traber | Klyuszacz | Igetteü-loo |
| Sudarium | Fazzolo | Schvveys-tüech | Rucznik | Kez-kenneü |
| Sudes | Pertica | Steck | Palicza (ſse | Dorongh |
| Sudare | Sudare | Schvvitzen | Znoitisze, Potiti | Veretckezni |
| Sudor | Sudore | Schvveyß | Poot, znoy | Veretek |
| Sudum | Sereno | Schön-vvetter | Vedro | Tizta-ideü |
| Sufficere | Baſtare | Gnueg-leyn | Zadovolyan | Elegh-lenni |
| Sufferre | Soffrire | Gedulden | Podnosziti | Szenvedni |
| Suffimentum | Profumo | Beraüchung | Kadenye | Feüſteülges |
| Suffocare | Soffocare | Erſtecken | Zadaviti | Megh-foitanni |
| Suggerere | Sporgere | Fürſtrecken | Podavati | Nyutanni |
| Sugere | Succhiare | Saugen | Szopzti | Szinni |
| Sui | Suo | Sein-Selbs | Szvoi | Magae |
| Sulcare | Solcare | Fürhen-machen | Griblyati | Barazdalni |
| Sulcus | Solco | Fürhen | Gryblya | Barazda |
| Sulphur | Solfore | Schvvebel | Szumpor | Ken-keü |
| Sum | Sono | Bin | Yeszam | Vagyok |
| Summiſſus,a,m, | Baſſo | Nider-gelegt | Nizok | Alachon |
| Summus | Altiſſimo | Der-heichſt | Nay-viſſi | Legh-magasb |
| Sumere | Pigliare | Nemmen | Vazeti | El-venni |
| Sumptus | Speſa | Koſten | Tratnya, troſak | Keültseg |
| Suere | Cuſire | Nayen | Siti | Varranni |
| Supellex | Robba | Haüß-radt | Prateex, pokuch | Hazi-eszkeüz |
| Super | Sopra | Aüff | Vise, Nad (ßtvo | Reya, Feleül |
| Superbia | Superbia | Hochfart | Oholia | Kevelysegh |
| Superbire | Superbire | Hoffertig-ſein | Oholitisze | Kevelkedni |
| Superbus, a, m, | Altiero | Hochfertig | Ohol | Kevely |
| Supercilium | Ciglio | Aug-bravven | Obarva | Szemeüldeük |
| Superficies | Superficie | Vberſtrich | Szkorup | Feli |
| Superior | Superiore | Ober, Oberer | Gornyi | Felseü |
| Superare | Superare | Vber-vvunden | Nadayti | Feleül-halladni |
| Superſedere | Sopra-ſedere | Vvarten | Pocsekati | Hallaztanni |
| Superſtes | Viuo | Noch-bey-leben | Xivv | Eleven |
| Superus,a,m, | Supero | Das-ober | Gornyi | Felseü |
| Supinus,a,m, | Rouerſo | Rückling | | Hanyat-fekeüt |
| Suppeditare | Porgere | Fürſtrecken | Podavati | Adogatni |
| Suppetiæ | Aiuto | Hilff | Pomoch | Segetsegh |
| Supplementum | Supplimento | Züsatz | Nado-punyenye | Megh-tellyesetes |
| Supplere | Supplire | Erfüllen | Nadopuniti | Megh-tellyesetē |
| Supplex | Supplicheuole | Bittende | Molechi | Keünyeürgeü (ni |
| Supplicatio | Suprlicatione | Demütige-bitt | Molba | Keünyeürgees |
| Supplicium | Supplicio | Leyb-ſtraaff | Pedipßanye | Beüntetes |
| Supplicare | Supplicare | demütigklich bit | Moliti | Keünyeürgenni |
| Supputare | Computare | Rechnen (ten | Broiti | Szam-lalni |
| Supra | Sopra | Ob | Gori | Fél |
| Supremus, a, m, | Soprano (ba | Der-oberſt | Nay-gornyi | Legh-felseü |
| Sura | la polpa della gā | Vvaden | Lyzt | Szaar |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Surculus | *Mazza* | *Schoß, Eßle* | *Mladicza* | *Aagh* |
| Surdaſter | *Mezzo-ſordo* | *Vbel-hérend* | *Glusacz* | *Siketes* |
| Surdus | *Sordo* | *Geher-looß* | *Gluuh* | *Siket* |
| Surgere | *Leuare* | *Aüff-ſten* | *Vßtati* | *Fel-kelni* |
| Surripere | *Robbare* | *Verzucken* | *Vkrezti* | *El-lopni* |
| Surſum | *Al-in-ſu* | *Vberſich* | *Vz-goora* | *Fel* |
| Sus | *Poreo* | *Saüvv ſchvveyn* | *Szvinya* | *Dizno* |
| Suſcipere | *Riceuere* | *Aüf-neemen* | *Vazeti, Priati* | *Hozza-venni* |
| Suſcitare | *Suegliare* | *Aüſ-vvecken* | *Probuditi* | *Fel-keütenni* |
| Suſpendere | *Appiccare* | *Aüf-hencken* | *Obißiti* | *Fel-akazsanni* |
| Suſpendium | *Appiccamento* | *Das-aüffhenckẽ* | *Obisenye* | *Akaztas* |
| Suſpicio | *Soſpitione* | *Argvvon* | *Szumnya* | *Yanakodas* |
| Suſpicioſus, a, m | *Soſpitioſo* | *(acht Argvvonig,* | *Szumlyu* | *Yanakodo* |
| Suſpicari | *Soſpettare* | *Argvvonen* | *Szumniti* | *Yanakodni* |
| Suſpirium | *Soſpiro* | *Ein-Seüfftzen* | *Vzdah* | *Fohazkodas* |
| Suſpirare | *Soſpirare* | *Seüfftzen* | *Vzdihati* | *Fohaskodni* |
| Suſtentare | *Soſt entare* | *Erhalten* | *Vzdarxati* | *Tartanni* |
| Suſtinere | *Soſtenere* | *Auff-halten* | *Vzdarsati* | *Tartanni* |
| Suſurrare | *Mormorare* | *Murren* | *Saptati* | *Suttogni* |
| Sutor | *Calzolaro* | *Schüeſter* | *Poßtolar* | *Varga* |
| Suus, a, m, | *Suo* | *Sein* | *Szvoi* | *Eüvè* |
| Sylua | *Selua* | *Ein-vvald* | *Luugh* | *Erdeü* |
| Sylueſtris | *Seluatico* | *Vvild* | *Od-Luga* | *Erdei* |
| Syncerus | *Sinciero* | *Rein, Lauter* | *Csizt* | *Tißta* |

T

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| TAbanus | *Tauano* | *Bram* | *Obad* | *Fene-bogar* |
| Tabella | *Tauoletta* | *Tafele* | *Daschicza* | *Tablatska* |
| Taberna | *Albergo* | *Schenk-hauz* | *Karcsma* | *Korcsma* |
| Tabernaculum | *Alloggiamento* | *Hütte* | *Szinnicza* | *Haylek* |
| Tabes | *Tiſico* | *Sücht, Eiter* | *Gnyilaad* | *Deügh* |
| Tabere | *Marcirſi* | *Aüs-dorren* | *Iz-gniti* | *El-olvadni* |
| Tabidus, a, m, | *Marcio* | *Verdorret* | *Gniil* | *Rothat* |
| Tabula | *Tauola* | *Tafel, brëtt* | *Dazka* | *Dezka* |
| Tabulatum | *Solaro* | *Büne, till* | *Pod* | *Padlas* |
| Tacere | *Tacere* | *Schvveygen* | *Mucsati* | *Halgatni* |
| Taciturnus, a, | *Tacito* | *Still, schvveygẽd* | *Mucsechi* | *Halgato* |
| Tactus | *Tatto* | *Berürung* | *Ticzanye* | *Illetees* |
| Tædium | *Faſtidio* | *Verdrüß* | *Gruschya* | *Vntatas* |
| Tædet | *Rincreſcere* | *Es-verdrüßet* | *Gruztiße* | *El-unni* |
| Talentum | *Talento* | *Pfünd* | *Brime* | *Tunnia* |
| Talpa | *Talpa* | *Maüll-vverff* | | *Vakondok* |
| Talus | *Tallone* | *Die-ferſinen* | *Glyexany* | *Bokà* |
| Tam | *Tanto* | *So-vil* | *Toliko* | *Anyira* |
| Tamen | *Niente-di-meno* | *Doch* | *Dà* | *Mind-az-altal* |
| Tametſi | *Benche* | *Vvievrol* | *Prem-da* | *Yol-lelyet* |

Tandem

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tandem | *Al-fine* | *Endtlich* | *Napoken* | *Vegezetre* |
| Tandiu | *Tanto-tempo* | *So-lang* | *Dotle* | *Addigh* |
| Tangere | *Toccare* | *Berüren* | *Taknuti* | *Illetni* |
| Tanquam | *Come* | *Gleych, vvie* | *Kako* | *Minth* |
| Tanti | *Per-tanto* | *So-vil* | *Toliko* | *Annyera* |
| Tantiſper | *Tanto-tempo* | *So-lang* | *Dotle* | *Addigh* |
| Tantum | *Solamente* | *Allein* | *SZamò* | *Chák* |
| Tantundem | *Altre-tanto* | *Eben-ſo-vil* | *Telikoye* | *Megh-annyi* |
| Tantus,a,m, | *Tanto* | *So-groß* | *Tolik* | *Oly-nagy* |
| Tapætum | *Tapeto* | *Teppich* | *Szaag* | *Szeünyegh* |
| Tarditas | *TardeZza* | *Langsame* | *KasZnooszt* | *Kesedelem* |
| Tardus, a,m, | *Tardò* | *Langſam* | *Kaszan, Lyn* | *Reüſt, Keſeü* |
| Tardare | *Indugiare* | *Verhinderen* | *Kaszniti* | *Kesni* |
| Tartarus | *Inferno* | *Die-Hell* | *Pakal* | *Pokol* |
| Taurus | *Toro* | *Ochs, rind* | *Bak* | *Bika* |
| Taxare | *Taſſare* | *Straaffen* | *Pszovati* | *Karomlanni* |
| Taxus | *Taſſo* | *Ein-Eyben* | | *Ternyeü-fa* |
| Tectum | *Tetto* | *Tach* | *Krovv, Sztriha* | *Fedeel* |
| Tectus, a, m, | *Coperto* | *Bedeckt* | *Pokriven* | *Be-fedet* |
| Tecum | *Con-te* | *Mit-dir* | *Sztobom* | *Veled* |
| Teda | *Tea* | *Forchen-holtz* | *Luucs* | *Luuch* |
| Teges | *Coperta* | *Decken* | *Sztura* | *Gikiny* |
| Tegmen | *Coperchio* | *Ein-decke* | *Pokrovacz* | *Lepeczzeü* |
| Tegere | *Coprire* | *Bedecken* | *Pokriti* | *Be-fedni* |
| Tegula | *Coppo* | *Tach-Ziegel* | *Simla (no* | *Tegla, Sindel* |
| Tela | *Tela* | *Leinbet* | *Posztava, Plat-* | *Vaszon* |
| Tellus | *Terra* | *Die Erden* | *Zemlya* | *Feüld* |
| Telum | *Dardo* | *Pfeyl* | *Darda* | *Danda, Nyil* |
| Temere | *SenZa ragione* | *Frafenlich* | *Bez-raZbora* | *vakmereü-kepen* |
| Temerare | *Contaminare* | *Geschenden* | *Ozkvarniti* | *Rutitanni* |
| Temetum | *Vino* | *Vvein* | *Vino* | *Bor* |
| Temnere | *SpreZzare* | *Verachten* | *Ne-mariti* | *Semminek-velni* |
| Temo | *Temone* | *Deichſel* | *Timun* | *Ruud, kormany* |
| Temperantia | *TemperanZa* | *Maßigkeit* | | *Mertekleteſſegh* |
| Tempeſtas | *Tempeſta* | *Vnſtat* | *Vihar* | *SZeel-veeſ* |
| Tempeſtiuè | *A-tempo* | *Zeitlich* | *V-vrime* | *Idein, Koran* |
| Templum | *Tempio* | *Kirch, tempel* | *Czrikva* | *Egy-haz* |
| Tempus | *Tempo* | *Zeyt* | *Vrimè* | *Eüdeü* |
| Tendicula | *Laccio* | *Strick, Bëgle* | *Pruklyanicza* | *Teür* |
| Tendere | *Diſtendere* | *Spannen* | *Razaztriti* | *Ki-teretenni* |
| Tenebræ | *Tenebre* | *Fünſternüß* | *Tmina* | *Seütetsegh* |
| Tenebros⁹,a,m, | *Oſcuro* | *Dunckel* | *Taman* | *Seütetes* |
| Tenellus, a, m, | *Tenerello* | *Zartlacht* | *Mehkak* | *Gyengetske* |
| Tenere | *Tenere* | *Halten* | *Darxati* | *Tartanni* |
| Tener,a,m, | *Tenero* | *Zart* | *Mlaad* | *Gyenge* |
| Tenor | *Tenore* | *Vveyß, ordnung* | *Reed* | *Rend* |
| Tentamentum | *Proua* | *Versüechung* | *Kuſſanye* | *Keslertes* |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tentatio | *Tentatione* | *Anfechtung* | *Napaszt* | *Kesertet* |
| Tentare | *Tentare* | *Versuechen* | *Kusati* | *Kesertenni* |
| Tentorium | *Padiglione* | *Zelt,* | *Sator* | *Sator* |
| Tenuis | *Meschino* | *Dun,* | *Tanak* | *Vekony* |
| Tenuare | *Sottigliare* | *Subtyl-machen,* | *Tancsiti* | *Vekonitanni* |
| Tenus | *Fin à* | *Biß-an* | *Dò* | *Addigh* |
| Tepefacere | *Far-tepido* | *Lauvv-machē,* | *Mlacsiti* | *Melegetenni* |
| Tepidus | *Tepido* | *Lauvv* | *Mlaak* | *Meleges* |
| Tepor | *Tepidezza* | *Lauvve,* | *Mlakoßt* | *Meleg-ség* |
| Ter | *Tre-volte* | *Drey-mal* | *Trikrat* | *Harom-ßor* |
| Tercentum | *Tre-cento* | *Drey-hundett,* | *Tri-ßto* | *Harom-szaz* |
| Terebellum | *Treuello* | *Borerle,* | *Szuardal* | *Furò* |
| Terebrare | *Trinellare* | *Durch-boren* | *Pro-vartiti* | *Furni* |
| Teres | *Rotondo* | *Rund,* | *Obal* | *Geümbeüleü* |
| Tergiuersari | *Postergare* | *Zausen,* | *Vartiti-repom* | *Csavarganni* |
| Tergere | *Forbire* | *Vvischen* | *Tarti* | *Teüreülni* |
| Tergum | *Schena* | *Der rugk,* | *Harbat* | *Haath* |
| Tergus | *Pelle* | *Leder, haut,* | *Koxa* | *Beür* |
| Termes | *Ramo* | *Schoß,* | *Grana* | *Aagh* |
| Terminare | *Determinare* | *Enden,* | *Dokonati* | *Vegezni* |
| Terminus | *Termine* | *End;marck,* | *Meas* | *Hatar, Megye* |
| Ternus, a, m, | *Terno* | *Drey-faltig* | *Troszstruk* | *Harom-szereü* |
| Terere | *Trittare* | *Reyben,* | *Tarti* | *Teürni* |
| Terra | *Terra* | *Die-erden,* | *Zemlya* | *Feüld* |
| Terręmotus,a,m | *Terre-moto* | *Erd-biden* | *Truusz* | *Feüld-indulas* |
| Terrenus,a,m, | *Di terra* | *Irdisch,* | *Zemalyzki* | *Feüldi* |
| Terribilis | *Terribile* | *Erschrockenlich* | *Sztrasan* | *Rettenetes* |
| Territorium | *Territorio* | *Landtschafft,* | *Kotar* | *Vidik* |
| Terror | *Timore* | *Ein-schrocken,* | *Sztraah* | *Rettegees* |
| Tertius,a,m, | *Terzo* | *Der-dritte* | *Treti* | *Harmadik* |
| Testa | *Pignata* | *Scherben* | *Csrüp* | *Cherep* |
| Testamentum | *Testamento* | *Testament* | *Oporucsenye* | *Testamentom* |
| Testificari | *Far testimonio* | *Bezeugen* | *Szvidociti* | *Bizonsagot-tēni* |
| Testimonium | *Testimonianza* | *Zeugnuß,* | *Szvidocsazstvo* | *Bizonsagh* |
| Testis | *Teste* | *Zeug* | *Szvidok* | *Tanu-bizonysag* |
| Testari | *Testificare* | *Bezeungen* | *Szuidocsiti (sa* | *Bizonsagot-tēni* |
| Testudo | *Testitudine* | *Schiltkrot,* | *Xaba, Skornyac* | *Tekenyeüs-Beka* |
| Testudo | *Volto* | *Guelb* | *Bulta* | *Bolt-haitas* |
| Teter | *Brutto* | *Schantlich* | *Gard, skaredan* | *Ruut* |
| Texere | *Tessere* | *Vveben* | *Takati* | *Szeünni* |
| Textor | *Tessitore* | *Vvaber* | *Takacs* | *Takach* |
| Theca | *Fodro* | *Futer,* | *Nosnyicza* | *Tok* |
| Thermæ | *Bagni* | *Baadt* | *Teplicze* | *He-viz* |
| Thesaurus | *Tesoro* | *Schatz,* | *Blago* | *Kench* |
| Tibia pedis | *Gamba* | *Schin-bein* | *Nogà* | *Szaar* |
| Tibia | *Piua* | *Pfeyffen* | *Szvirale* | *Sip* |
| Tibialia | *Calze* | *Stümpff* | *Doszteghyacse* | *Harisnya* |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tibicen | Trombetta | Pfeüffer, | Svirac | Sipos |
| Tignus,&c,m, | Traue | Tachrafen | Gredicza | Szaru-fa |
| Tilia | Tiglio | Linden-baum | Lippa | Haas-fa |
| Timiditas | Timidita | Forchtsame, | Sztrahota | Felelem |
| Timidus,a,m, | Pauroso | Forchtsam | Sztrahlyv | Feleken |
| Timere | Temere | Forchten, | Boyatisze | Felni |
| Timor | Paura | Forcht, | Sztraah | Felelem |
| Tinctura | Tentura | Ein-tunchung, | Csarvlyenye | Festes |
| Tinea | Tigniola | Schaben | Griricza | Moly |
| Tingere | Tengere | Farben | Csarviti | Festenni |
| Tinnire | Far-sono | Klingen | Zvoniti | Zeüngenni |
| Tinnitus | Tinnito | Klang,ton, | Zuuk | Zeünges |
| Tintinabulum | Campanella | Schall, | Zvoncsac | Harangochka |
| Titillare | Gattolare | Kutzlen | Xachtati | Chiklandanni |
| Titio | Tizzone | Brand | Glavnya | Eüseüg |
| Titubare | Vacillare | Schvvangen | Povadyatisze | Tantorganni |
| Toga | Vesta | Roch | Halya, Kavad | Ruha |
| Tolerare | Sopportare | Leyden, | Tarpiti | Szenvedni |
| Tollere | Leuare-via | Auff-heben, | Vazeti.dvignuti | Fel-venni |
| Tomentum | Ritagli | Scharmull | Sztrigotiine | Nyiredek |
| Tondere | Tosare | Scharen, | Sztrichi | Nyirni |
| Tonitru | Tuono | Der-ton der, | Grom | Meny-deürgees |
| Tonare | Tonare | Tonderen, | Garmiti | Meny-dorgeünni |
| Tonsor | Barbiero | Scharer, | Barbir | Barbely |
| Torcular | Torchio | Torchel, | Torkuul | Prees |
| Tormentum | Tormento | Plag, Beyn | Muka | Keen |
| Tormina | Dolor-di-ventre | Der-rodschad | Grizicza | Has-ragas |
| Tornare | Far-al-torno | Drayen | Sztargati | Iztergalni |
| Torpor | Stupore | Tragheit | Linoozt | Reüstsegh |
| Torquere | Torcere | Vvinden | Zaviati | Tekerni |
| Torquis | Collana | Halz-band | Kolayna | Nyakba-veteü |
| Torrens | Torrente | Gies-bach | Potok | Eßeu-Patak |
| Torrere | Seccare | Derren | Szusiti | Piritanni |
| Torridus,a,m, | Secco | Durr | Szuh | Piritot, ßarac |
| Torris | Tizzone | Brand | Glavnya | Eüßeüg |
| Tortuosus, a,m, | Torto | Kruump | Kriv | Tekergëu |
| Torus | Letto | Bett (sam | Poßtelya, Odar | Aagy |
| Toruus,a,m, | Terribile | Scheulich, grau | Kriv | Komor |
| Tot | Tanti | So-vil | Toliko | Anny |
| Toties | Tante-volte | So-offt | Tolikrat | Annißer |
| Totidem | Tltre-tante-vol | Eben-so-vil | Tolikoye | Megh-annyi |
| Totus | Tutto (te | Gantz | Vaß | Mindenesteul |
| Trabs | Traue | Balck | Greda | Gerenda |
| Tractare | Toccare | Rieren | Ticzati | Illetni |
| Tractus | Spacio | Vveite | Kuuß-zemlye | Falka-feuld |
| Trahere | Tirare | Ziehen | Vuchi | Vonni,Huzni |
| Tradere | Dare | Dar-geben | Pridati | Oda-adni |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Traijcere | *Trapassare* | *Vberfaren,* | *Pri-varchisze* | *Altal-Kelni* |
| Trames | *Sentiero* | *Fußvveg,* | *Sztagna* | *Altal-uth* |
| Tranare | *Tranotare* | *Vber schvvumē* | *Priplivati* | *Altal-uszni* |
| Tranquillitas | *Tranquillità* | *Stille* | *Tihota* | *Chendessegh* |
| Trāquillus,a,m, | *Quieto* | *Still, ruvvig,* | *Tih* | *Chendes* |
| Trans | *Oltra* | *Vber,* | *Priko* | *Altal* |
| Transenna | *Rastellò* | *Ein gatter* | *Mrixa* | *Rostely* |
| Transire | *Passare* | *Vveyter-gen* | *Proyti* | *Melleüle-menni* |
| Tremere | *Tremare* | *Zitteren,* | *Darhtati* | *Rezketni* |
| Tremor | *Tremore* | *Das Zitteren,* | *Darhaat* | *Rezketes* |
| Tremulus,a,um, | *Tremante* | *Das Zitteret,* | *Darhthyuchi* | *Rezketi* |
| Trepidare | *Temere* | *Vor forcht zitte-* | *Darhtati* | *Rezketnī* |
| Tres | *Tre* | *Drey, (ren* | *Trij* | *Harom* |
| Tribunal | *Tribunale* | *Richter-stuel* | *Prisztolye* | *Byro-szeki* |
| Tribuere | *Tare* | *Geben* | *Dati* | *Adni* |
| Tributum | *Tributo* | *Steur* | *Datya* | *Ado* |
| Triginta | *Trenta* | *Dreyßig,* | *Tridesʒet* | *Haromicz* |
| Triplex | *Tre-doppio* | *Drey-faltig* | *Tro-fztruk* | *Harom-szereü* |
| Tripudium | *Ballo* | *Tantʒ* | *Tanacz* | *Taancʒ* |
| Tripudiare | *Ballare* | *Tantzen* | *Tanczati* | *Tancʒolni* |
| Triremis | *Galia* | *Galeen* | *Galia* | *Galya* |
| Tristis | *Mesto* | *Traurig,* | *Zzlo-volian* | *Szomoru* |
| Tristitia | *Melanconia* | *Traurigkeit,* | *Zla-volya* | *Szomorusagh* |
| Tritauus | *Terzo.Auo* | *Des-vranes-vat* | *Sa-did* | *Dedeüssem* |
| Triticum | *Formento* | *Vveitʒen, (ter* | *Psenicza* | *Buza* |
| Trochlea | *Taglia* | *Vvinden* | *Talya* | *Csiga* |
| Trochus | *Trotolo* | *Dopff* | *Trotur* | *Csiga* |
| Trucidare | *Amazzare* | *Morden,* | *Vbiti* | *Le-vagni* |
| Truculētus,a,m, | *Crudele* | *Greulich,* | *Bißan, Nemil* | *Kegyetlen* |
| Trudere | *Spingere* | *Steßen,* | *Tißknuti* | *Taszitanni* |
| Truncare | *Troncare* | *Abhauvven,* | *Ob-szichi* | *Chonketanni* |
| Truncus | *Tronco* | *Gestumplet,* | *Trunp* | *Teüke* |
| Trutina | *Stadera* | *Vvag,* | *Mirila* | *Fonth* |
| Tu | *Tù* | *Du,* | *Tij* | *Tè* |
| Tuba | *Tromba* | *Trummeten,* | *Trublya* | *Trombita* |
| Tubicen | *Trombetta* | *Trummeter,* | *Trumbitar* | *Trombitas* |
| Tubus | *Cannone* | *Tunckel,* | *Cʒiiv* | *Siip* |
| Tueri | *Diffendere* | *Behüten,* | *Braniti* | *Oltalmaʒni* |
| Tugurium | *Capanna* | *Paurnhauß,* | *Cserga* | *Euchya* |
| Tum | *Et* | *Vnd* | | *Ees* |
| Tumere | *Gonfiarsi* | *Geschvvullen,* | *Naditisʒe* | *Dagadni* |
| Tumulare | *Sotterare* | *Vergraben,* | *Zakopati* | *Temetni* |
| Tumultuare | *Far-tumolto* | *Aufrurisch sein* | *Bucsiti* | *Fel-haboritanni* |
| Tumultus | *Remore* | *Aufrur,* | *Buka* | *Haboru* |
| Tumulus | *Sepolchro* | *Grab,* | *Halom* | *Halom* |
| Tunc | *Alhora* | *Dozemal* | *Tada* | *Akkor* |
| Tundere | *Pestare* | *Zer-steßen,* | *Tuchi* | *Teürni* |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Tunica | *Tonica* | *Rock,* | *Doliman* | *Dolmany* |
| Turbidus a,m, | *Turbato* | *Trub,* | *Mutan* | *Zavaros* |
| Turbàre | *Turbare* | *Betrüben* | *Mutiti* | *Haboretanni* |
| Turbo | *Nembo* | *Sturm-vvint* | *Vihar* | *Veesz* |
| Turdus | *Tordo* | *Kranebet-uogel,* | *Drony* | *Rigo* |
| Turgere | *Gonfiarsi* | *Geschvvalen-sein* | *Nadutisze* | *Fel-fualkodni* |
| Turgidus,a,m, | *Gonfio* | *Gestecht, voll,* | *Naduut* | *Fel-fualkodot* |
| Turma | *Compagnia* | *Ein-hauffen* | *Sztado* | *Seregh* |
| Turpis | *Brutto* | *Vnflatig,* | *Grub, Gard* | *Ruut* |
| Turpitudo | *Bruttezza* | *Vnflat* | *Gardoba* | *Rutsagh* |
| Turpiter | *Dishonoratamẽ(te* | *Vnflatigklich,* | *Grubo* | *Rutul* |
| Turris | *Torre* | *Turn* | *Turan* | *Torony* |
| Turtur | *Tortora* | *Turtel* | *Garlicza* | *Gellicze* |
| Tus | *Incenso* | *Vveyhrauch,* | *Tamyan* | *Temyen* |
| Tussis | *Tosse* | *Die-husten,* | *Hnopoot,kassaly* | *Horuut* |
| Tussire | *Tossere* | *Husten,* | *Kaslyati* | *Harutanni* |
| Tutamen | *Difesa* | *Schutz* | *Brana* | *Oltalom* |
| Tutò | *Sicuramente* | *Sicherlich,* | *Szlobodno* | *Bekevel* |
| Tutor,ris | *Tutore* | *Schirmer,* | *Branitely* | *Oltalmazo* |
| Tutari | *Difendere* | *Behuten,* | *Braniti* | *Oltalmazni* |
| Tuus | *Tuo* | *Dein* | *Tvoy* | *Tieed* |
| Tijpanum | *Tamburo* | *Trummen* | *Bubany* | *Dob.* |

V

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vacca | *Vacca* | *Kue,* | *Krava* | *Eünneü* |
| Vacuare | *Votare* | *Auß-laren,* | *Iz-prazniti* | *Megh-eüressitẽ(ni* |
| Vacuus,a,m, | *Voto* | *Laar* | *Prazan* | *Eures* |
| Vadimonio | *Sicarta* | *Burgschafft,* | *Porucsaztvo* | *Kezessegh* |
| Vadere | *Andare* | *Gen,* | *Iti, Poyti* | *Menni* |
| Vadere | *Passar il fiume* | *Vvatten,* | *Prigaziti* | *Altal-Gazolni* |
| Vadari | *Far-sicurtà* | *Verburgen,* | *Porukovati* | *megh-kezesitẽni* |
| Vadum | *Tragetto* | *Vvaßer-furt,* | *Brood* | *Rev, Kelet* |
| Vaser | *Giottone* | *Listig,* | *Himben* | *Rovasz, Alnok* |
| Vagina | *Vagina* | *Scheid,* | *Noxnicza* | *Heuvel* |
| Vagari | *Vagare* | *Vmbschvveiffen* | *Zkitatisze* | *Budosni* |
| Valde | *Somma-mente* | *Vast,* | *Kruto, velmi* | *Igen* |
| Valens | *Gagliardo* | *Gsund* | *Zdrav* | *Egesseges* |
| Valentia | *Valore* | *Vermegenheit,* | *Moxanztvo* | *Lehetseg* |
| Valere | *Essere-sano* | *Gsund-sein* | *Zdravu-biti* | *Egesseges-lenni* |
| Validus,a,m, | *Gagliardo* | *Starck* | *Csitovat* | *Vastagh* |
| Valetudinarius | *Mal-sano* | *Siechig,* | *Nelagodan* | *Beteges* |
| Valetudo | *Sanità* | *Gsundtheit,* | *Zdravye* | *Egessegh* |
| Vallis | *Valle* | *Tall,* | *Luka, dragà* | *Veulgy* |
| Vallare | *Circondare* | *Verbollvvereken* | *Zagraditi* | *Rekesztenni* |
| Vallum | *Bastione* | *Bollvverck,* | *Ob-bala,Zagra(da* | *Keretes', palank* |
| Vallus | *Palo* | *Ein-pfal,* | *Kolacz* | *Karò* |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Valor | *Valore* | *Vverd,* | *Vvridnoſzt* | *Becheület* |
| Valuæ | *Porte* | *Laden,* | *Vratnicze* | *Kapu-fa* |
| Valuuli | *Guſcie* | *Kleine-tadtle,* | *Mohunye* | *Heya* |
| Vanitas | *Vanità* | *Eytelkeyt,* | *Taſchyna* | *Eüreſſegh* |
| Vannare | *Crinellare* | *Vvannen,* | *Sztroiti* | *Palolni* |
| Vannus | *Crinello* | *Ein-vvanen,* | *Reſeto* | *Roſta* |
| Vanus,a,m, | *Vano* | *Lar,eytel,* | *Taaſchy* | *Eüres* |
| Vapor | *Vapore* | *Dampff,* | *Para* | *Geüz* |
| Vaporare | *Vaporare* | *Dempffen* | *Kaditi* | *Feüsteülgenni* |
| Vapulare | *Eſſer battuto* | *Geſchlagẽ-vver* | *Izbienu-biti* | *Veretet-lenni* |
| Varices | *Varici* | *Kräpffaderẽ(dẽ* | *Xila* | *Dagadot-erek* |
| Varietas | *Varietà* | *Vil-faltigkeit* | *Raß-lucsaßtvo* | *Keüleümbſegh* |
| Variare | *Variare* | *Ver-enderen* | *Raz-lucsiti* | *Keüleümbeüzni* |
| Varius,a,m, | *Vario* | *Ver-endert* | *Raz-ucsan* | *Keüleümb-fele* |
| Vas,ſis, | *Vaſo* | *Geſchyr* | *Szuud* | *Ediny* |
| Vas,dis, | *Pieggio* | *Verſprecher,* | *Poruk, Yamacz* | *Kezes* |
| Vaſtare | *Guaſtare* | *Vervvuſten* | *Opuſztiti* | *Puztitanni* |
| Vaſtus,a,m, | *Grando* | *Groß (ſager* | *Velik, Golem* | *Nagy* |
| Vates | *Profeta* | *Vveyſſager,vvar* | *Prorok* | *Yeüuẽdeü-mõdo* |
| Vaticinari | *Predire* | *Vveyßagen* | *Prorokovati* | *Y.üvendeüt-mõ* |
| Vbera | *Mammelle* | *Brüſt, düttle,* | *Doyke, Czicze* | *Teü'gy (danni* |
| V bertas | *Fertilità* | *Fruchtbarkeit* | *Rodnoſzt* | *Beüſegh* |
| Vbi | *Doue* | *Vvò,* | *Kadì* | *Hun, Hol* |
| Vbiuis | *In-qualũq; loco* | *Allent-halben,* | *Kadi-hoch* | *Valahun* |
| Vbicunque | *Douunque* | *Vvo es ſey,* | *Kadi-godir* | *Valahol* |
| Vbique | *In ogni loco* | *An-allen-orten* | *Vazdi* | *Mindeneütth* |
| Vdus,a,m, | *Humido* | *Feücht,naß,* | *Mokar, vlaxan* | *Nedves* |
| Vè | *Ouero* | *Oder* | *Alli* | *Avagy* |
| Vecors | *Schiocco* | *Vnſinnig,* | *Bez-pamcti* | *Bolond* |
| Vectigal | *Gabella* | *Zoll,* | *Dohodak* | *Vàm* |
| Vectis | *Stanga* | *Sparz-hebeyſen* | *Poluga* | *Ruud* |
| Vegetare | *Riſtorare* | *Stercken,* | *Kripiti* | *Ereüſſitenni* |
| Vegetus, a, m, | *Proſpero* | *Friſch,geſund.* | *Csitovat* | *Egeſſeges* |
| Vehemens | *Terribile* | *Hafftig* | *Varl,zeztok,* | *Szertelen* |
| Vehiculum | *Carriolo* | *Karr,vvagen* | *Vooz* | *Szekeer* |
| Vehere | *Menare* | *Füeren,* | *Voziti* | *Hordozni* |
| Vel | *Ouero* | *Oder,* | *Alli* | *Auagy* |
| Velamen | *Velo* | *Decken,* | *Pokrivalo* | *Fedèl* |
| Velle | *Volere* | *Vvollen,* | *Hotiti* | *Akarni* |
| Velatus,a,m, | *Coperto* | *Verdeckt,* | *Pokriven* | *Be-fedezet* |
| Velificare | *Veleggiare* | *Saglen,* | *Gidriti* | *Viterlan-menni* |
| Vellicare | *Pizzicare* | *Rupfflen* | *Schipati* | *Chipni* |
| Vellere | *Pelare* | *Außreyßen,* | *Guliti* | *Szakaſztanni* |
| Vellus | *Lana* | *abgeshorne vvot* | *Ruun* | *Yapyu* |
| Velare | *Coprire* | *Verdecken* | *Pokriti* | *Be-fedni* |
| Velox | *Preſto* | *Eehend, ſchnell* | *Hitar,Barz* | *Gyors* |
| Velum | *Velo* | *Sagel* | *Gidro* | *Viterla* |

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Velut | *Si come* | *Vvie, gleych-als* | *Kako* | *Minth* |
| Vena | *Vena* | *Ader* | *Xila* | *Eer* |
| Venabulum | *Spedo* | *Schvveyn-ſpieß* | *Darda* | *Darda* |
| Venalis | *Da-vendere* | *Feil* | *Prodayuchi* | *El-adoò* |
| Venatio | *Caccia* | *Das-iagen* | *Lôv* | *Vadaszat* |
| Venator | *Cacciatore* | *Iager* | *Lovacz* | *Vadasz* |
| Vendicare | *Vſurpare* | *Züe-agnen* | *Szveyiti* | *Tulaydonetanni* |
| Vendere | *Vendere* | *Verkauffen* | *Prodati* | *El-adni* |
| Veneficium | *Incanto* | *Ver-Zauberung* | *Csara* | *Babonasagh* |
| Veneficus | *Incantatore* | *Zauberer* | *Csarovnik* | *Beüeüs-bayas* |
| Venenatus, a, m, | *Auuenenato* | *Vergifftig* | *Otrovan* | *Merges* |
| Venenum | *Veneno* | *Gifft* | *Otrov* | *Eteteü* |
| Venire | *Venire* | *Kommen (den* | *Prihoditi, Doyti* | *Teünni* |
| Venire | *Eſſer-venduto* | *verkaufft-vver-* | *Prodan-biti* | *Eladot-lenni* |
| Venerabilis | *Venerabile* | *Eer-vvirdig* | *Poſtovan* | *Tiztelendeü* |
| Venerari | *Riuerire* | *Eeren* | *Poſtovati* | *Tiztelni* |
| Venetiæ | *Venetia* | *Venedig* | *Bnetczi* | *Venencza* |
| Venia | *Perdono* | *VerZeyhung* | *Odpuschyenye* | *Bochanat* |
| Venari | *Cacciare* | *Iagen* | *Loviti* | *Vadaſzni* |
| Venter | *Pancia* | *Bauch (uffel* | *Tarbuch* | *Hás* |
| Ventilabrum | *Pala* | *Vvan, Kornscha* | *Lopata* | *Szoro-lapat* |
| Ventilare | *Palare* | *Erlüfften* | *Viati* | *Szoorni* |
| Ventus | *Vento* | *Vvind* | *Vitaar* | *Szeel* |
| Venundare | *Vendere* | *Verkaüffen* | *Prodati* | *El-adni* |
| Venuſtas | *Gracia* | *Liebligkeit* | *Lipota* | *Ekeſſegh* |
| Venuſtus, a, m, | *Bello* | *Holdsalig* | *Liip, Kraſan* | *Ekes* |
| Vepres | *Spine* | *Deürn* | *Tarnyè* | *Boytoryan* |
| Ver | *Prima-uera* | *Früling* | *Premalitye* | *Tavaſz* |
| Verax | *Verace* | *Vvarhafftig* | *Pravedan* | *Igaz-beszedeü* |
| Verberatio | *Batimento* | *Das-ſchlahen* | *Biyenye* | *Verees* |
| Verberare | *Battere* | *Schlahen* | *Bitti* | *Verni* |
| Verboſus, a, m, | *Cianciatore* | *Geschvvatzig* | *Govorlyiv* | *Chachogo* |
| Verbum | *Parola* | *Vvort* | *Riics, Szlovo* | *Szòo* |
| Verecundia | *Vergogna* | *Schamhaffte* | *Szraam* | *Szemirmeſegh* |
| Verecūdus, a, m, | *Vergognoſo* | *Schamhafftig* | *Szrameslyv* | *Szemirmes* |
| Vereri | *Temere* | *Fyrchten* | *Boyatiszo* | *Felni* |
| Vergere | *Volgiere* | *Sich-neigen* | *Nagibati-ſe* | *Hay'anni* |
| Veritas | *Verità* | *Vvarheit* | *Gyztina* | *Igaſagh* |
| Vermis | *Verme* | *Vurm* | *Csarv* | *Feregh* |
| Verna | *Seruo* | *Knecht* | *Szluga* | *Szolga* |
| Vernaculus, a, m | *Natiuo* | *Heimisch* | *Domachi* | *HaZi* |
| Vernare | *Pullulare* | *Bluyen* | *Czvaſti* | *BimboZni* |
| Verò | *Certò* | *Aber* | *Dà* | *Kedigh* |
| Verrere | *Scopare* | *Aús-keren* | *Meszti* | *Seüprenni* |
| Verſare | *Volgiere* | *Offt-keeren* | *Obrathyati* | *Forgatni* |
| Verſus | *Verſo* | *Gegen (ig* | *Kà* | *Feleè* |
| Verſutus, a, m, | *Trincato* | *Liſtig, ſpitzfünd* | *Himmben* | *Alnok* |

Vertex

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vertex | *Cima* | *Die spitz (del* | *Varh* | *Hegi* |
| Vertigo | *Vertigine* | *Haupt-schvvin-* | *Szvità-zabod* | *Szedelgees* |
| Vertere | *Voltare* | *Vvendē, umkerē* | *Obratiti* | *Forditanni* |
| Veru | *Spedo* | *Bratspitz, spieß,* | *Raxany* | *Nyars* |
| Veruex | *Castrone* | *Hammel* | *Skopacz* | *Eüreü* |
| Verus a,m, | *Vero* | *Vvar, vvarhaff* | *Gizstinan* | *Igaz* |
| Verùm | *Ma* | *Aber (tig* | *Dà* | *Dè* |
| Vesanus a,m, | *Pazzo* | *Vnsinnig,* | *Manen* | *Bolond* |
| Vesci | *Mangiare* | *Eßen* | *Gizti* | *Ennyi* |
| Vesica | *Vesica* | *Harmlater,* | *Mihur* | *Hoyagh* |
| Vespa | *Vespa* | *Vvespe,* | *Osza* | *Daraas* |
| Vesper | *Sera* | *Der-abent,* | *Vecseer* | *Estve* |
| Vespertilio | *Pipistrello* | *Flad r-mauß,* | *Pircsacz* | *Teneripup* |
| Vespertin⁹,a,m, | *Di sera* | *Abent-zeyt,* | *Vecsernyi* | *Estveli* |
| Vespillo | *Sotterratore* | *Todten-gr ober* | *Kopaacs* | *Teneripup* |
| Vester | *Vostro* | *Euvver,* | *Vas* | *Tietek* |
| Vestibulum | *Portico* | *Vor-hoff,* | | *Pitvar* |
| Vestigium | *Pedata* | *Fuß-stapffen,* | *Sztupaly* | *Nyom* |
| Vestigare | *Cercare* | *Nach-suechen,* | *Gizkati* | *Keresni* |
| Vestire | *Vestire* | *Bekleiden* | *Oditi, Obuti* | *Kuhazni* |
| Vestimentum | *Vestimento* | *Kleid, Kleidung,* | *Oditya* | *Ruhazat* |
| Vestis | *Veste* | *Kleid, gevvand,* | *Szvita, Halya* | *Ruha* |
| Vestitus | *Vestito* | *Kleidung,* | *Oditya, Ruuh* | *Ruhazat* |
| Veter | *Vecchio* | *Alt* | *Sztaar* | *Oò, Ag* |
| Veteranus, a,m, | *Anticho* | *Alt,* | *Sztaar* | *Regi* |
| Veterascere | *Inuecchirsi* | *Alt-vverden* | *Osztariti* | *Megh-agganni* |
| Veterator | *Scaltrito* | *Ein alter schalc* | *Hinacz* | *Chaloo* |
| Vetare | *Prohibire* | *Verbieten,* | *Za-braniti* | *Tiltanni* |
| Vetus | *Vecchio* | *Alt* | *Sztaar* | *Oo, Regi* |
| Vetustas | *Vechiezza* | *Elte, das alter* | *Sztarooszt* | *Oosagh* |
| Vetustus,a,m, | *Vecchio* | *Alt* | *Sztaar* | *Oo* |
| Vexatio | *Trauaglio* | *Plag, peinnigüg* | *Mukà* | *Bantas* |
| Vexillum | *Bandiera* | *Fanle* | *Zasztava* | *Zazlo* |
| Vexillifer | *Alfiere* | *Fendrich,* | *Zaztavnik* | *Zaszlo-tarto* |
| Vexare | *Molestare* | *Plagen,* | *Mucsiti* | *Bantanni* |
| Via | *Strada* | *Vveg* | *Puut* | *Vut* |
| Viaticum | *Mesa* | *Vveeg-zerung* | *Trosak, Brasnò* | *Kolcheeg* |
| Viator | *Viandante* | *Reiser, vvandler* | *Puutnik* | *Vton-yaro* |
| Vibex | *Segno* | *Streichmaß* | *Vdoracz* | *Veresseg-bele.* |
| Vibrare | *Crollare* | *Schvvingen* | *Szatreeßti* | *Haitanni* |
| Vicarius,a,m, | *Sustituto* | *Statt-halter,* | *Namisztnik* | *Hel-tartoò* |
| Viceni | *Vinti* | *Ie-zvveintzig* | *Dvadeszet* | *Huszan* |
| Vicia | *Veccia* | *Kornvvicken* | *Kukoly* | *Vad-zab* |
| Vicinitas | *Vicinanza* | *Nachbaurschaf-* | *Szuszedsztvo* | *Szomszedsagh* |
| Vicinus,a,m, | *Vicino* | *Naach-baur (st* | *Szuszed* | *Szomzed* |
| Vicissim | *A vicenda* | *Eins vmbs ander* | *Opeet* | *Ismegh* |
| Vicissitudo | *Permutatione* | *Abvvecksluug* | *Promina* | *Valtozas* |

Victi-

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Victima | *Vittima* | *Schlacht-opffer* | *Poszvetilischye* | *Aldozat* |
| Victor | *Vincitore* | *Vbervvinter, Si-* | | *Megh-yeüzeü* |
| Victoria | *Vittoria* | *Syg (ger* | *Dobitak* | *Teüzedelem* |
| Victus | *Vitto* | *Narung* | *Xitak* | *Elet* |
| Victus, a, m, | *Vinto* | *Vbervvunden* | *Dobijt* | *Meg-yeüzeüt* |
| Vicus | *Borgo* | *Ein-gaßen* | *Vlicza* | *Vczà* |
| Videlicet | *Vera-mente* | *Nëmlich* | *Giztino* | *Tudni-illik* |
| Videre | *Vedere* | *Sehen* | *Vidìti* | *Latni* |
| Vidua | *Vedoa* | *vvitvven* | *Vdovicza* | *Eüzvegy* |
| Viduare | *Priuare* | *Berauben* | *Oppliniti* | *Megh-foztanni* |
| Viduus, a, m, | *Viduo* | *Vvitvver* | *Vdovacz* | *Eüzvegy* |
| Viere | *Cerchiure* | *Binden* | *Vezati* | *Keütni* |
| Vietus, a, m, | *Languido* | *vveich, schvach* | *Nelagodan* | *Gyenge* |
| Vigere | *Vigoreggiare* | *Krefftig-sein* | *vladatisze* | *Birni-magaat* |
| Vigesimus, a, m, | *Ventesimo* | *Zvvein-tzigiſt* | *Dvadeszati* | *Huszadik* |
| Vigil | *Vigilante* | *Vvachend* | *Bdechii* | *Vigyazo* |
| Vigilia | *Guardia* | *Vvacht* | *Sztraxa* | *Iſtrasa* |
| Vigilare | *Veggiare* | *Vvachen* | *Bditi* | *Vigyazni* |
| Vigilans | *Vigilante* | *Vvachend* | *Bdechij* | *Vigyazo* |
| Vigor | *Vigore* | *Krafft* | *Sznaga* | *Nyers-ereü* |
| Vilis | *Vile* | *Vnachtbar* | *Zlocseſt, Hund* | *Hitvan* |
| Villa | *Villa* | *Baüren-hoff* | *Dvori* | *Vduar* |
| Villicus | *Fattore* | *Vervvalter* | *Xuppã, Dvornik* | *Iſpan* |
| Villus | *Pelli* | *Zott, fotz* | *Vulaaß* | *Fonal, Hay* |
| Vimen | *Vimine* | *Vveyden* | *Veez* | *Keüteü-veßßeü* |
| Vincere | *Vencere* | *Vbervvinden* | *Dobìti* | *Megh-yeüzni* |
| Vincire | *Legaro* | *Binden* | *Vezati* | *Megh-keütni* |
| Vinctus, a, m, | *Legato* | *Gebunden* | *Vezan* | *Keüteüt* |
| Vinculum | *Legame* | *Band, Guri* | *Vza* | *Keütees* |
| Vindemia | *Vindemia* | *Vvümmet, lëſet* | *Trematva* | *Szeüreth* |
| Vindemiare | *Vindemiare* | *Lëſen* | *Targati* | *Szeürni* |
| Vindex | *Viſenſore* | *Racher* | *Obranitely* | *Oltalmazo* |
| Vindicare | *Defendere* | *Rachen* | *O-szvetiti* | *Boszut-alanni* |
| Vindicta | *Vendetta* | *Raach* | *Oszveta* | *Boßßu-alas* |
| Vinea | *Vigna* | *Vveyn-gart* | *Tarszye* | *Szeüleü* |
| Vinetum | *Vignale* | *Vveyn-gart* | *Vino-grad* | *Zeüleü-hegy* |
| Vinitor | *Vignarolo* | *Vveyn-mann* | *Kopacs* | *Kapas* |
| Vinolëtus, a, m, | *Pien-di-vino* | *Trunckë, vollvv* | *Vinan* | *Boros* |
| Vinum | *Vino* | *Vveyn (ein* | *Vinò* | *Bôr* |
| Viola | *Viola* | *Veilblüm* | *Lyubicza* | *Viola* |
| Violens | *Violente* | *Gevvaltig* | *Szilan* | *Hatalmas* |
| Violentia | *Forza* | *Notzvvang* | *Szilà* | *Hatalom (tenni* |
| Violare | *Macchiare* | *Zvingen* | *Szilovati* | *Megh-ſzepleüſe-* |
| Vir | *Homo* | *Ein-man* | *Muux* | *Ferfiu* |
| Virere | *Verdeggiare* | *Grünen* | *Zelenitiße* | *Zeüdeülni* |
| Virga | *Verga* | *Rut, ſtab, gert* | *Pruuth, Sibicza* | *Veßßeü* |
| Virginitas | *Verginità* | *Iück-fraũſchafft* | *Divßtvoo* | *Szeüzeſegh* |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Virgo | *Vergine* | *Iunckfrauvv,* | *Diva, Diviczæ* | *Szeüuz* |
| Virgulta | *Ceſpuglio* | *Geſteüd* | *Prutyee* | *Veſzſzeük* |
| Viriditas | *Verdezza* | *Grune,* | *Zelenina* | *Zeüldſeg* |
| Viridis | *Verde* | *Grun,* | *Zelen* | *Zeüld* |
| Virilis | *Virile* | *Manniſch* | *Muxechi* | *Firfias* |
| Viriliter | *Viril-mente* | *Mannlich* | *Muxki* | *Ember-modra* |
| Virtus | *Virtù* | *Tugend,* | *Krafft,Kripoſzt* | *Ereü* |
| Virulentus,a,m, | *Venenoſo* | *Gifftig* | *Gidan* | *Merges* |
| Virus | *Veneno* | *Gifft* | *Giid* | *Meregh* |
| Vis | *Forza* | *Gvvalt, Krafft,* | *Szilà* | *Hatalom* |
| Viſcus | *Viſchio* | *Vogel-leim* | *Omelà* | *Leep* |
| Viſcoſus,a,m, | *Viſcoſo* | *Vaſt-leymig,* | *Omelan* | *Lepes* |
| Viſcus,eris | *Interiori* | *Eingevveid,* | *Vtroba* | *Beel* |
| Viſibilis | *Viſibile* | *Sichtbar,* | *Videc hy* | *Latando* |
| Viſitare | *Viſitare* | *Hein-fuechen,* | *Pohoditi* | *Latogatni* |
| Viſio | *Viſione* | *Das-ſehen,* | *Videnye* | *Lataas* |
| Viſere | *Viſitare* | *Heimſnechen* | *Pohoditi* | *Latogatni* |
| Viſus | *Viſta* | *Das geſicht* | *Viid* | *Latomas* |
| Vita | *Vita* | *Das laben,* | *Xiuot, Xitak* | *Elet* |
| Vitalis | *Vitale* | *Lebhafftig* | *Xivuchi* | *Elheteü* |
| Vitellus | *Roſſo-d'-ouo* | *Der eyr-tatter* | *Xomalcze* | *Xemancz* |
| Vitiare | *Corrompere* | *Vorderben,* | *Izſchyetiti* | *Megh-veſtenni* |
| Vitioſus,a,m, | *Vicioſo* | *Laſter-hafftig* | *Iſchyetyen* | *Vetkes* |
| Vitium | *Dife tto* | *Mangel,* | *Schyetta* | *Vetek* |
| Vitis | *Vite* | *Ein-reben* | *Loza* | *Szeüleü-veſzſeü* |
| Vitare | *Schifar e* | *Meyden,* | *Vmaknutiſe* | *El-tavozni* |
| Vitreus,a,m, | *Di vetro* | *Gleſerig,võ glaſ* | *Sztaklen* | *Eeüveges* |
| Vitricus | *Padregno* | *Stieff-vatter* | *Ocsuh* | *Moſtoho-attyã* |
| Vitrum | *Vetro* | *Glaſ* | *Sztaklo* | *Eeüvegh* |
| Vitta | *Scufia* | *Hauben* | *Sabka* | *Feükeüteü* |
| Vitula | *Vitella* | *Zeyt-Kue* | *Kravicza* | *Neüſten-boryu* |
| Vitulus | *Vitello* | *Kalb,* | *Telè* | *Boryu* |
| Vituperium | *Vituperio* | *Schvvehung,* | *Pſooſzt* | *Szidalom* |
| Vituperare | *Biaſmare* | *Schmehen,* | *Pſovati* | *Szidalmazni* |
| Viuidus,a,m, | *Vitale* | *Lebhafftig,* | *Xiuuchi* | *Eleven* |
| Viuere | *Viuere* | *Leben,* | *Xiviti* | *Elni* |
| Viuus,a,m, | *Viuo* | *Lebendig* | *Xiv* | *Eleven* |
| Vix | *A pena* | *Kaum,* | *Yedvà* | *Alligh* |
| Vlciſci | *Vindicare* | *Rachen* | *Oſzvetitiſze* | *Megh-torlanni* |
| Vlcus | *Piaga* | *Schvvar,eyſ,* | *Csiryak* | *Tuur, mirigy* |
| Vllus,a,m, | *Alcuno* | *Yemants* | *Ako-koyi* | *Valaki* |
| Vlmus | *Olmo* | *Vlmerbaum,* | | *Szil-fa* |
| Vlna | *Bracio* | *Arm,Eln,* | *Lakat* | *Kar, Feüly* |
| Vltimus,a,m, | *Vltimo* | *Derletzt* | *Napokonny* | *Vtolſo* |
| Vltor | *Vendicatore* | *Racher,* | *Oſvetitely* | *Boſzu-aloo* |
| Vltra | *Oltra* | *Vber,vveu tcer,* | *Dalye* | *Tovab (-beul* |
| Vltrò | *Di volontá* | *Gutvvillig* | *Hotè* | *Szabad-akarat* |

Vlula-

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vlulare | *Vrlare* | *Heülen* | *Viati* | *Orditanni* |
| Vlulatus | *Vrlo* | *Das-heülen* | *Vianye* | *Orditas* |
| Vlula | *Alocco* | *Eül* | *Szova* | *Bagoly* |
| Vmbilicus | *Ombilico* | *Der-nabel* | *Pupak* | *Keüdeük* |
| Vmbra | *Ombra* | *Schatten* | *Osziny* | *Arnyek* |
| Vmbraculum | *Ombrella* | *Schatten-bütten* | *Szinicza* | *Arnyek* |
| Vmbrare | *Adombrare* | *Schatten,machē* | *Oßiniti* | *Be-arniekozni* |
| Vmbroſus, a,m, | *Oſcuro* | *Schattachtig* | *Oßinyan* | *Arnyekos* |
| Vna | *Inſieme* | *Mit-einanderen* | *Zkupa* | *Eggyeüth* |
| Vnanimis | *Concorde* | *Ein-mütig* | *Yedno-volyan* | *Egy-akarau* |
| Vncinus | *Ancino* | *Hagk* | *Klyuka* | *Horog* |
| Vnctus, a, m, | *Onto* | *Geſalbet* | *MaZan* | *Kent* |
| Vnctio | *Ontione* | *Salbung* | *Mazanye* | *Kenet* |
| Vncus | *Rampino* | *Ein gahk* | *Zuub* | *Horog* |
| Vncus, a, m, | *Torto* | *Krum* | *Zakucsaszt* | *Horgas* |
| Vnda | *Onda* | *Vvaßer-vvall* | *Vaal* | *Hab* |
| Vnde | *D'onde?* | *Von, vvannen?* | *Od-kude?* | *Honnan?* |
| Vndecim | *Vndici* | *Eilff* | *Yedan-adeszte* | *TyZen-egy* |
| Vndeuiginti | *Dici-noue* | *Neün-zechen* | *Devet-nadeszte* | *Tizen-kileneZ* |
| Vndique | *D'ogni banda* | *Allenthalbē-hēr* | *Odaszvuda* | *Minden-eünnen* |
| Vndare | *Ondeggiare* | *vvaßer vvallen-* | *Valyatiße* | *Habozni* |
| Vnguentum | *Onguento* | *Salb (machen* | *PomaasZt* | *Kenet* |
| Vngere | *Ongere* | *Salben* | *MaZati* | *Kenni* |
| Vnguis | *Ongia* | *Nagel* | *Nohat* | *Keüreüm* |
| Vngula | *Ongia* | *Hüff* | *Kopito* | *Keüreüm* |
| Vnicus, a, m, | *Vnico* | *Einig* | *Yedini* | *Eggyetlen* |
| Vnigenitus, a,m | *Vnigenito* | *Eingebarner* | *Yedino-rodyeni* | *Egyetlen-egy* |
| Vnire | *Adunare* | *Ver-einigen* | *Yediniti* | *Eggyee-tenni* |
| Vnio, & vnitas | *Vnione* | *Ver-einigung* | *YedinsZtvo* | *Eggyeſſegh* |
| Vniuerſalis | *Vniuerſale* | *All-gemein* | *Optyen* | *Kozeünseges* |
| Vniuerſus, a,m, | *Tutto* | *GancZ* | *Vaß* | *Egeß* |
| Vniuſmodi | *D'vn modo* | *Einerley* | *Yednak* | *Egy-aranyu* |
| Vnoculus | *D'vn'occhio* | *Ein-aügig* | *Yednokaßt* | *Feel-sZemeü* |
| Vnquàm | *Gia-mai* | *Etvvan* | *Kada* | *Valaha* |
| Vnus,a,m, | *Vno* | *Einer* | *Yedan* | *Egy* |
| Vnuſquiſque | *Ogn'vno* | *Ein-yeder* | *Szvaki* | *Minden* |
| Vocabulum | *Dittione* | *Ein-nammen* | *Riics* | *Szoo* |
| Vocalis | *Vocale* | *Hëll* | *Glaszoviti* | *Szolo* |
| Vociferari | *Gridare* | *Schreyen* | *Vapiti* | *Kialtanni* |
| Vocare | *Chiamare* | *Rüeffen* | *Zvati* | *Hinni* |
| Vocula | *Vocina* | *Kleine-ſtimm* | *Mal-glaaß* | *Szovatska* |
| Vola | *Palma* | *Gaüff* | *Dlaan* | *Tener* |
| Volatilis | *Volante* | *Fliegend* | *Letechi* | *Repeüleü* |
| Volatio | *Volò* | *Das-fliegen* | *Letenye* | *Repeülees* |
| Volens | *Volente* | *Günſtig* | *Hotechi* | *Akaro* |
| Volare | *Volare* | *Fliegen* | *Letiti* | *Repeülni* |
| Volubilis | *Inſtabile* | *Vveltzbar* | *Obratlivi* | *Forgo* |

| Latine'. | Italice'. | Germanice'. | Dalmatice'. | Vngarice' |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Volucer | *Presto* | *Schnall, behend,* | *Hitar* | *Gyors* |
| Volucris | *Cio che vola* | *Gefugel* | *Letechi* | *Repeüleü* |
| Voluntas | *Volontà* | *Der vvill,* | *Volya* | *Akarat* |
| Voluere, | *Volgiere* | *Vveltzen* | *Valyati* | *Hengergetnì* |
| Voluptas | *Piacere* | *Vvollust,* | *Razkossa* | *Gyeüneüreusegh* |
| Volutatio | *Volgimento* | *Vveltzung* | *Valyanye* | *Heverees* |
| Vomer | *Vomero* | *Pflug-eysen,* | *Ralo* | *Szanto-vas* |
| Vomere | *Vomitare* | *Vvider-speyen* | *Blyuvati* | *Okadni* |
| Vorago | *Voragine* | *Vvirdel, strudel* | *Yama* | *Eürveny* |
| Vorax | *Vorace* | *Fraßig,* | *Poxiravacz* | *Torkos* |
| Vorare | *Deuorare* | *Fraßen* | *Xerati* | *Nyelni* |
| Vos | *Voi* | *Ir,* | *Vii* | *Ti* |
| Votum | *Voto* | *Gelubt* | *Zavit* | *Fogadas* |
| Vouere | *Innotarsi* | *Geloben* | *Zavechyati* | *Fogadni* |
| Vox | *Voce* | *S tim* | *Glaasz* | *Szoo* |
| Vpilio | *Pecoraro* | *Schaaff-hirt,* | *Bravar* | *Yuh-pasztor* |
| Vpupa | *Bulba* | *Vvidhopffe* |  | *Szar-pup* |
| Vrbanus,a,m, | *Ciuile* | *Stattlich,* | *Gradzki* | *Varosi* |
| Vrbs | *Città* | *Statt* | *Graad* | *Varos* |
| Vrceus | *Bocale* | *Krueg.* | *Varcs* | *Korso* |
| Vrgere | *Spingere* | *Zvvingen* | *Szilovati* | *Keszeretenni* |
| Vrina | *Vrina* | *Harn, bruntz* | *Szax* | *Hugy* |
| Vrna | *Orna* | *Eymer,* | *Vidroo* | *Veüdeür* |
| Vrere | *Brusciare* | *Brennen* | *Xgati* | *Igetni* |
| Vrsus | *Orso* | *Beer* | *Medvid* | *Medve* |
| Vrtica | *Ortica* | *Neßlen* | *Xegavicza* | *Chalan* |
| Vsitatus,a,m, | *Vsato* | *Ggebraucht,* | *Obiknunt* | *Szokot* |
| Vspiam | *In qualche loco* | *Etvvan* | *Kadigodir* | *Valahon* |
| Vsque | *In fino* | *Biß,* | *Dò* | *Addigh* |
| Vsque-adeò | *In-tanto* | *So-gar-vast* | *Toliko* | *Annyera* |
| Vsquequaque | *Ouunque* | *Allenthalben* | *Vazdi* | *Mindeneüth* |
| Vstio | *Abrusciamento* | *Brand,* | *Xeganye* | *Egetes* |
| Vstulare | *Brusciare* | *Brenen* | *Paliti* | *Igetni* |
| Vsurpare | *Vsurpare* | *Zu-agnen* | *Poszvoiti* | *Tulaydonetãni* |
| Vsus | *Vso* | *Brauch,* | *Vxivanye* | *Elet* |
| Vsuuenit | *Accade* | *Es tragt sich zue* | *Prigodisze* | *Teürtennik* |
| Vt | *Accio-che* | *Das, damit,* | *Dà* | *Hogy* |
| Vtcunque | *Come si voglia* | *Vvie es vvil (g* | *Kakogodir* | *Valaminth* |
| Vtensilia | *Massaricie* | *Breuchliche din* | *Orudye* | *Hazi-ezkeüz* |
| Vter | *Vtre* | *Bauch* | *Tarbuh, Müh* | *Teümleü* |
| Vterque | *L'vn & l'altro* | *Beid,* | *Obadvaa* | *Mind-az Ketteü* |
| Vterus | *Ventre* | *Bauch* | *Vtroba* | *Meeh* |
| Vti | *Come* | *Vvie* | *Kakono* | *Minth* |
| Vtilis | *Vtile* | *Nutzlich* | *Koristan* | *Hasznos* |
| Vtilitas | *Vtilità* | *Nutzbarheit,* | *Koriszt* | *Haszon* |
| Vtinam | *Voglia Dio* | *Vvolte Gott,* | *Dabi* | *Vay-ha* |
| Vtique | *Certa-mente* | *One-zvveiffel,* | *Giztinno* | *Bizonnyal* |

Vti

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vti | *Vsare* | *Brauchen, nießen* | *Vxivati* | *Elni-vele* |
| Vtputa | *Si come* | *Namlich,* | *Kako* | *Minth* |
| Vtquid? | *Perche?* | *Vvarumb?* | *Chemu?* | *Mireh?* |
| Vtrum | *Se* | *Ob, vvo* | *Ako* | *Ha* |
| Vua | *Vua* | *Trauben* | *Grozdye* | *Szeülеü* |
| Vuidus,a,m, | *Humido* | *Naß Feucht* | *Mokar* | *Nedves* |
| Vulgaris | *Volgare* | *Gemein,* | *Opchyeni* | *Keüz* |
| Vulgare | *Diuolgare* | *Ausbunden* | *Ocsitovati* | *Hirdetni* |
| Vulgus | *Volgo* | *Das gemein volck* | *Puuk* | *Keüssegh* |
| Vulnerare | *Ferire* | *Ver-vvunden* | *Raniti* | *Sebesetenni* |
| Vulnus | *Ferita* | *Vvunden* | *Ranà* | *Seb* |
| Vulpes | *Volpe* | *Fuchß* | *Lisziczа* | *Roka* |
| Vultur | *Auoltore* | *Geyr,* | *Pilyuh* | *Sas* |
| Vultus | *Volto* | *Angesicht,* | *Obracz* | *Orczà* |
| Vxor | *Moglie* | *Ee-vveyb* | *Xena* | *Feleseg h* |

**F I N I S.**

# VOCABVLA DALMATICA QVAE VNGARI SIBI VSVRPARVNT.

| Dalmaticè. | Vngaricè. |
|---|---|
| **A** | |
| Argya | Rogya |
| **B** | |
| Baba | Baba |
| Barſtran | Boroſtyan |
| Bat | Bot |
| Baaz | Bozza |
| Bardo | Borda |
| Barlogh | Barlangh |
| Betgoh | Betegſegh |
| Beſzida | Beſzeed |
| Beſziditi | Beſzelni |
| Biligh | Bileg |
| Bir | Birſag |
| Blato | Balatom |
| Bob | Bab |
| Brat | Baratom |
| Britva | Beretva |
| Briti | Beretvalni |
| Buha | Bolha |
| Pobratin | Baratom |

| Dalmaticè. | Vngaricè. |
|---|---|
| **C** | |
| Csabar | Cheber |
| Csarcsak | Peücheük |
| Csetà | Csata |
| Cselyad | Cheled |
| Csemer | Chemer |
| Csep | Chap |
| Csetvartak | Chetertek |
| Chÿuuk | Chyuuk |
| Csiniti | Chinalni |
| Csiſma | Chiſma |
| Csiſto | Tizta |
| Csrida | Chorda |
| Csriſnya | Gheresnye |
| Csryp | Cherep |
| Csudo | Choda |
| Csuditiſze | Chodalni |
| Czicze | Chechè |
| Czily | Czil |
| Cziv | Cheve |
| **D** | |
| Dazka | Dezha |
| Dika | Dicheüſeg |
| Dicsitiſze | Dicsekedni |

Dilò

| DALMATICÉ. | VNGARICÉ. |
|---|---|
| Dilò | Dolog |
| Dinya | Dinye |
| Dixa | Dexa |
| Doyka | Dayka |
| Drago | Draga |
| Duga | Donga |
| Dvor | Vdvar |
| G | |
| GAchye | Gachya |
| Garliċza | Gerliċze |
| Garba | Geürbe |
| Gaziti | Gazolni |
| Gilis | Elis |
| Glagolye | Gelegenye |
| Glivva | Golyvva |
| Glizta | Gilizta |
| Gnoy | Genyedseg |
| Gnoy | Ganay |
| Gi zkra | Izkra |
| Gobino | Gabana |
| Golub | Galamb |
| Goſpodar | Gazda |
| Grablye | Gereblye |
| Greda | Gerenda |
| Gros | Garas |
| Grozd | Gerezd |
| Guzar | Huszar |
| Gubav | Gubaas |
| H | |
| HAlmi | Halom |
| Harbat | Haat |
| Hixa | Haaz |
| Hobotnicza | Habarnicza |
| Hraazt | Harazt |
| Hropoot | Horuth |
| Hvala | Hala |
| Huud | Hitvan |
| K | |
| KAdmen | Keüdmen |
| kamenicza | Kemencze |
| Karcsma | Korchma |

| DALMATICÉ. | VNGARICÉ. |
|---|---|
| Karma | Kormany |
| Kaplya | Chep |
| Kaſſa | Kasà |
| Kÿp | Kip |
| Klada | Kaloda |
| Klaasz | Kalasz |
| Klyuos | Kuch |
| Klyucsar | Kuchar |
| Kobaszicza | Kolbaasz |
| Kolacs | Kalach |
| Kobila | Kabala |
| Kontus | Keünteüs |
| Kopacs | Kapas |
| Kopati | Kapalni |
| Kopye | Kopya |
| Kopitcza | Kapcza |
| Korda | Kard |
| Kokos | Kakas |
| Kos | Kas |
| Koßßa | Kaßßa |
| Koßßiti | Kaßßalni |
| Kotar | Hatar |
| Kovacs | Kovach |
| Kraly | Kiraly |
| Kraguly | Karvoly |
| Kruna | Korona |
| Krusvva | Keürtvely |
| Kuchya | Kuchya |
| Kuhinya | Kohnya |
| Kum | Koma |
| Kukavicza | Kakuk |
| Kukoly | Konkoly |
| Kurba | Kurva |
| Kvaar | Kaar |
| Kvasz | Kovasz |
| Kuusz | Koncz |
| L | |
| LEchya | Lenche |
| Lÿp | Szeep |
| Loboda | Labda |
| Lopata | Lapat |
| Lotar | Lator |
| Loxa | Laxnak |
| Luug | Lugas |
| Lug | Luug |

| Dalmaticè. | Vngaricè. |
|---|---|
| Lucs | Luch |
| Lukochya | Leüch |
| Lupes | Lopo |
| Lupeschyna | Lopas |
| M | |
| Maeska | Machka |
| Maab | Moh |
| Malin | Malom |
| Malinar | Molnar |
| Mak | Maak |
| Marczina | Marczona |
| Meed | Meez |
| Medvid | Medvè |
| Meszar | Mesʒaros |
| Mij | Mi |
| Miloßt | Malaßt |
| Midenicʒa | Medencʒe |
| Mih | Meeh |
| Mirà | Mirtik |
| Miriti | Mernì |
| Moly | Moly |
| Muka | Monka |
| N | |
| Nevolya | Nyavolya |
| Nijm | Nema |
| Nikada | Niha |
| Nù | Noßè |
| O | |
| Obid | Ebed |
| Obliti | Ebletenni |
| Oblok | Ablak |
| Obraz | Abrazat |
| Obrok | Abrak |
| Obrusz | Abrosz |
| Obruucs | Abronch |
| Oczat | Ecʒet |
| Ocztem | Ecʒetes |
| Oczily | Acʒely |
| Oppaticza | Appateza |
| Orati | Aratni |
| Oßtany | Eüßteüny |

| Dalmaticè. | Vngaricè. |
|---|---|
| P | |
| Pakal | Pokol |
| Palicza | Palcʒa |
| Parà | Parà |
| Pauk | Pook |
| Pav | Pava |
| Parip | Parippa |
| Paztir | Pasztor |
| Pecsat | Pecheet |
| Pecsatiti | Peche-telnni |
| Pecsenya | Pechenye |
| Pazdire | Pozdorya |
| Pehar | Pohar |
| Petak | Pentek |
| Pinezi | Pinʒ |
| Piavicza | Pieücze |
| Prvnicʒa | Pinczè |
| Plasch | Palaßt |
| Pliszan | Peniz |
| Plisznìv | Peniszles |
| Plijs | Pilis |
| Plyva | Polyva |
| Pogacha | Pogachà |
| Poganin | Pogan |
| Pod | Padlas |
| Pop | Pap |
| Pokrovacʒ | Pokroocʒ |
| Potok | Patak |
| Potkov | Patko |
| Potvora | Patvar |
| Posztava | Posʒteo |
| Povraz | Pooraʒ |
| Prachya | Parichya |
| Praznovati | Paraʒnalkodni |
| Pribigal | Pribeg |
| Pruszacʒ | Poroszka |
| Pruszìti | Porozkalni |
| Puztò | Pusztà |
| R | |
| Rak | Raak |
| Raax | Rox |
| Rarov | Rarò |
| Rebacz | Vereb |

| DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|
| Reed | Rend |
| Refeto | Roffa |
| Ritko | Ritka |
| Rippa | Reepa |
| Rob | Rab |
| Roy | Ray |
| Rodakva | Retek |
| Rodyak | Rokon |
| Rovas | Rovas |
| Ruh | Ruha |
| Rufzag | Orfzag |

S

| | |
|---|---|
| SAtor | Sator |
| Setati | Setalni |
| Sifak | Sifak |
| Schipati | Chipni |
| Schyap | Iftap |
| Schyetina | Echet |
| Stala | Iftalo |
| Starba | Chorba |
| Szlama | Szalma |
| Szlobod | Szabadfag |
| Szito | Szita |
| Szinnicza | Szinn |
| Szveet | Szent |
| Szuuk | Eüeßük |
| Szuknya | Szoknya |
| Szvitnyak | Szvuitnek |
| Szablya | Szablya |
| Szamo-fztril | Szamfzerigy |
| Szappun | Szappan |
| Szeno | Szena |
| Szitò | Szità |
| Szitati | Szitalni |
| Szlama | Szalma |
| Szlanina | Szalonna |
| Szlime | Szelemen |
| Szliva | Szilva |
| Szlovo | Szoo |
| Szluga | Szolga |
| Szluxiti | Szolgalni |
| Szluxba | Szolgalat |
| Szmetye | Szemet |
| Szikiricza | Szekercze |

| DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|
| Szool | Soo |
| Szoyka | Szayko |
| Sztol | Afztal |
| Sztog | Afztag |
| Szrati | Szarni |
| Szrida | Szerda |
| Sztraka | Szarka |
| Sztraxa | Ifztraxa |
| Sztulp | Ozlop |
| Szrichya | Szerenche |
| Szubota | Szombat |
| Szufzed | Szomfzeed |
| Szuuh | Aßßu |
| Szuknya | Szoknya |

T

| | |
|---|---|
| TAbor | Tabor |
| Tayati | Tagadni |
| Tanacz | Tancz |
| Tanczati | Tanczolni |
| Tarti | Teürni |
| Tikva | Teük |
| Tifzto | Tefzta |
| Tya | Attya |
| Tocsi | Teüch |
| Tovaris | Taars |
| Tumacs | Tolmaach |
| Tumacsiti | Tolmacholni |
| Tuup | Tompà |
| Trumbita | Trombita |

V

| | |
|---|---|
| VAros | Varos |
| Varfa | Varfa |
| Vecsera | Vochora |
| Vgorka | Vgorka |
| Vgoditi | Engedni |
| Vidroo | Veder |
| Ville | Villà |
| Vitez | Vitez |
| Vixal | Vixla |
| Vlicza | Vcza |

Vnuk

| DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|
| *Vnuk* | *Onoka* |
| *Voyvoda* | *Vayda* |
| *Vrana* | *Varyu* |
| *Vzrok* | *Ok* |
| *Vxina* | *Oxona* |
| X | |
| X*Ep* | *Xeb* |
| *Xixak* | *Xixik* |
| *Xomalcza* | *Xomancz* |
| Y | |
| Y*Avoor* | *Yavor-fa* |
| *Yao* | *Yay* |

| DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|
| *Yaukati* | *Yaygatni* |
| *Yaſzlò* | *Yaſzò* |
| *Yarak* | *Aro* |
| *Yaram* | *Farom* |
| *Yezero* | *Ezer* |
| *Yeßen* | *Eüß* |
| Z | |
| Z*Aklad* | *Zalog* |
| *Zaloſti* | *Zalogitanni* |
| *Zatvoor* | *Zavor* |
| *Zelen* | *Zeüld* |
| *Zoob* | *Zab* |
| *Zuug* | *Zeüng ees* |

F I N I S.

# INSTITVTIO CHRISTIANA.

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| DECEM PRÆCEPTA DEI | DIECI COMANDAMENTI DE DIO | ZEHEN GEBOOT GOTTES | DESZET ZAPOVIDII BOXYIH | 2 TIIZ (TYA 3 PARANCHOLA 1 ISTENNEK |
| **PRIMVM** | **IL PRIMO** | **DAS ERST** | **PARVA** | **ELSEV** |
| Ego ſum | *Io ſono* | *Ich-bin* | *Yaa-yeſsam* | *Een-vagyok* |
| Dominus | *il Signore* | *der-herr* | *goſspodin* | *Vrad* |
| Deus tuus, | *Dio-tuo* | *dein-Gott,* | *Boog-tvoy,* | *Iſtenned,* |
| qui | *quale* | *Vvelicher* | *Koyi* | *mely* |
| eduxit te | *t'ha menato* | *dich gefuret·hat* | *ĭzvedě-tebe* | *Ki-hozza·teged* |
| de terra | *della terra* | *auſs-land* | *iz-zemlyee* | *2 Feüldi-beül* |
| Aegypti. | *d'Egitto.* | *der-Egipten. (be* | *Egipacskee.* | *1 Egiptomnak.* |
| Non habebis | *Non hauerai* | *Du virſt nit ha-* | *Nech-yimati* | *nĕleſsnek-teneked* |
| Deos alienos | *Dei ſtranieri* | *frembde-Geütter* | *Bozi-tuyi* | *idegen-Iſtennid* |
| coram me. | *auanti di me.* | *Vor-mier.* | *prid-manom.* | *een-eleütem.* |
| **SECVNDVM** | **IL SECONDO** | **DAS ANDER** | **DRVGAA** | **MASODIK** |
| Non aſſumens | *Non pigliarai* | *Du birſt nit ne-* | *Nechyes-priati* | *Nem-veſsed-fel* |
| nomen | *il nome* | *den-nomen (mĕ* | *Yime* | *neveet* |
| Domini | *del Signor* | *des-herren* | *Goſpodina* | *Vradnak* |
| Dei tui | *Dio tuo* | *deines-Gottes* | *Boga tvoyega* | *Iſtennednek* |
| in vanum. | *in vano.* | *in-eitel.* | *ù-taschyaad.* | *heyaba.* |
| **TERTIVM** | **IL TERZO** | **DAS DRITTE** | **TRETAA** | **HARMADIK** |
| Memento | *Raccordate* | *Gedenke* | *Szpomeniſse* | *megh-ėmlekezeel* |
| vt ſanctifices | *che tu ſantifichi* | *das-du-heiligeſt* | *dà-poſsvetiis* | *hogy-ſsentelyed* |
| diem | *il giorno* | *dem-taag* | *daan* | *2 az-napot* |
| Sabbathi. | *del Sabato* | *des-Sabats* | *od-ſsubotee* | *1 Szombati* |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| QVARTVM | IL QVARTO | DAS VIERTE | CSETVARTAA | NECYEDIK |
| Honora<br>Patrem tuum<br>& Matrem tuã. | *Honora*<br>*il padre tuo*<br>*et la madre tua* | *Ehere*<br>*dein-vatter*<br>*vnd dein mutter* | *Poſtuy*<br>*Otcza-tvoyega*<br>*imateer-tvoyu.* | *Tiſztelyed*<br>*azte-attyadot*<br>*es-aTte-ayadot.* |
| QVINTVM | IL QVINTO | DAS FVNFTE | PETAA | EYTEYDIK |
| Non occides. | *Non amaTzare.* | *Teet-nit.* | *Ne-ubiy.* | *Ne-eüly.* |
| SEXTVM | IL SESTO | DAS SECHSTE | SESZTAA | HATODIK |
| Nō męchaberis. | *Non adulterare.* | *Ehe-brehe-nit.* | *Ne praznuy.* | *Ne paraznalko*<br>*(dyal.* |
| SEPTIMVM | IL SETTIMO | DAS SIBENDE | SZEDAA | HETEDIK |
| Nō furtū faciet. | *Non robare.* | *Nit-Schtel.* | *Ne-ukredi.* | *Ne-lopy.* |
| OCTAVVM | L'OTTAVO | DAS ACHTE | NSZMAA | NYOLIZADIK |
| Non loqueris<br>contra<br>proximum tuū<br>falsū teſtimoniū | *Non dirai*<br>*contra*<br>*il tuo proſſimo*<br>*falſo teſtimonio.* | *Nit-rehede*<br>*vvider*<br>*deinen-nechſten*<br>*falſe-zeügnus.* | *Ne-govori*<br>*szuprotiv (emu*<br>*tvoyemu-blyiſny*<br>*krivo-ßvidocsaß*<br>*(tvo.* | *Ne-ßoly*<br>*2 ellen*<br>*1 te fele baratod*<br>*hamis-bizonſag*<br>*(ot.* |
| NONVM | IL NONO | DAS NEVNT | DEVETAA | KILENCZEDIK |
| Non cōcupiſces<br>domum<br>proximi tui. | *Non deſiderare*<br>*la caſa*<br>*del tuo proſſimo.* | *Beger-nit*<br>*das-hauß*<br>*deines-nechſten.* | *Ne-poxeli*<br>*hixu (yega*<br>*Izkarnyega-tvo* | *Ne-kevand*<br>*2 hazaat (ak.*<br>*1 felebaratodn-* |
| DECIMVM | IL DECIMO | DAS ZEHENT | DESZETAA | TIZEDIK |
| Non deſiderabis<br>vxorem eius,<br>non ſeruum,<br>non ancillam,<br>non bouem,<br>non aſinum,<br>nec omnia<br>quæ illius ſunt. | *Non deſiderare*<br>*la moglie ſua,*<br>*non ſeruo,*<br>*non ſerua,*<br>*non il boue,*<br>*non l'aſino,*<br>*nè alcuna coſa,*<br>*che ſua ſia.* | *Begere-nit*<br>*Sein-vveib*<br>*nit-knecht*<br>*nit-magd*<br>*nit-okſen*<br>*nit-ezel*<br>*vveder-elles*<br>*vvas-ſein-iſt.* | *Ne-poxeli*<br>*xenu-nyegovu,*<br>*ne-ßlugu*<br>*ne-ßlusbeniczu*<br>*ne-volà*<br>*ne-oßlà*<br>*ni-oßtale-ßve(t.*<br>*ßo-nyegovo-yeß* | *Ne-kevanyad*<br>*feleſegeet*<br>*ne-ßolgayat (at*<br>*ne-ßolgalo-leany*<br>*ne-eükreet,*<br>*ne-ßamaraat,*<br>*ſem-egyebet*<br>*az-mi-eüvee.* |

SYMBO-

# SYMBOLVM
## APOSTOLORVM.

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Credo | *Credo* | *Ich gelaub* | *Veruyem* | *Kißem* |
| in Deum, | *in Dio,* | *in Gott,* | *ù Boga,* | *Isten-ben* |
| Patrem | *Padre* | *Vatter* | *OtcZa (ga,* | *Attya* |
| omnipotentem, | *onnipotente,* | *dē-almechtigen,* | *ßve-moguchye-* | *Mindē-hattobā* |
| creatorem | *Creatore* | *Scheüpffer* | *SZtvoritelya* | *2 Teremteüben* |
| cœli | *del cielo* | *himels* | *Neba* | *1 Menynek* |
| & terrę. | *& della terra.* | *vnd-der-erden:* | *i Zemlyee* | *ees feüldnek* |
| Et in | *Et in* | *Vnd in* | *I, ù* | *Ees* |
| Iesum Christum | *Iesu Christo* | *Iesum Christum* | *Iszußa Karßta.* | *Iesus Christ⁹ bā* |
| filium eius | *figliolo suo* | *3 sun 1 seinen* | *szina nyegova* | *3 Fiyaban 2 eu* |
| Vnicum, | *vnico* | *2 Einigen* | *yedinoga* | *1 egyetlen* |
| Dominū nostrū, | *Signor nostro,* | *2 Herrē 1 vnserē* | *goßpodia nascga* | *mi urunkban* |
| qui cōceptus est | *qual fu concetto* | *der empfangē ist* | *Koyi by zacscet* | *mely-fogātateek* |
| de spiritu | *dal spirito* | *Von 2 geist* | *od Duha* | *2 lelek-teul* |
| sancto, | *santo,* | *1 dem heiligen,* | *ßvetoga,* | *1 szent,* |
| Natus ex | *naque dalla* | *Gebaren auß* | *Rodyen od* | *SZeületeek* |
| Maria | *Maria* | *Maria* | *Marie* | *Mariatul* |
| Virgine, | *Vergine,* | *der iunckfrauē,* | *diviczee,* | *ßeüz,* |
| Passus sub | *Patì sotto* | *Gelitten vnter* | *Tarpì pod* | *2 Szēvedè allat* |
| Pontio pilato, | *Pontio Pilato,* | *dem pōtio pilato* | *Pōtiem pilatom,* | *1 Pōtius Pilatus* |
| Crucifixus, | *Fu crucifisso,* | *gekreutziget* | *By propeet* | *Feßceteek* |
| mortuus, & | *Morse, &* | *gestorben, vnd* | *umri, i* | *megh hala ees* |
| sepultus, | *fu sepolto,* | *begraben,* | *pokopan by,* | *el temeteteek,* |
| Descendit | *Descese* | *Ist nider gestigen* | *Szayde* | *Alaa-ßalà* |
| ad inferna, | *al inferno,* | *zu-der hellen,* | *na pakaal,* | *Poklokra* |
| tertia die | *il terzo giorno* | *dem dritten tag* | *treti daan* | *Harmad napra* |
| resurexit | *risuscitò* | *auffist erstandē,* | *uzkarßnu* | *fel-tamadaa* |
| à mortuis, | *dalli morti.* | *Von-den-totten* | *od-martvih,* | *halotak-beül,* |
| Ascendit | *Ascese* | *Ist-auffgestigen* | *uzayde* | *Fel haga* |
| ad Cœlos, | *alli cieli* | *in die himel* | *na nebeßaa,* | *Menyek-re* |
| sedet ad | *Sied: alla* | *Siczet-auff* | *Sidii-na* | *Eül* |
| dexteram | *destra* | *die-reckte* | *deeßnu* | *yobyan* |
| Dei patris | *del Dio padre* | *gottes-vatters* | *Boga-otcza* | *Isten-attyanak* |
| omnipotentis, | *onnipotente,* | *des-almechtigen,* | *Sve moguchyega* | *mi dē-hatto-nak* |

Vnde

| LATINE. | ITALICE. | GERMANICE. | DALMATICE. | VNGARICE. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vnde | *D'onde* | *Von-donnen* | *Od Kude* | *Honnan* |
| venturus eſt | *ha da venire* | *kommend iſt* | *priti hochye* | *yeüvendeü* |
| iudicare | *à giudicare* | *zu richten* | *ßuditi* | *etelni* |
| uiuos | *li viui* | *die lebendigen,* | *xivih* | *eleveneket* |
| & mortuos, | *& li morti,* | *vnd die totten,* | *i martvih,* | *es holtakat,* |
| Credo | *Credo* | *Ich glaub* | *Veruyem* | *Hißem* |
| in ſpiritum | *in ſpirito* | *in demi 2 Geiſt* | *ù duha* | *2 lelekben* |
| ſanctum, | *ſanto,* | *1 heiligen,* | *ſzvetoga,* | *1 ßent,* |
| Sanctam | *la ſanta* | *Die heilig e* | *ſzvetu* | *2 ſzent* |
| eccleſiam | *Chieſia* | *2 kirchen* | *Czrikvu* | *3 Egy-haZat* |
| catholicam, | *catholica,* | *1 katholiſche,* | *katolicsanzku,* | *1 keüzeünſeges.* |
| Sanctorum | *2 de ſanti* | *2der-heiligē(ſſt,* | *Szvetih* | *ſzenteknek* |
| communionem, | *1 La cõmunione,* | *1die gemeinſcha* | *Opchinu,* | *keüzeünſegeet,* |
| Remiſſionem | *la remiſſione* | *die verzeihung* | *Odpuſchyenye* | *2 Bo chanatyat* |
| peccatorum, | *de peccati,* | *derßinden,* | *gribov,* | *1 Beüneuk-nek,* |
| Carnis | *2 de carne* | *2 des fleiſches (g* | *Meßa* | *Huſnak* |
| reſurectionem, | *1 La reſurettiōe,* | *1 dieaufferſtehū* | *vzkarſenye,* | *fel tamadaſaat* |
| Et vitam | *& la vita* | *vnd die 2 leben* | *I xivot* | *Ees 2 eletet* |
| æternam | *aterna* | *1 evvige* | *vicsnyi* | *1 eüreük,* |
| Amen. | *Amen.* | *Amen.* | *Amen.* | *Amen.* |

| LATINE'. | ITALICE'. | GERMANICE'. | DALMATICE'. | VNGARICE'. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ORATIO DOMINICA | ORATIONE DEL SIGNOR | 2 GEBET 1 DES HERREN | MOLITVA GOZPODINOVA | 2 IMADSAGA 1 VRVNK |
| Pater | *Padre* | *Vatter* | *Otcse* | *2 Attyank* |
| noſter | *noſtro* | *vnſer* | *nas* | *1 mi* |
| qui es | *quale ſei* | *der-du-biſt* | *Koyi-yeßi* | *Ki-vagy* |
| in cœlis. | *ne' Cieli.* | *in himelen* | *na-Nebeßih* | *menyekben* |
| Sanctificetur | *Sia ſantificato* | *Geheiliget-ſei* | *Szvetiße* | *Szenteltеſſek* |
| nomen | *il nome* | *der-namen* | *gyme* | *te* |
| tuum. | *tuo.* | *dein.* | *tvoye* | *neved* |
| Adueniat | *Auenga* | *Zu-kumme* | *Pridi* | *Yoyon* |
| regnum | *il Regno* | *2 Reich* | *Kralyeßtvo* | *2 Orßagod* |
| tuum. | *tuo.* | *1 dein* | *tvoye* | *1 te* |
| Fiat | *Sia fatta* | *3 Geſchehe* | *Budi* | *Legyen* |
| voluntas | *La volontà* | *2 Vville* | *volya* | *2 akaratod* |
| tua, | *tua,* | *1 dein,* | *tvoya.* | *1 te,* |
| Sicut | *Come* | *Vvie* | *Kako* | *Mi-kepen* |
| in Cœlo | *in Cielo* | *in himel* | *na nebu* | *menyben* |
| & | *Coſi anche* | *alſo auch* | *tako i* | *azonkepen* |
| in terra. | *in terra.* | *auff erden.* | *na-zemlyi.* | *az-feuldeunes* |
| Panem | *Pane* | *3 Bratt* | *Kruh* | *2 Kenyereünk* |
| noſtrum | *noſtro* | *1 unſer* | *nas* | *1 mi* |
| quotidianum | *d'ogni giorno* | *2 taglichs* | *ßvagdanyni* | *minden-napiat* |
| da nobis | *dacci* | *gibe vnß* | *day nam* | *adyad nekeünk* |
| hodie. | *hoggi.* | *heütt.* | *danaß.* | *ma* |
| Et dimitte | *Et rilaſcia-* | *Vnd vergibe* | *I-od-pußti* | *Es bochaſdmeg* |
| nobis | *ci* | *uns* | *naam* | *nekeünk* |
| debita | *I debiti* | *2 Schulden* | *duge* | *2 adoſſaginkat* |
| noſtra, | *noſtri,* | *1 Vnſere,* | *naſe,* | *1 mi* |
| Sicut | *Come* | *Vvvie* | *Kakò* | *mikepen* |
| & nos | *anchor noi* | *auch-vvir* | *i-mÿ* | *mi-es* |
| dimittimus | *laſciamo* | *Vergeben* | *odpuschyamo* | *bochatunk* |
| debitoribus | *a li debitori* | *vnſeren* | *duxnikom* | *2 adoſſinknak* |
| noſtris. | *noſtri.* | *ſchuldigeren.* | *naſſim.* | *1 az-mi* |
| Et ne | *Et non* | *Vnd-3 nit* | *I-ne* | *Es-ne* |
| nos | *ci* | *2 Vnß* | *2 naaß* | *2 minket* |
| inducas | *indure* | *1 füre-4 ein* | *1 uvedi* | *bee. 1. vigy* |
| in tentationem, | *in tentatione,* | *ĩ die verſuchũg,* | *u-napaßt,* | *keſertetben,* |
| Sed | *Mà* | *Sonder en* | *dà* | *De* |
| libera | *libera-* | *erleüße* | *oßlobodi* | *szabadech* |
| nos | *ci* | *vns* | *naaß* | *minket* |
| à malo. | *dal male.* | *von dem übel.* | *od-aßla.* | *az-gonoßtul* |
| Amen. | *Amen.* | *Amen.* | *Amen.* | *Amen.* |

| SALVTATIO ANGELICA | SALVTATIONE ANGELICA | 2 GRVVS 1 ENGLISCHE | POZDRALYENYE ANGYELZKO | KEVSZEVNET ANGYELI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| LATINÉ. | ITALICÉ. | GERMANICÉ. | DALMATICÉ. | VNGARICÉ. |
| Aue | *Dio te ſalui* | *Gegrießet ſei* | *Zdrava budi* | *Eüdvez-legy* |
| Maria, | *Maria* | *Maria,* | *Maria* | *Maria* |
| Gratia plena, | *di gratia piena,* | *Volle genadens,* | *Pulna miloſti* | *Tellyes malaſta* |
| Dominus | *il Signor* | *der herr* | *Goſpodin* | *Luur* |
| tecum, | *è con te,* | *iſt mit dir,* | *yeſt ſtobom* | *vagyon te veled,* |
| Benedicta tu | *Benedetta tu* | *du biſt geſegnet* | *Blagoſlovlyĕa ti* | *Aldot vagy* |
| in mulie ribus, | *tra le donne,* | *unter dë vvi be-* | *me-uxenama,* | *aſſonyalatok rĕ,* |
| & benedictus | *& benedetto è* | *vnd geſegnet iſt* | *i blagoſlovly en* | *Ees aldot (keüzeü* |
| fructus | *il frutto* | *der frucht* | *plood* | *2 gyeumeülche (t* |
| ven tris tui | *del ventre tuo* | *deines leibs* | *od utrobe tvoye* | *mehednek* |
| Ieſus Chriſtus, | *Ieſu Chriſto* | *Ieſus Chriſtus* | *Iſus-Karſt* | *Ieſus Kriſtus* |
| Amen. | *Amen.* | *Amen.* | *Amen.* | *Amen.* |

FINIS.

# DODATAK

## Faust Vrančić

# RJEČNIK PET NAJUGLEDNIJIH JEZIKA EVROPE

## latinski, talijanski, njemački, dalmatinski, madžarski

*Uz šesto (bibliofilsko) izdanje*

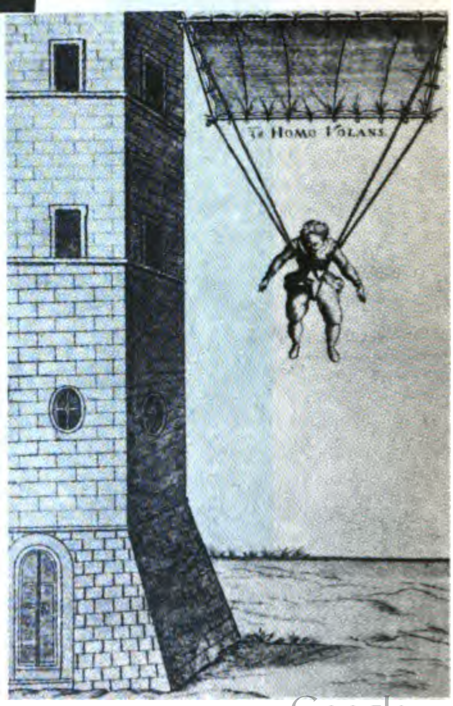
Prvo izdanje "Dikcionara" Fausta Vrančića objavljeno je u Veneciji 1595. godine u izdanju štampara Nikole Morettija pod naslovom "Dictionarium quinque nobilissimarum Europae linguarum, Latinae, Italicae, Germanicae, Dalmaticae et Ungaricae". Prema jednoj kasnijoj usputnoj napomeni Fausta Vrančića, on je svoj "Dikcionar" sastavio nekoliko godina ranije, ali je tek 1595. u Veneciji našao priliku da ga objavi. Bio je to temelj hrvatske leksikografije, prvi rječnik hrvatskog jezika. Vrančić ga je tada nazvao "dalmatinskim", uz jedno kasnije objašnjenje da po njemu "dalmatinski" znači i "hrvatski".




**Faust Vrančić, portret u Biskupskoj palači u Temeswaru u Rumunjskoj**




Naslovna stranica "Machinae novae"




Vrančićev projekt padobrana

Drugo izdanje Vrančićeva "Dikcionara" pojavilo se već 1605. godine u Pragu, doduše u dopunjenom obliku: petojezičnoj Vrančićevoj građi praški benediktinac Petar Loderecker dodao je češke i poljske riječi, i tako je, s predgovorom "Fausta Vrančića Šibenčanina", nastao Lodereckerov "Dictionarium septem diversum linguarum".

Treće izdanje Vraničićeva "Dikcionara" objavio je 1834. godine madžarski leksikograf J. Török u tadašnjem Požunu (Bratislavi) pod naslovom "Dictionarium pentaglottum", ističući pri tome pionirsku ulogu Vrančićeva djela i u madžarskoj leksikografiji.

Četvrto izdanje Vrančićeva "Dikcionara" objavio je 1971. godine "Liber", tada izdavačko poduzeće Instituta za znanost o književnosti Filozofskog fakulteta u Zagrebu. To je ujedno bilo i prvo bibliofilsko reprint-izdanje, jer je u svemu bilo vjerno venecijanskom prvotisku iz 1595. godine: čak ni štamparske greške nisu ispravljane, kako bi se što bliže dočarao original.

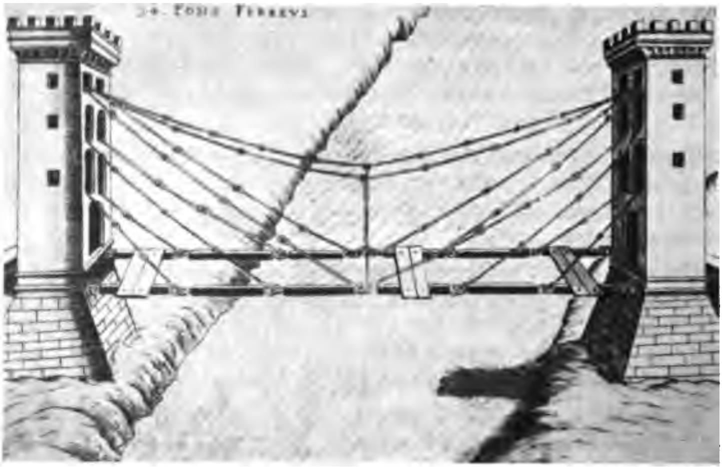
Peto izdanje objavljeno u časopisu "Bridge" (Zagreb 1990) također je pretisak originala, ali u nešto smanjenom formatu.

Šesto izdanje Vrančićeva "Dikcionara" čitalac upravo drži u rukama. Pretisak je, vjeran originalu, poput četvrtog "Liberovog" izdanja iz 1971. godine. Štoviše, izdavač "Novi Liber" gotovo je u svemu slijedio uspješno izdanje starog "Libera": iz starog "Libera" prenijeli smo i tadašnji pogovor prof. dr. Ljudevita Jonkea, te "Hrvatsko-latinski rječnik 1595" što ga je prema originalu Fausta Vrančića postupkom obrata izradio dr. Valentin Putanec. Jonkeov je pogovor mala studija koja kompetentno utvrđuje povijesne i lingvističke vrijednosti Vrančićeva "Dikcionara" kao prvog hrvatskog rječnika i početka hrvatske leksikografije. Putančev rječnik "postupkom obrata" olakšava današnjem čitaocu snalaženje u jezičnoj građi Vrančićeva originala.

Pored "Dikcionara", još jedno djelo Fausta Vrančića pobuđuje interes sve do naših dana: "Machinae novae", prvi put objavljeno također 1595. godine u Veneciji. Reprint toga djela objavljen je u Münchenu 1965. godine. Hrvatski prijevod objavio je Vladimir Muljević pod naslovom "Novi strojevi" u časopisu "Arhitektura" br. 150, Zagreb 1974.

U dvotomnoj "Povijesti egzaktnih znanosti u Hrvata" Žarka Dadića (Sveučilišna naklada Liber, Zagreb 1982) navodi se čak 17 bibliografskih jedinica koje se bave Vrančićem kao inženjerom i fizičarom, i posebno njegovim djelom "Machinae novae". O tom području Vrančićeva rada u nas je najviše pisao prof. dr. Vladimir Muljević.

U "Machinae novae" Vrančić je objavio 49 raznih skica i projekata, koji su za tadašnje vrijeme značili veliko obogaćenje tehničkih oblika, a za kasnija vremena vrijedan poticaj za nove pronalaske. Ističu se Vrančićevi vizionarski projekti visećih mostova i mostova s lukom, koji su obzirom na tehničke mogućnosti mogli biti ostvareni tek 200 godine poslije Vrančića. Zatim, Vrančić ima projekte za 18 vrsti raznih mlinova, kojima anticipira buduće načine boljeg korištenja zračnih i vodenih struja za stvaranje energije (npr. mlin



Vrančićev projekt željeznog mosta

na plimu i oseku mora). Najviše je spominjan Vrančićev projekt padobrana ("letećeg čovjeka"), što ga je sam Vrančić iskušavao skačući s njima s visokih tornjeva i hridina u Italiji i u Madžarskoj.

Faust Vrančić bio je u pravom smislu te riječi svestrani renesansni znanstvenik, mislilac i ujedno čovjek od akcije. Rođen je 1551. godine u Šibeniku u uglednoj patricijskoj obitelji, iz koje potječe i njegov stric kardinal Antun Vrančić, kraljevski namjesnik na ugarskom, a savjetnik na habsburškom dvoru. Faust Vrančić školovao se najprije u Šibeniku, a zatim je studirao filozofiju, matematiku i mehaniku u Padovi i Veneciji. Podulje je boravio i djelovao u Rimu, Beču, Pragu. Na praškom dvoru Rudolfa II (koji je u to vrijeme bio kralj Austrije, Češke, Madžarske i Hrvatske) Vrančić je surađivao sa znamenitim astronomima Tychom Brache i Johannesom Keplerom. Napisao je više knjiga filozofskog i teološkog sadržaja. Poslije smrti svoje supruge prihvatio je svećenički poziv i kraće je vrijeme bio biskup u Madžarskoj. Zatim se opet vratio u Veneciju, da bi se zaredio i do kraja života bavio samo znanstvenim radom. Svoje je "Machinae novae" napisao na pet jezika - latinski, talijanski, španjolski, francuski i njemački.

Umro je 1617. godine u Veneciji, ali je prema vlastitoj želji pokopan na otoku Prviću kraj Šibenika.

Bio je pravi svjetski čovjek svoga vremena, kakve je samo još renesansa mogla dati. Rijetko je stizao navraćati u svoj rodni grad Šibenik, ali kad se jednom pri kraju života latio pisanja jedne povijesne knjige - bila je to knjiga o povijesti Dalmacije.

U Zagrebu, 10. siječnja 1992.

**IZDAVAČ**

## »DIKCIONAR« FAUSTA VRANČIĆA

*Hrvatska leksikografija starijega razdoblja može se pohvaliti priličnim brojem pouzdanih rječnika. Sva tri hrvatska dijalekta (čakavski, štokavski i kajkavski) razmjerno brzo dobivaju svoje rječnike u kojima je rječničko blago protumačeno u prvom redu latinskim jezikom, ali i talijanskim, njemačkim i madžarskim.*

*Vremensko prvenstvo pripada rječniku Šibenčanina Fausta Vrančića, koji je god. 1595. u Veneciji izdao peterojezični rječnik pod nazivom »Dictionarium quinque nobilissimarum Europae linguarum, Latinae, Italicae, Germanicae, Dalmaticae et Ungaricae« (apud Nicolaum Morettum). Knjiga je štampana u malom kvart-formatu i ima 6 predgovornih i 128 rječničkih stranica. Riječi su na svakoj stranici poredane u pet uskih stupaca u kojima se nalaze u prvom stupcu latinske, u drugom talijanske, u trećem njemačke, u četvrtom »dalmatinske« i u petom stupcu madžarske riječi. Sve su te riječi, a ima ih preko 5000, prikazane samo u nominativnim i infinitivnim oblicima u promjenljivih riječi, a u nepromjenljivih također su bez ikakve potanje oznake. To su dakako samo najpotrebnije i najobičnije riječi iz stvarnoga života kakve se pojavljuju u svakidašnjoj razgovornoj upotrebi. Potkraj 16. stoljeća takav je rječnik mogao sastaviti samo čovjek koji je poznavao sve te jezike, a takav je upravo bio Faust Vrančić koji je dulje vremena proboravio ne samo u Hrvatskoj nego i u Italiji, u Madžarskoj, u Austriji, a sam je imao klasičnu naobrazbu. Bio je visok crkveni dostojanstvenik, a školovao se u Beču, Veneciji i Rimu s osobitim obzirom na prirodne nauke.*

*Faust Vrančić naziva hrvatski čakavski dijalekt dalmatinskim jezikom, jer je čakavski dijalekt tada bio književni jezik i jer se čakavski govorilo i govori uz dalmatinsku obalu i po svim dalmatinskim otocima osim Mljeta, dakako uz njegovo prostranstvo i po Hrvatskom primorju i po Istri. Dalmatinsko ime je staro i ugledno, pa ga je Vrančić upotrijebio za naziv jezika u svojem »Dikcionaru« s osobitim upozorenjem da je Dalmacija u starije doba bila mnogo veća i da se takav isti jezik govori ne samo u toj smanjenoj Dalmaciji nego i u ostaloj Hrvatskoj, u Slavoniji, u Bosni, u Srbiji i u Bugarskoj. Ipak po njegovu je mišljenju dalmatinski govor najljepši među svim govorima tih pokrajina, a za takvu je njegovu ocjenu bilo odlučno što je on kao Šibenčanin i Dalmatinac poznavao baš taj dalmatinski dijalekt i što mu je on bio najbliži i najmiliji. Pri tom je dakako igrao znatnu ulogu i lokalni pa-*

*triotizam. Zabilježeno je da je prije smrti izrazio želju da mu u mrtvački lijes stave rukopis njegove Povijesti Dalmacije.*

*Nije potrebno osobito isticati da je njegova lingvistička ocjena jezika velike Dalmacije nestvarna i nenaučna. Na spomenutom području nije ni tada postojala jezična jedinstvenost; bugarski je npr. poseban jezik, a i dijalekata ima više. Svima je tim dijalektima i jezicima zajedničko to što pripadaju u južnoslavensku jezičnu skupinu.*

*Prvih osam stranica Vrančićeva »Dikcionara« posvećeno je predgovorima, pa nisu posebno ni obilježene brojkama. Brojenje stranica počinje onda kad počinje sam rječnički tekst. Nakon naslovne stranice dolazi posveta »reverendo viro D. Alfonso Carrillio«. Taj Alfonsus Carrillius, zapravo Carrillio, bio je isusovac i tada provincijal austrijske provincije isusovaca. Rođen je g. 1556. u Alkali u Španjolskoj, a umro je 1628. u Rimu. Kao što piše Antun Mažuranić u »Kratkom pregledu povjestnice Gimnazije Zagrebačke«, štampanom u izvještaju gimnazije g. 1852, Carrillius je kao provincijal poslao g. 1606. u Hrvatsku dva isusovca da u Zagrebu osnuju gimnaziju. U toj posveti Faust Vrančić veli da je »prije mnogo godina, ali za malo dana« napisao svoj rječnik, i posvećuje ga sada onomu koji je izrazio želju da se rječnik štampa.*

*U drugom predgovornom članku Faust Vrančić se obraća čitaocu (»Authtor benigno lectori salutem«) i kaže da je isprva namjeravao u rječnik uvrstiti samo slavenski i madžarski jezik jer su ostali jezici dosta poznati i uređeni. Ali ipak je dodao i latinski i talijanski i njemački da ugodi mnogima, a to mu je bilo toliko lakše jer mu za njihovu građu nije trebalo tuđeg izvora. Za izgovor grafije njemačkoga, hrvatskoga i madžarskog jezika daje u tom predgovoru nekoliko potanjih uputa. A što je kao predstavnika slavenskih jezika odabrao »dalmatinski jezik«, to je zato što je on među njima najčistiji, kao npr. toskanski u talijanskom. Osim velikog prostranstva slavenskih jezika Vrančić spominje i sv. Jeronima i sv. Ćirila koji su za Slavene složili posebna pisma. Ćirilovim pismom, pod kojim Vrančić misli ćirilicu, služe se sada ne samo Slaveni grčkoistočne vjeroispovijesti na Balkanu nego i Rusi i Vlasi.*

*Treći je članak zapravo pohvalna pjesma iz koje saznajemo da je autor »Dikcionara» Faust Vrančić (Faustus Verantius), jer se to na naslovnoj strani ne spominje. Na naslovnoj strani nalazi se samo naziv rječnika, popis jezika koji su obrađeni, štampar i mjesto i godina štampanja. Pri tom se baš pri dalmatinskom nazivu potkrala štamparska pogreška, pa je odštampano »Dalmatiae« umjesto »Dalmaticae«. U spomenutoj pohvalnoj pjesmi (»In Dictionarium quinque linguarum«) poziva se čitalac neka slavi čovjeka koji je sastavio taj rječnik pet jezika. Sada nije potrebno putovati u tuđe zemlje da se uče ti jezici, jer ih eto »nobilis et praeclarus vir Faustus Verantius« pruža u svojem rječniku.*

Nakon tih predgovora dolazi tekst rječnika od 1. do 117. stranice. Od 118. do 122. stranice dolazi popis »dalmatinskih riječi koje su Madžari usvojili«, a od str. 123. do 128. najglavnije kršćanske molitve i deset zapovijedi Božjih u pet jezika.

Za latinski, talijanski i njemački jezik Vrančić je imao u svoje vrijeme dosta izvora, ali za hrvatski i madžarski jezik morao je navoditi riječi na temelju svojeg poznavanja tih dvaju jezika. Madžarski učenjak Melich izražava se g. 1906. o madžarskoj građi Vrančićeva »Dikcionara« ovako pohvalno: »Vrančićevo je djelo u svakom pogledu samostalna, izvorna radnja, i u tome stoji dika madžarske i hrvatske povijesti jezika.«

Hrvatske riječi navodi Vrančić prema svojem čakavskom dijalektu, ali se u njima osjeća i laka štokavska primjesa, kako je istakao zaslužni proučavatelj toga rječnika Vladoje Dukat u raspravi »Rječnik Fausta Vrančića«, koju je objavio u 231. Radu Jugoslavenske akademije znanosti i umjetnosti g. 1925. Oslanjajući se na svoje pamćenje, a s obzirom na to što je u domovini boravio razmjerno malo, Faust Vrančić bio je kadšto prisiljen latinsku riječ ili opisati ili stvoriti novu riječ, npr. s. v. linteus, plumbeus, naufragium, advocatus, desperatio i dr. Tako možemo protumačiti i to što se na nekim mjestima i ne nalazi zapisana hrvatska riječ, jer ga je očito izdalo njegovo znanje i slaba filološka sprema. Neke su riječi vjerojatno ispale iz štamparskog sloga zbog nesavršene tehnike štampanja. Vladoje Dukat se domišlja da je zbog neznanja izostalo 39 hrvatskih riječi, a očito je ispala iz sloga riječ »I« pod latinskom natuknicom »Tum«, čemu odgovara njemačka riječ »Und«, talijanska »Et« i madžarska »Ees«.

Zanimljivo je što sam Vrančić govori o svojem poznavanju hrvatskoga jezika u predgovoru »Života nikoliko divic«, svoje knjige koja je izašla jedanaest godina poslije »Dikcionara«: »Vele mi jest mučno bilo ovo malo pisati, jedno da sam malim ditetom budući, kako znati morete, iz naše zemlje izveden, i nisam potle vele drugoval sa ljudi našega jazika; drugo da ovi naš jazik, kojim se sada u našoj zemlji govori, kruto jest s italijanskim smućen, toliko da trudno i ne dobro nahođah cela naša slova«.

Grafija Vrančićeva »Dikcionara« bolja je od grafije drugih dalmatinskih pisaca koji su se u velikoj mjeri povodili za talijanskom grafijom. Vrančić stvara za hrvatski jezik svojega vremena jednostavniju grafiju, a može se reći i bolju. Za hrvatsko č piše on cs, za ć piše ch, za ž piše x, za š piše s, za lj piše ly, za nj piše ny, za đ piše gy, dakako s nekim odstupanjima. U tome je vidljiv utjecaj madžarske grafije. Duge samoglasnike obilježuje dupliranjem: rood, luuk, paas. Pravopis mu je etimološki (odpeljati, razčiniti), ali kad se ne osjeća odmah korijen, tada je i fonetski (općina, ritkost). U prvoj hrvatskoj rječničkoj knjizi ne može se, naravno, očekivati potpuna dosljednost. Ono što je u svojim nastojanjima postigao, to se može obilježiti kao visok stupanj sistematičnosti.

*Vrančić je u predgovoru rekao da je svoj rječnik izradio »prije mnogo godina, ali za malo dana«. Madžarski istraživač Janos Melich misli da ono »prije mnogo godina« znači »prije godine 1586«, tj. još za života Stjepana IV Báthoryja, koji je umro 1586. Ako je to istina, tada je Vrančićev »Dikcionar« u rukopisu za deset godina stariji od štampanog rječnika. Tada bismo mogli reći da je prvi hrvatski rječnik napisan oko 1585. a štampan 1595. A ona izjava da je rječnik izrađen »za malo dana« treba da se shvati kao izvjesna samohvala, jer je svakomu koji poznaje leksikografski rad dobro poznato da se takav »Dikcionar« ne može sastaviti »za malo dana«.*

*Bilo bi zanimljivo potanko proučiti i hrvatski jezični materijal s obzirom na mjesto i vrijeme u kojem je nastao. Ali to može biti predmet posebne rasprave, što će svakako olakšati abecedni popis hrvatskih riječi »Dikcionara« što ga je izradio dr Valentin Putanec za ovo izdanje.*

*Vrančićev »Dikcionar« ima nekoliko velikih prednosti. To je u prvom redu prvi hrvatski i jugoslavenski rječnik uopće, ali i prvi oveći rječnik madžarskog jezika. Po svojoj peterojezičnoj kompoziciji Vrančićev je rječnik, nadalje, predstavio evropskoj stručnoj i znanstvenoj javnosti rječničko blago hrvatskoga jezika koji ondje prije toga nije bio leksikografski poznat. Stoga je taj rječnik dugo vremena vršio korisnu funkciju, njime su se često služili i poznatiji leksikografi, a poslužio je g. 1605. kao pobuda i stvarni sadržaj i praškom Lodereckerovu rječniku koji je na sličan način obradio sedam jezika (još češki i poljski). Praški benediktinac Petar Lodereckeг preuzeo je, očito s dopuštenjem Vrančićevim, sav rječnički materijal Vrančićev tako da je to zapravo drugo, poljskim i češkim riječima dopunjeno izdanje Vrančićeva »Dikcionara«. Lodereckerov »Dictionarium septem diversarum linguarum, videlicet Latinè, Italicè, Dalmaticè, Bohemicè, Polonicè, Germanicè et Ungaricè« donosi neke popravke u Vrančićevu materijalu, ima i predgovor koji piše »Faust Vrančić Šibenčanin« na hrvatskom jeziku, tako da je to već druga i ugledna prilika za upoznavanje hrvatskog rječničkog blaga u velikom svijetu prije pojave velikih hrvatskih rječnika u drugoj polovici 17. stoljeća. Napominjem zanimljivost da taj Lodereckerov i Vrančićev rječnik tumači u rječničkom materijalu riječi »Dalmata, Dalmatia, Dalmatice« doslovno ovako: »Harvat, Harvatska zemlja, harvatski«, što nam dakle i s ove strane, a ne samo znanstvene, daje potpuno pravo da Vrančićev rječnik nazivamo hrvatskim, a samo uvjetno dalmatinskim.*

*Nadalje, Vrančićev »Dikcionar« doživio je zbog važnosti koju ima za Madžare novo izdanje čak u 19. stoljeću. Izdao ga je godine 1834. Josip Török (Thewrewk) u tadašnjem Požunu (Bratislavi) pod nazivom »Dictionarium pentaglottum«. Prema tome sadašnje reprint-izdanje zapravo je četvrto izdanje Vrančićeva »Dikcionara«.*

*Ima još jedna vrijednost koju treba posebno istaknuti kad je riječ o leksikografskom djelu, a ta je u tome što Vrančićev »Dikcionar« na posljednjih šest strana donosi i tekstove u pet jezika, a za nas je najzanimljiviji tekst*

*u hrvatskom jeziku. To je potpuni tekst Deset zapovijedi Božjih, Vjerovanja, Očenaša i Zdrave Marije. Prema tome imamo u njemu i obrazac jezika u živom govoru.*

*Među Vrančićeve prednosti i zasluge ide i ta što je on objavio svoj »Dikcionar« više od pola stoljeća prije drugog po redu hrvatskog rječnika, koji je priredio i izdao u Ankoni g. 1651. Jakov Mikalja pod nazivom »Blago jezika slovinskoga«. Zapravo 56 godina prije.*

*Na kraju treba nešto reći i o životu i djelatnosti ovog zaslužnog Šibenčanina. Faust Vrančić potječe iz ugledne šibenske patricijske obitelji koja je bila u rodbinskim vezama s Berislavićima. Njegov stric Antun (1504—1573) bio je biskup u Pečuhu, nadbiskup u Ostrogonu, savjetnik Ivana Zapolje i Ferdinanda Prvog, kraljevski namjesnik, a od 1573. i kardinal. Faust Vrančić se rodio 1551. u Šibeniku, polazio je visoke škole u Beču, Veneciji i Rimu. Pisao je o strojevima, o Slavenima i Sarmatima, o povijesti Dalmacije i održao posmrtni govor na grobu strica Antuna. Kad mu je g. 1600. umrla supruga, otišao je u svećenike i postao čanadski biskup. Sukobljavao se i polemizirao s protestantima. Boravio je i u Pragu na carskom dvoru. Otišao je u Rim da se prijavi među barnabite, no nije bio zadovoljan u Rimu, navodno zbog klime, pa je odlučio da se vrati u Madžarsku, ali je na putu naglo umro u Veneciji g. 1617. Na hrvatskom je u Rimu g. 1606. štampao svoje djelo »Život nikoliko izabranih divic« i posvetio ga šibenskim redovnicama. Pisao je u toj knjizi i o pravopisu. Ali najveće je zasluge stekao »Rječnikom pet najuglednijih evropskih jezika« g. 1595. u Veneciji, koji se sada ponovno predaje u ruke našoj javnosti. Prirodoznanstvenjaci ističu veliko znanstveno značenje njegova djela »Machinae novae« (1595), kojim je anticipirao niz novijih tehničkih izuma.*

*U Zagrebu, 14. studenoga 1970.*

*Ljudevit Jonke*

FAUST VRANČIĆ

# HRVATSKO - LATINSKI RJEČNIK

## 1595

Postupkom obrata izradio
i pogovor napisao

VALENTIN PUTANEC

2. izdanje

1992

## A

ako *an* / *num* / *utrum* / *si* / nego ~ *nisi* / ~ koji *ullus* [v. iako]
ali *at* / *atqui* / *attamen* / *aut* / *autem* / *seu* / *sive* / *vè* / *vel*
a[j]er *aër*
[amen IC 126, 127, 128]

## B

baba *anus* / *obstetrix* [U] [v. šababa]
bačva *cuppa* / *dolium*
badati *ciere* / *fodicare* / *pungere* / *stimulare*
bahat *strepitus*
bahati *strepere*
bak *taurus*
ban *praeses*
barbir *tonsor*
bašćenik *haeres*
bašćina *fundus* / *haereditas* / *patrimonium*
bat *clava*[U]
[baviti, v. odbaviti]
baz *sambucus* [U]
bdeći vigil / vigilans
bditi *vigilare*
bedra *ilia*
[besida U]
besiditi *narrare* [U]
beštija *bellua* / *bestia*
[beteg U betgəh!]
betežan *aeger*
bez *absque* / *sine* / ~ pristanka *iugis* / ~ pameti *insanus* = *socors* / ~ srama *petulans* / ~ pameti *vecors* / ~ razbora *temere* [v. dil]
bezakonan *iniuriosus*
bezakonje *iniuria*
bič *flagellum* / *scutica* / bičem biti *flagellare*
bičva *caliga*
[biće v. bitje]
bida *miseria*
bidan *miser*
[big, v. odbiga, ubigati, bižati]
bijen *pulsus*
bijenje *verberatio*
bil *albus* [v. bilokast, pribil, pribilstvo]
bilig *cauterium* / *signum* / *stigma* [U] [v. obiližje]
bilina *albedo*
biliti *albare* / ~ se *albere* / ~ se *candere*
bilokast *caesius*
bilj *cento* / *cilitium* / *lodix*
[bir U]
[birati, v. izbirati, brati]
bis *rabies*
bisan *rabidus* / *rabiosus* / *truculentus* [v. bisnovati]
biser *margarita*
biskup *episcopus*
biskupl[j]i, ~ klobuk *infula*
bisnovati *rabiare*
bistar *limpidus*
biti[1] *existere* / *fieri* / ovde ~ *adesse* [iza *adrepere* ] / nemoćnu ~ *aegrotare* / suhu ~ *arere* / teplu ~ *calere* / dužnu ~ *debere* / razlučnu ~ *differre* / lačnu ~ *esurire* / studenu ~ *frigere* / nemoćnu ~ *infirmari* / trudnu ~ *lassere* / sakrivenu ~ *latere* / mokru ~ *madere* / pljisnivu ~ *mucere* / drag ~ *placere* / bolji ~ *praestare* / viši ~ *prominere* / prodan ~ *venire* / zdravu ~ *valere* / *izbijenu* ~ *vapulare* / da bi *utinam* / koji bi začet IC 125 / budi *esto* / zdrav budi *ave* = *salve* / budi IC 128 / jest IC 128 / sve što njegovo jest IC 124 /

jesam IC 123 / jesi IC 127 / slobodno jest *licet* / očito jest *liquet* / jesam *sum* [v. budi, zabiti]
biti[2] *batuere* / *caedere* / *pulsare* / *verberare* / boj ~ *confligere* / bičem ~ *flagellare* / kamenjem ~ *lapidare* / ~ se *dimicare* / ~ se *pugnare* / ~ se *praeliari* / [*v. bijen, bijenje, izbijen, razbiti, izbiti, odbiti se*]
bitje *essentia* / *qualitas* / *status* / *substantia*
bivol *bubalus*
bližanje *fuga*
bižati *fugere*
bižeći *fugax*
blag *liberalis* / *munificus*
blagdan *feriae*
blago *divitiae* / *gaza* / *opes* / *thesaurus*
blagodarnost *largitas*
blagodarstvo *liberalitas*
blagosloviti *benedicere*
[blagoslovljen 2× IC 128]
blagost *munificentia*
blagovati *comedere*
blagovit *opulentus*
blatan *coenosus* / *limosus* / *lutosus* / *palustris*
blatiti *lutare*
blato *coenum* / *lutum* / *palus*
blazina *pulvinar*
blažen *beatus* / ~ a učiniti *beare*
blaženstvo *beatitudo*
blid *luridus* / *pallidus* [v. oblidititi]
blitva *beta* / *blitum*
bliz, iz bliza *cominus*
blizu *prope*
[bližati se v. približati se]
bližnji *propinquus* / *proximus* [IC 124]
blud *menda*
bludan *lascivus*
[bludica, v. bludnica]
bluditi *luxuriari* [iza *libidinosus* ] [*v. zabluditi*]
blud[ni]ca *meretrix*
bludnost *lascivia*
bljuvati *vomere*
Bneci [Bnetczi!] *Venetiae*
[-bo, v. jerebo]
bob *faba* [U]
bodež *pugio*
bog *deus* / *numen* / [bog IC 125, 123, bozi IC 123, boga tvojega IC 123]
bogastvo *divitiae* [v. bogatstvo]
bogat *dives* / *locuples* / *opulentus* [v. obogatiti]
bogatiti *ditare* [v. obogatiti]
bogatstvo *opulentia* [v. bogastvo]
boj *bellum* / *certamen* / *dimicatio* / *duellum* / *praelium* / *pugna* ~ biti *confligere*
bojati se *metuere* / *pavere* / *timere* / *vereri*
bok *lumbus* / *latus*
bol *dolor*
boliti se *dolere*
[bolta v. *bulta*]
bolje *satius*
bolji *melior* / *potior* / ~ biti *praestare* [v. najbolji]
bor *larix*
boriti se *luctari*
bosonog *nudipes*
bosti *pungere*
božan *divinus*
božanstvo *pietas* / *religio* [v. božastvo]
božastven *religiosus*
božastvo *divinitas* [v. nebožastvo]
[božji IC 123]
[brad, v. grad]
brada *barba* / *mentum* [v. golobrad]
bradat *barbatus*
brak *matrimonium*
brana *defensio* / *munimentum* / *patrocinium* / *praesidium* / *propugnaculum* / *tutamen*
branitelj *defensor* / *patronus* / *tutor*

braniti *defendere / munire / prohibere / propugnare / tueri / tutari* [v. zabraniti]
brašno *cibaria / esca / viaticum*
brat *frater* [U] [v. pobratim]
brati *colligere* [v. izabran, izabrati, odabrati]
bratići *patruelis* [treba singular *bratić!*]
bravar *upilio*
brazgotina *cicatrix*
brboriti *balbutire*
brdo *clivus / collis* [U]
brdovit *montuosus* [v. uzbrdovit]
bridak *acer / acutus* [v. britkost]
briga *anxietas / cura / molestia*
brime *fascis / onus / sarcina / talentum*
brist *fagus*
briti *radere* [U]
britkost *asperitas*
britva *novacula* [U]
brižan *anxius*
[brlog U]
brod[1] *navis / navigium* / broda razbijenje *naufragium*
brod[2] *vadum*
brodar *nauta / portitor*
brodarina *naulum / portorium*
broditi se *navigare*
broj *numerus / computus*
brojenje *recensus*
brojiti *computare / numerare / recensere / supputare / computare*
brštran *hedera* [U]
brus *cos*
brz *celer / citus / ocyor / pernix / praepes / velox* [v. brž, brže]
brziti *festinare / properare* / ~ se *accelerare*
brzo *festinanter / propediem / cito*
brž [barx *forsan*]
brže, ča ~ *quamprimum*
bubanj *bombus / tympanum* [tijpanum, iza *tuus!*]
bučiti *fremere / tumultuare*
budi, ~ da *quamvis* [v. biti[1]]
buha *pulex* [U]
buka *fremitus / murmur / tumultus*
buklija *lagena*
bulta *camera / fornix / testudo*
buš *buxus*

## C

cakoliti *garrire*
cedula *scheda*
celivati *suaviare* [v. celovati]
celov *basium / osculum / suavium*
celovati *osculari* [v. celivati]
cesar *imperator*
cica *mamilla* [v. cice]
cicati *lactere*
cice *ubera* [U] [v. cica]
cidilo *colum*
cidíti *colare* / ~ se *manare*
cil *integer*
cilina *integritas*
cilj *meta / scopus* [U]
cina *aestimatio / pretium*
ciniti *aestimare*
cipal *mugil*
cipati *findere*
civ *calamus / canna / tubus* [U]
[ckvrniti v. skvrniti, ockvrniti]
cokula *crepida*
[crika v. crikva]
crikva *aedes / delubrum / ecclesia / fanum* [crika!] / *phanum / templum* [IC 126]
crikvica *saccellum*
cripati *haurire*
cukar *saccharum*
cvasti *florere / vernare*
cvaten *floridus*
cvit [*czvijtk* = cvitak ?] *flos* / ~ od muke *simila*]
cvitak, v. *cvit*

# Č

**ča** *quid* / ~ brže *quamprimum* [v. zač, što]
čabar *cadus* [U]
čaplja *ciconia*
čara *fascinum* / *magia* / *veneficium*
čarati *fascinare*
čarovnica *saga*
čarovnik *magus* / *praestigiator* [csatovnik!] / *veneficus*
čas *momentum* / on ~ *subito*
čast *officium*
čaša *calix* / *crater*
[čatovnik v. čarovnik]
čatra *ratis*
čaval *clavus*
čekati *expectare* / *apperiri* / *perseverare* / *praestolari* [v. počekanje, počekati]
čelo *frons*
čeljad *familia* [U]
čeljust *faux* / *rictus* [v. čeljusti]
čeljusti *bucca*
čemer *nausea* [U]
čemu *utquid*
[čep U]
čerga *tugurium*
čerljen, luk ~i *caepe* [v. črljen]
česalo *scalprum* / *strigiles*
česanje *fricatio* / *scalptura*
česati *fricare* / *pectere* / *scalpere*
česni, luk ~ *allium*
čest[1] *creber* / *frequens*
čest[2] [csesteszt!] *fors*
čestit *celebris* / *forter*
čestiti[1] *celebrare*
čestiti[2] *frequentare*
često *frequenter* / *identidem* / *saepe*
čestoća *frequentia*
česvina *ilex*
češalj *pecten*
češljati *comere* [iza *comm-*]
[četa U]
četerigodišće *quadriennium*
četiri *quatuor*
četiristo *quadringenti*
četrdeseti *quadragesimus*
četrnadeste *quatuordecim*
četverokolje *quadriga*
četverokrajni *quadratus*
četveronog *quadrupes*
četverostruk *quadruplex*
četvrtak [U]
četvrti *quartus* / ~ dil *quadrans* [IC 124]
četvrtoč *quartum*
činiti *agere* / *conficere* / *facere* / *fingere* / *formare* / *liceri* / stražu ~ *excubare* / posvetilišće ~ *immolare* / uzlji ~ *nodare* / ~ se *simulare* / večer se čini *advesperascit* [U] [v. ponačiniti]
činjenje, dobro ~ *beneficium*
čirjak *pustula* / *ulcus*
čist *castus* / *mundus* / *purus* / *pudicus* / *putus* / *syncerus* [v. nečist, nečistovati]
čistiti *mundare* / *purgare*
[čisto U]
čistoća *castitas* / *mundicies* [v. nečistoća]
čitovat *columis* / *incolumis* / *sospes* / *validus* / *vegetus*
čižma *cothurnus* [U]
članci *artus*
človičan *humanus*
človičastvo *humanitas*
človik *homo*
črčak *cicada* / *gryllus* [U]
črev *calceus* [sinonim za singular *postol*]
[črida U]
črip *fragmentum* / *testa* [U]
črišnja *cerasus* [U]
čriva *exta* / *intestina*
črljen *ruber* / *rubicundus* [v. *čerljen*]
črljeniti se *rubere*
črn *ater* / *atratus* / *furuus* / *niger* / *pullus*
črnilo *atramentum*
črniti *nigrare* / ~ se *nigrere*

črnost *nigredo*
črv *vermis*
črviti *inficere / tingere*
črvljenje *tinctura*
črvotočina *caries*
čuditi se *admirati / mirari* [U]
čudnovat *admirabilis / mirificus / mirabilis / mirus*
čudnovato *admirabiliter / mirabiliter*
čudo *miraculum / monstrum / ostentum / prodigium* [U]
čudovanje *admiratio*
čuvati *custodire*
čuvenje *auditus*
čvrlj *sturnus*

## Ć

[ća U "attya"]

## D

da *ast / quod / sed / sedenim / tamen / ut / vero / verum* / malo ~ ne *ferme* / budi ~ *quamvis* / kako ~ *quasi* / ~ - ako-ne *sin* / ~ bi *utinam* / malo ~ ne [v. malo] [IC 123, 127]
dabar *castor / fiber*
[dabi v. da]
daća *tributum*
dakle *ergo*
dalek *longinquus* [v. izdaleka]
daleko *procul*
dalje *ultra*
dalječina *longinquitas*
dan *dies* / ~ od rođenja *natalis* [natatis!] / drugi ~ *postridie* / niki ~ *nuper* / dva dni *biduum* / svaki ~ *quotidie* [v. udne, tajdan, svagdanji] [IC 123, 125]
danas *hodie* [IC 127]
današnji *hodiernus*
dani [treba *danji!*] *diurnus* [v. danji]
danica *lucifer*
[danji v. svagdanji, v. dani]
dar[1] *munus / strena* [*donum* nema u registru]
dar[2] *saltem*
darda *telum / venabulum*
darovati *dicare / munerare / remunerare* [*donare* nema u registru]
daska *asser / tabula* [U]
daščica *tabella*
dati *dare / praebere / praestare / tribuere* / krivinu ~ *culpare* / naprid ~ *praesentare* / ~ obilno *largiri* / ~ razumiti *persuadere* [v. izdati, pridati] [IC 127]
davati, ~ srce *animare* [v. podavati]
[daviti, v. zadaviti]
davni *diutinus / priscus* [v. odavna]
davno *diu / dudum / olim / pridem*
dažj *piuvia* / [možda dažji] *imber*
dažjati *pluere* [iza *pluma, plumbare*]
[dažji v. dažj]
dažljiv *pluvialis*
debel *crassus*
derati *lacerare*
desan *dexter* [v. desna]
deset *decem* [v. jedanadeste, dvanadeste, petnadeste, šestnadeste, šezdeset] [IC 12d]
desetine *decimae*
[desna[1] IC 125]
desna[2] *gingiva / mandibula / maxilla*
[desni v. desan]
desnica *dextera*
devedesetkrat *nonagies*
devet *novem*
[deveti IC 124]
devetnadeste *undeviginti*
devetsto *noningenti*
dica *liberi / proles*
[dičiti se U]
did *avus* [v. pradid, šadid]
didina *patrimonium*

didov *avitus* [piše *didovo,* treba *didov,* možda je bilo *didovv*]
dihanje *anhelitus*
dihati *anhelare* / *spirare*
dijamant *adamas*
dika *gloria* / *laus* [U]
dil *pars* / *portio* / četvrti ~ *quadrans* / od dila *particeps* / ~ jimati *participare* / bez dila *expers* / dilom *partim*
dilak *particula*
dilati *dolare* [v. drivodilja]
dilitelj *divisor*
diliti *dispensare* / *partiri* / ~ se *proficisci*
dilnik *parciarius* [iza *parsim-*]
dilo *actus* / *negotium* / *opus* [U]
[dilom v. dil]
dilovnica *officina*
dilovnik *actor*
diljenje *partitio*
dim[1] *fumus*
[dim[2] v. diti[2]]
dimiti *fumigare* / ~se *fumare*
dimnja [dimnjak?] *infumibulum*
dinja *pepo* [U]
dite *puer*
[diti[1] v. ljubodistvo]
diti[2], dim *inquam*
ditić *infans* / *puellus* / *pusio*
ditinstvo *infantia* / *pueritia*
diva *virgo*
divica *virgo* [IC 125]
divičica *pupa*
divji *agrestis* / *brutus* / *ferus* / divja loza *labrusca* / ~ golub *palumbis* / divja maslina *oleaster* / ~ osal *onager* / divja koza *caprea* / divja smokva *capriscus* / ~ prasac *aper*
divstvo *virginitas*
diža *mulctrum* / *scaphium* [U]
dlaka *pilus*
dlan *palma* / *vola*
dlito *caelum*

dno *fundum* / ~ od plavi *carina*
do *adusque* / *tenus* / *usque*
doba *aetas*
dobar *bonus* / *probus* / dobro činjenje *beneficium* / dobro srićan *prosper* / dobre pameti *ingeniosus* [v. bolji, dobro - volja]
dobit *victus* [v. dobiti]
dobitak *lucrum* / *quaestus* / *victoria*
dobiti *lucrari* / *impetrare* / *meritare* / *obtinere* / *potiri* / *vincere* / opeta ~ *recuperare* [v. dobit]
[dobro[1] v. dobrovoljan]
dobro[2] *bene* / *rite* / ~ srićan *prosper*
dobročinstvo *beneficientia*
dobročinjenje *beneficium*
dobrostiv *benignus* / *comis* / *mitis* / *pius*
dobrota *bonitas*
dobrovnost *benignitas*
dobrovolja *benevolentia*
dobrovoljan *benevolus*
dobrovoljno *sponte*
dodavati *porrigere*
dohodak *vectigal*
dojiti [dojit!] *lactare*
dojka *nutrix* / *ubera* [U]
dojti *appellere* / *venire*
dokle *dum* / *quatenus* / *quoad* / *quousque*
dokole *donec*
dokonati *diffinire* / *terminare*
doletiti *advolare*
doli *deorsum* / *infra* / ~ postaviti *deponere* / ~ skočiti *desilire* / rinuti ~ *praecipitare* / visiti ~ *dependere*
doliman *tunica*
dolnji *inferus*
[doljni v. najdoljni]
dom *domicilium*
domaći *domesticus* / *familiaris* / *vernaculus*
domala *paulisper* / *parumper*
donesti, opeta ~ *referre* / ~ na sridu *proferre*

dopeljati *adducere*
doplaziti *adrepere*
doplivati *adnare*
dopustiti *admittere / permittere / sinere*
dopušćenje *facultas / permissio*
dosadljiv *importunus*
dosadnjivat *infestare*
doseći *pertingere*
dosele *adhuc*
dospitak *definitio / finis*
dospiti *consummare / definire / desinere / finire*
dostati *perstare* / ne ~ *deficere* [v. nedostanje]
dostegnjače *tibialia*
dosti *satis*
dostignuti *assequi*
dostojan *dignus / meritus* / hvale ~ *laudabilis*
dostojanije *meritum*
dostojati, dostojim *mereor*
dostojno *decenter / merito*
došastje *adventus*
dotaknuti *attingere*
doteći *acquirere / potiri*
dotle *eatenus / tandiu / tantisper*
dovude *hactenus*
dozivati *advocare*
drabant *satelles*
drača *sentis / spina*
dračljiv *sentus*
drag *carus* / ~ biti *placere* / dragi kamen *gemma*
draga *vallis*
[drago U]
dragoća *penuria*
dragost *caritas*
draženje *irritamen*
dražiti *lacessere / instigare / irritare*
dreseliti se *lugere*
drhat *tremor*
drhćući *tremulus*
drhtati *tremere / trepidare*
drivo *lignum*
driven *ligneus*
drivodilja *abietarius / carpentarius*
drkmar *harpago*
drobno *minutim*
dronj *turdus*
drop *faex*
drug *comes / socius / sodalis*
drugi *alter / secundus* / ~ dan *postridie* [v. poldrugi] [IC 123]
društvo *sodalitas*
družba *contuberinum*
držan *obnoxius*
držati *tenere* [v. uzdržati]
država *ditio / provincia / regio*
dub *quercus*
[duben v. dupsti]
dubok *profundus*
dubov *quercus*
dug[1] *longus / prolixus* / duga vika *perennis* [/] [*v. podugovat, dugoživ*]
dug[2] *debitum* [IC 127] [v. zadužen]
duga *iris* [U]
dugovanje *actio / commertium*
dugovit *longanimis*
dugoživ *longaevus*
duh *spiritus* [IC 125, 126]
Dunaj *Ister*
dupin *delphin*[*us*]
dupsti *cavare / forare* / duben *foratus*
duša *anima / animus* [v. veledušni]
dužan, dužnu biti *debere*
dužina *longitudo*
dužnik *debitor* [IC 127]
dva *duo* / ~ dni *biduum* / ~ godišća *biennium*
dvadeset *viceni* [nema u registru *viginti*/]
dvadeseti *vigesimus*
dvanjke *mantica*
dvignuti *tollere* [v. podvignuti, zdvignuti]
dvoj *binus*
dvojako *bifariam*
dvojci *gemellus* [treba *gemelli*/]

dvojiti *geminare*
dvor *aula* / *cavaedium* / *curia* / kraljev ~ *regia* [v. dvori] [U]
dvori *praedium* / *villa* [v. dvor]
dvornik *villicus*
dvostruk *duplex* / *geminus*

## E

[egipatski IC 123, krivo -ačkee]
evo *ecce*

## F

fárba *color* / *pigmentum*
farbati *colorare* / *imbuere*
fažan *phasianus*
fraska *ruga*
fraskati *rugare*
fratar *monachus*

## G

gaće *subligaculum* [U]
gaj *lucus* / *nemus*
galija *triremis*
gatavac *hariolus*
[gavran v. gravran]
[gaziti v. prigaziti] [U]
gibati *plicare*
ginuti *periclitari*
glad *fames*
gladak *glaber* / *laevis* / *lenis* / glatka učiniti *glabrare* / glatko učiniti *laevigare*
gladiti *mulcere*
gladovati *famere*
[glagolje U]
glas *fama* / *rumor* / *sonus* / *vox* / mal ~ *vocula* / [zca . . .!] zla glasa *infamis* [v. skladnoglasje, zloglašenje]
[glasiti v. razglasiti]
glasovit *sonorus* / *vocalis* [-ti!]
glatkost *laevitas*
glava *caput* [v. podglavnica]
glavan *capito*
glavat *capitatus*
glavni *primarius* / ~ pop *antistes* / ~ neprijatelj *perduelis*
glavnja *titio* / *tortis*
gledati *intueri* / *respicere* [v. gljedati]
gliste *lumbrici* [glista U]
gliva *struma* [U]
globa *multa*
globiti *multare* / *punire*
gluh *surdus*
glumac *histrio*
glušac *surdaster*
gljedati *aspicere* / *inspicere* / *speculari* / *spectare* / koji gljeda *spectator* [v. *gledati*]
glježanj *talus*
gnil *tabidus* [v. gnjil]
[gnilad v. gnjilad]
[gniti v. izgniti]
gnoj *fimus* / *pus* / *sanies* / *stercus* [U 2x]
gnojišće *sterquilinium*
gnusiti se *abominari*
gnusota *abominatio*
gnjesti *farcire*
gnjev *furor* [v. gnjiv]
gnjevati se *furere* [v. gnjivati se]
gnjida *lens*
gnjil *fracidus* / *putridus* [v. gnil]
gnjila *argilla* / *limus*
gnjilad *marcor* / *putredo* / *tabes*
gnjilovat argillosus
gnjiti *fracere* / *marcere* / *putrescere* [v. gniti]
gnjiv *indignatio* / [gnji(v) ] *ira*
gnjivati se *indignari* [v. gnjevati se]
gnjizdo *nidus*
gobino *far* [U]
godir, kadi ~ *ubicunque* / kako ~ *quomodocunque* / kako ~

*quoquomodo* / kamo ~ *quoquam* [v. kojigodir]
godišće *annus* / dva godišća *biennium* [v. četerigodišće]
[godišnji v. segagodišnji, jednogodišnji]
gol *nudus*
golem *magnus* / *vastus*
golinja *nuditas*
golobrad *imberbis*
golub *columbus* / *palumbis* [U]
golubinji *columbinus*
goljen *crus*
[goniti v. zgoniti]
gonitka *aenigma*
gora *mons*
gorenje *flagrantia*
gori[1] *supra* [v. uzgora]
gori[2] *peior*
goriti *ardere* / *flagrare*
gornji *superior* / *superus* [v. najgornji]
gorski *montanus*
gorući, ~ ugljen *pruna*
gospodar *herus* / *pater familias* [U]
gospodarica *hera* / *mater familias*
gospodin *dominus* [IC 123, 125, 128]
gospodovati *dominari*
gospodstvo *dominium*
gost *hospes*
gostilnica *caupona* / *diversorium* / *hospitium*
gotov *promptus*
gotoviti *parare*
govedo *pecus*
govor *sermo*
govorčin *advocatus* / *orator*
govorenje *collocutio* / *locutio*
govoriti *fari* / *loqui* / *sermocinari* / zlo ~ *obtrectare* [IC 124]
govorljiv *verbosus*
gozbina *convivium*
grabiti *rapere*
grabljati *occare*
grablje *rastrum* [U]
grabljenje *rapacitas*
grad[1] *arx* [piše braad!] / *castellum* / *castrum* / *civitas* / *oppidum* / *urbs*
grad[2] *grando*
graditi *fabricare* [v. ograditi, zagraditi]
gradski *civilis* / *urbanus* / ~ zidi *moenia*
građanin *civis* / *oppidanus*
grah *pisum* / slani ~ *cicer*
grana *ramus* / *termes*
gravran *corvus*
grba *gibbus* [U]
Grčka zemlja [Gareka!] *Graecia*
grd *deformis* / *diformis* / *obscenus* / *teter* / *turpis*
grdoba *foeditas* / *labes* / *turpitudo*
greb *bustum* / *sepulcrum*
grebeni *cautes* / *salebrae*
grebenit *salebrosus*
greda *trabs* [U]
gredica *tignus*
gresti, gredem *eo*
griblja *sulcus*
gribljati *sulcare*
grih *crimen* / *delictum* / *erratum* / *peccatum* [IC 126]
grijati *focillare*
[gririca v. grizica]
gristi *mandere* / *rodere* [v. ugristi]
grišiti *errare* / *peccare*
griva *iubae*
grizica *blatta* / *tinea* / *tormina*
Grk *Graecus*
grkljan *gurgulio*
grlica *turtur* [U]
grlo *gula* / *guttur*
grlovica *angina*
grljenje *amplexus* / *complexus*
grmiti *tonare*
grohot *cachinus*
grohotati *cachinnari*
grom *tonitru*
[groš U]
grozd *acinus* / *racemus* [U]

grozdje *uva*
groziti *minari*
grub *deformis* / *turpis*
grubo *turpiter*
grubota *deformitas*
gruda *gleba*
grustiti, grusti se *taedet* [v. uzgrušćen]
grušća *taedium*
guba[1] *lepra*
guba[2] *cento* / *lodix*
gubav *leprosus* [U]
[gubiti v. zagubiti]
gudac *citharaedus* / *fidicen*
guliti *vellere*
gumno *area*
gusar *grassator* / *praedator* / *praedo* [U]
gusinica *campe*
guska *anser*
guslar *lyricen*
gusle *cithara* / *lyra*
gust *densus* / *spissus*
gustiti *densare* / *spissare*
gušćerica *lacerta*
guta *podagra*
gutav *podagricus*
[guz v. praznoguz]
gvozd *ferrum*
gvozden *ferreus* / gvozdeno oruđe *ferramentum*

## H

habat *ebulum*
hći *filia*
hajati, ne ~ *contemnare* / ne ~ *negligere* / ne ~ *posthabere* / ne ~ *spernere* / ne ~ se *asperneri* [iza *aspersio!*]
[halmi U] [v. halom]
halom *tumulus* [i madž. *halom*, a U *halmi* = *halom*]
halja *toga* / *vestis*
hambar *granarium*
[har v. neharstvo]
haran *gratus* [v. neharnovit]
[harbat v. hrbat]
harnost *gratitudo*
himba *dolus* / *fraus* / *fallaciae* / *impostura* / *seductio* [*gen*- krivo stavljeno, ide uz *betrieg*, dakle *betriegen*]
himben *dolosus* / *fallax* / *fraudulentus* / *pellax* /*subdolus* / *vafer* / *versutus*
himbenik *impostor*
hinac *fraudator* / *veterator*
hip, on ~ *protinus* / on ~ *simulac*
hit *iactus*
hitar *agilis* / *celer* / *citus* / *ocyor* / *pernix* / *rapidus* / *velox* / *volucer*
hitati *iacere*
hitriti *celerare*
hitro *cito* / *festinanter* / *raptim*
hitrost *agilitas* / *celeritas* / *festinatio* / *pernicitas*
hitrovanje *properatio*
[hitrovati v. hitrovanje]
hiža *casa* / *domicilium* [U] [IC 124]
hlača *caliga*
hlepenje *aviditas*
[hlm v. halmi, halom]
hljib *panis*
[hnopot v. hropot]
hobotnica *polypus* [U]
hod *gressus*
hoditi *ambulare* / *incedere* / hodi simo *adesdum* / naprid ~ *progredi* / naprid ~ *procedere* / naprid ~ *praecedere* [v. prihodišće]
hođenje *ambulatio*
hor *chorus*
hote *ultro*
hoteći *volens*
[hotenje v. nehotenje]
hotiti *velle* / ne ~ *recusare* / ne ~ *renuere* / ne ~ *nolle* / kadi hoć *ubivis* [otkuda priti hoće IC 124 / neć jimati *non habebis* IC 123 / nećeš prijati *non assumens* IC 123]

hotnica *concubina* [-am!] *pellex*
hrabren *strenuus*
hramati *claudicare*
hrana *aliementum / alimonia / educatio / nutrirum* [!]
hranitelj *nutritor*
hraniti *alere / servare / nutrire / pascere* [v. shraniti, ushraniti]
[hrast U]
hrba [harba = harpa = hrpa?] *strues*
hrbat *tergum* [U harbat]
hrekati *screare*
hrev *stipes*
[(h)ripiti v. naripiti]
hrom *claudus / loripes*
hropot *tussis* [piše hnopoot!] [U]
[hrpa v. hrba]
hropsti *stertere*
hrupati *grunnire*
hrustati *frendere*
hud *miser / vilis* [U]
[hum v. hlm, halom]
hvala *grates / laudatio* / hvale dostojan *laudabilis* [U]
hvaliti *laudare / probare*
hvastanje *iactantia*
hvost *cauda*

## I

i *ac / atque / et / etiam / que* [v. iako] [IC 123, 124, 125, 127]
iako *etsi*
[imati v. jimati]
ishod *exitus / pergula*
iskrnji *proximus* [IC 124]
ispitati *examinare*
ispitovati *percontari*
isplesti *extricare*
ispovidati *fateri / profiteri* / ~ se *confiteri*
isprazniti *exinanire / vacuare*
isprišćiti *exulcerare*
isprositi *exorare*
istančati *extenuare*
isticati *oriri*
istirati *expellere / exterminare*
isto, odonde ~ *indidem* [v. jisto, jisti]
istok *oriens / origo / ortus*
[Isus, ~ Krst IC 125]
[Isus – Krst IC 128]
išćećen *vitiosus*
išćetiti *corrumpere / depravare / vitiare*
iti *perfugere / vadere* [v. izajti, sajti, nadajti, odajti, uzajti]
iz *ex* / iz bliza *cominus* [v. izdaleka [IC 123]
izabran *egregius / eximius*
izabrati *seligere*
izagnan *exil*
izajti *exire / prodire*
izaprati *proluere*
izažgati *comburere*
izbijen, ~u biti *vapulare*
izbiranje *delectus*
izbirati *eligere*
izbiti *aboriri / elidere*
izbor *optio*
izdaleka *eminus*
izdati *erogare / eruere / prodere*
izdilati *sculpere*
izginuti *interire / perire*
izgniti *tabere*
izgovaranje *eloquentia*
izgubiti *amittere*
izguliti *avellere / extirpare*
izmisliti *comminisci*
iznova *abintegro / denuo*
iznutra *intrinsecus*
izopačen *perversus*
izravnati *explanare*
izreći *eloqui / enunciare / pronunciare*
izribati *expiscari*
izrinuti *exturbare*
izuti *exuere*
izuvidanje *scrutinium*
izuvidati *scitari / scrutari / sciscitari*

izvaditi *depromere / eximere / promere*
izvanji *exterus* [izvamy] / *extraneus*
izvesti *producere* [IC 123]
izvrstit *privatus* [piše: — *stiti!*]
izvršit *praecipuus*
izvući *exuere / nudare*

## J

[ja, v. mene; u registru nema *ego!*] [IC 123 prid manom]
jabučica *ingulus*
jabuka *malus / pomum*
jagla *acus*
jagoda *fraga*
jaje *ovum*
jak *fortis / lacertosus / robustus* [v. nejak]
jako *fortiter*
jakost *fortitudo / robur*
jama *caverna / fossa / fovea / specus / scrops / vorago*
jamac *fideiussor / obses / praes / vas*
jamčiti *fideiubere*
janjac *agnus*
[jao U]
japno *calx*
jarac[1] *hordeum*
jarac[2] *aries*
[jarak U]
jaram *iugum* [U]
jareb *perdix*
jasan *canorus*
jasen *fraxinus*
jaslo *praesepium* [U]
jasno *serenus* [/]
jastreb *accipiter*
jati *capere*
jato *agmen / caterva / cohors*
jaukati *eiulare* [U]
javor *laurus* [U]
jazičan *linguax / loquax*
jazičanstvo *loquacitas*
jazik *lingua* / prez jazika *elinguis* / zla jazika *maledicus*
ječati *gemere*
ječmen *hordeum*
jedan *unus* / ~ po ~ *singilatim*
jedanadeste *undecim*
jedin *singularis* [v. jedini]
jedini *unicus* [IC 125] [v. jedin]
jediniti *unire*
jedinstvo *unio et unitas*
jednačiti [yednarcsiti!] *aequiparare* [v. sjednačiti]
jednak *aequalis / uniusmodi*
jednako *aeque / aequaliter / pariter* / ~ razumiti *consentire*
jednaštvo *aequalitas*
jednoč *semel*
jednogodišnji [-godischni!] *anniculus*
jednokast *unoculus*
jednorođeni *unigenitus*
jednostruk *simplex*
jednovoljan *unanimis*
jedva *vix*
jej *bubo*
jela *abies / pinus*
jelin *cervus*
jematva *vindemia*
[jer v. jerebo]
jere *enim / etenim / nam*
jerebo *siquidem*
[jesam v. biti]
jesen *autumnus* [U]
[jesti v. jisti, jiliš, jidenje]
jezda *statim*
jezero[1] *abissus / lacus*
[jezero[2] U]
jid *virus*
jidan *virulentus*
jidenje *esus*
jidriti *velificare*
jidro *velum*
jigra *ludicrum / ludus*
jigrati *ludere*

jiliš *esca* / *esus* [U]
jimati *habere* / pomnju ~ *advertere* / pomnju ~ *animadvertere* / pomnju ~ *attendere* / dil ~ *participare* [v. nimati, nejmati]
jime *nomen* [IC 123, 127]
jimenovan *famosus* / *nominatus*
jimenovati *nominare* / *nuncupare*
jinako *alias* / *alioquin* / *aliter* / *secius* / *secus*
jinamo *aliorsum*
jindi *alibi*
jini *alius*
jiskanje *investigatio*
jiskati *indagare* / *quarere* / *vestigare* / *investigatio* [/]
jiskra *scintilla* [U]
jisti[1] *comedere* / *edere* / *vesci* / napol jiden *semesus* [v. objiden]
jisti[2], ta jisti *idem*
jistina *veritas* / u jistinu *profecto*
jistinan *certus* / *verus*
jistino *certe* / *equidem* / *scilicet* / *utique* / *videlicet*
jistinu *quidem* [zabunom za jistino?]
jisto, onde ~ *ibidem* [v. isto]
jizbine *dapes* / *epulae*
joha *alnus*
još, ~ ne *necdum* [v. jošće]
jošće *adhuc* / *quoque* [v. još]
jubiti *amare* [v. ljubiti]
juha *ius*
jugo *auster*
junac *iuvencus* [piše gyunyacz = junjac?]
junica *bucula* / [junice] *iunices*
jutro, priko jutra *perendie* [v. zajutro]

## K

ka *ad* / *versus* / ~ sebi vazeti *percipere* / ~ sebi vazeti *recipere*
kad *cum* [v. kada]
kada *quando* / *unquam* [v. kad]
kadenje *suffimentum* [v. kaditi]
kadi *ubi* / ~ hoć *ubivis* / ~ godir *ibicunque* [v. kadigoder]
kadigoder *alicubi* [v. kadigodir, godir]
kadigodir *uspiam* [v. kadigoder, godir]
kaditi *vaporare* [v. kadenje]
[kadmen U]
kajati se *poenitere* / *altercari* [krivo umjesto *karati se*]
kako *ceu* / *perinde* / *quemadmodum* / *quomodo* / *sicut* / *tanquam* / *utputa* / *velut* / ~ godir *quomodocunque* / ~ godir *quoquomodo* / ~ da *quasi* / ~ ne *quin* [IC 127 2x] [v. kakogodir, kakono]
kakogodir *utcunque*
kakono *uti* [v. kako]
kakov *qualis* / [kakovi] *cuiusmodi*
kamata *foenus*
kamen *silex* / dragi ~ *gemma*
kamenar *caemantarius* / *lapicida*
[kamenica U]
kamenit *lapideus* / *lapidosus*
kamenje, kamenjem biti *lapidare*
kamičac *calculus* / *lapillus* / *scrupulus*
kamik *lapis*
kamilja *camelus* [*camilia* = *-illa* = kamila?]
kamo *quo* / *quorsum* / ~ godir *quoquam*
kanta *cantharus*
kapa *capitium*
kapati *stillare*
kapenak *sagum* / *penula*
kaplja *gutta* / *stilla* [U]
kara *contentio* / *controversia* / *disceptatio* / *iurgium* / *lis* / *rixa*
karati *arguere* / *increpare* / *obiurgare* / ~ se *iurgare* / ~ se *disceptare* / ~ se *contendere* / *rixare* [v. pokaran, kajati se] [v. *kajati se*]
karkaš *pharetra*
karljiv *littigiosus*

karta *charta / papyrus*
kartil *calathus / canistrum / qualus*
kartilac *quasillus*
kasan *serus / tardus*
kasniti *cunctari / morari / tardare* [v. kašnjenje]
kasno *sero*
kasnost *tarditas*
kastel *castellum*
kaša *ptisana / pulmentum / puls* [U]
kašalj *tussis*
kašljati *tussire*
kašnjenje *mora*
[katoličanski IC 126]
kavad *toga*
kazalo *index*
kazati *monstrare / narrare / ostendere*
kazovati *indicare / ostentare*
kep *species* [v. kip]
[kigati v. rigati]
kihanje *sternutatio*
kihati *sternuere*
kimati *annuere / nutare*
kip *persona* [U] [v. kep]
kita *frons*
[klada U]
klanjati se *adorare*
klapati *crepitare*
klas *arista / spica* [U]
klasti, naprida ~ *promovere* [v. naklad. nadokladanje, nadoklasti]
klati *mactare* [v. zaklati]
kleti *detestari* [v. kljeti se]
kletva *detestatio*
klin [kljin?] *cuneus*
klišća *forceps*
klobuk *galerus / petasus / pileus /* biskuplji ~ *infula*
kloštar *claustrum*
klupko *glomus*
kljeti se *deirare* [= *deiurare*] [v. kleti ]
[kljin v. klin]
ključ *clavis* [U]
ključanica *sera*
ključar *promus* [U]
kljuka *harpago / uncinus*
kljun *rostrum*
kljusac *succursor*
knez *dominus*
knjast *mancus / mutilus* [v. oknjastiti]
knjiga *liber / littera*
knjižan *litteratus*
knjižice *libellus*
[kobasica U]
koberec *aulaeum*
kobila *equa* [U]
[kocist v. kost]
kod *apud / iuxta*
koja *quae*
koji *qui / quis /* ako ~ *ullus /* koji godir *quisquis /* koji godir *quisquam /* koji godir *quicunque /* ~ šti *lector /* ~ teče *cursor* [IC 125, 127]
kokoš *gallina* [U]
[kolač U]
kola *carpentum / currus / plaustrum /* viseća ~ *pilentum* [v. četverokolje, kolesa]
kolac *palus / statumen / vallus*
kolajna *torquis*
kolčić *paxillus*
kolesa *bige* [v. kola]
koli, ~ krat *quoties*
koliba *cunae* [v. kolipka]
kolik *quantus*
koliko *quantopere / quot /* ~ godir krat *quotiescunque*
kolince *genniculum*
kolino *genu*
kolipka *lectica* [v. koliba]
kolo *circulus / currus / rota* [v. kola, kolesa]
kolobar *orbis*
kolobarić *orbiculus*
kolovoja *auriga*
komar *culex*

**komora** *cella* / *conclave* / *cubiculum*
**komornik** *quaestor*
**konac** *filum*
**konoplje** *canapis*
[**kontuš** U]
**konj** *caballus* / *equus* / uškopljen ~ *cantherius*
**konjic** *equuleus*
**konjik** *eques*
**konjski** *equestris*
**kopač** *fossor* / *sarritor* / *vespillo* / *vinitor* [U]
**kopati** *fodere* / *pastinare* / *sarculare* / *sarrire* [v. zakopati, ukopati pokopan] [U]
**kopica** *soccus* [U]
**kopilo** *nothus*
**kopišće** *pertica*
**kopito** *ungula*
**kopje** *hasta* / *lancea* [U]
**kopun** *capus*
**kora** *cortex* / *crusta* / ~ od oriha *nucleus*
**koracaj** *gradus* / *passus*
**koracati** *graderi*
**korda** *gladiator* [U]
**koren** *radix*
**koreniti se** *radicare*
**korist** *quaestus* / *utilitas*
**koristan** *operae pretium* / *utilis* / *quaestuosus*
**korito** *aqualiculus*
**kos** *merula*
**kosa**[1] *coma* [v. zlatokosan]
**kosa**[2] *falx* [U]
**kositer** *stannum*
**kositi** *falcare* [U]
**kosmat** *hirsutus* / *hispidus*
**kost** [u originalu: kociszt, ali greškom jer *osseus* = *od kossti*] *os* / lefanja ~ *ebur* / od kosti *osseus*
**kostanj** *castanea*
**kostka** *alea*
**koš** *calathus* / *canistrum* / *cista* / *corbis* / *fiscus* / *qualus* [U]
**košara** *fiscella*
**košic** *cavea*
**košulja** *indusium* / *interula* / *subucula*
**kotal** *aenum*, *ahenum* / *cacabus* / *lebes*
**kotar** *territorium* [U]
**kotižar** *pellio*
**kovač** *faber* [U]
[**kovati** v. pokovan]
**kovčeg** *arcula*
**koza** *capra* / divja ~ *caprea*
**kozar** *caprarius*
**kozji, kozja štala** *caprile*
**kozle** *haedus*
**koža** *corium* / *cutis* / *pellis* / *tergus*
**kožan, kožna vrića** *culeus*
**kraft** *virtus*
**kragulj** *nisus* [U]
**kraj** *extremitas* / *litus* / *margo* / *ora* / *ripa* / ~ vode *crepido* [v. četverokrajni]
**krajač** *sartor*
**krajina** *confinium*
**krajni** *finitimus*
**kralica** *regina*
**kralj** *rex* [U]
**kraljestvo** *regnum* [IC 127]
**kraljev** *regius* / ~ dvor *regia*
**kraljevati** *regnare*
[**kraljica** v. kralica]
**kraljić** *regulus*
**krasan** *concinnus* / *lepidus* / *venustus*
**krasta** *scabies*
**krat-, kolikrat** *quoties* / koliko godir krat *quotiescunque* / [v. devedesetkrat, petkrat, sedamkrat, šestkrat šezdesetkrat, tolikrat, trikrat, tisućakrat]
**kratak** *brevis* / *curtus*
**kratko** *breviter*
**krava** *vacca*
**kravica** *vitula*
**krčma** *taberna* [U]
**krčmar** *caupo*

[krčmati v. krzmati]
krelo *ala* [v. krilo]
kreljuti, ~ od ribe *branchiae*
krenitelj *motor*
krenuti *movere*
krilo *gremium* [v. krelo]
kripiti *vegetare*
kripost *virtus*
kriv *camurus* / *curvus* / *limus* / *obliquus* / *repandus* / *reus* / *noxius* / *sons* / *torvus* / *tortuosus* / kriva rota *periurium* [krivo svidočanstvo IC 124]
krivina *culpa* / krivinu davati *culpare*
krivorotiti [krivorntiti!] *periurare*
križ *crux*
krma *puppis* [U]
krmitelj *altor*
krmiti *saginare*
kropiti *rigare* [v. pokropiti]
kropljenje *aspersio*
krotak *cicur*
krov *tectum*
krpan *pannosus*
krpati *sarcire*
[Krst[1] v. Isus]
krst[2] *baptismus*
krš *cautes*
kršan *asper* / *fragilis*
kršnja *fragor*
krug *scopulus*
kruh *panis* [IC 127]
kruna *corona* [U]
kruniti *redimire*
krušva *pyrus* [U]
kruto *apprime* / *admodum* / *nimis* / *obnixe* / *perquam* / *valde* / ~ želiti *affectare*
krv *cruor* / *sanguis*
krvav *cruentus* / *sanguinosus*
krvaviti *sanguinare*
krvnik *carnifex*
krzmati [karcsmati!] *morari*
kučica *fibula*
kučka *canicula*
kuća *domus* / tarna ~ *aerarium* [U]
kućni [= kućnji, za *kutnji!*] *genuini dentes*
kuda *qua*
[kude v. otkude]
kuga *pestis*
kuhač *coquus*
kuhan *coctus* [piše: kukan!]
kuhar *cocus*
kuhati *coquere*
kuhinja *coquina* / *culina* / općena ~ *popina* [U]
[kuka v. zakučast, kučica]
kukavica *cuculus* [U]
kukolj *vicia* [U]
[kum U]
kuna *martes*
kunac *cuniculus*
kunica *martes*
kunja *cotoneum*
kup *acervus* / *cumulus*
kupa *crater*
kupelj *balneum* / *lavacrum*
kupica *pocillum*
kupina *rubus*
kupiti[1] *emere* / *mercari*
kupiti[2] *acervare* / *aggerare* / *aggregare* / *cumulare*
kupovanje *emptio*
kupus *brassica*
kurba *meretrix* / *scortum* [U]
kus *fragmentum* / *frustum* / *offa* / ~ zemlje *tractus* [U]
[kusati v. slatkokus]
kusav *blaesus*
kušanje *experientia* / *specimen* / *tentamentum*
kušati *experire* / *tentare*
kut *angulus*
kužan *pestifer*
kvar *dispendium* [U]
kvas *fermentum* [U]
kvasan *austerus*

**kvasina** *acetum*

# L

**lačan, lačnu biti** *esurire*
**lađa** *navigium*
**lađica** *cymba* / [ladgieza!] *linter*
**lagahan** *facilis* / *levis*
**lagati** *mentiri*
[lagodan v. nelagodan, nelagodstvo]
**lahkoća** *facilitas*
**lahkota** *levitas*
**lajati** *latrare*
**lakat** *cubitus* / *ulna*
**lakom** *avarus* / *parcus*
**lakomica** *infundibulum*
**lakomija** *avaritia*
**laluka** *maxilla*
**lan** *linum* / od lana *linteus*
**lanča** *pilum* / *sarissa*
**laskatati** *micare* / *rutilare*
**lastovica** *hirundo*
**laščati se** *splendere*
**latinski, Latinska zemlja** *Italia*
**lav** *leo*
**lažac** *mendax*
**lebut** *cygnus* / *olor*
**leća** *lens* [U]
**led** *glacies*
**lefanji, lefanja kost** *ebur*
**leteći** *volatilis* / *volucris*
**letenje** *volatio*
**letiti** *volare* [v. doletiti]
**ležati** *cubare* / *iacere*
[li v. takoli]
**librica** *libra*
**lice** *gena* / *mala*
**licimer** *hypocrita*
**licimerenje** *assentatio*
**licimeriti** *adulari* / *assentari* / *blandiri*
**ličiti** *mederi* / *medicare*
**lik** *medecina*
**likar** *medicus*
**likarija** *medecina* / *remedium*
**lin** *deses* / *ignavus* / *iners* / *lentus* / *piger* / *reses* / *segnis* / *socors* / *tardus*
**linost** *desidia* / *ignavia* / *inertia* / *socordia* / *torpor*
**lip**[1] *bellus* / *formosus* / *pulcher* / *speciosus* / *venustus* [U] [v. lipo]
**lip**[2] *gluten*
**lipa** *tilia*
**lipiti** *ferruminare* / *glutinare*
**lipljiv** *glutinosus*
**lipo** *belle* [v. lip]
**lipost** *formositas* / *pulchritudo*
**lipota** *venustas*
**lisa** *cratis*
**lisica** *vulpes*
**liska** *fulica*
**list**[1] [listi] *codicilli* / *folium* / *epistola* / ~ od loze *pampinus* / verni ~ *commeatus*
**list**[2] *sura*
**listi**[1] *scandere* [v. ulisti]
[listi[2] v. list[1]]
**listve** *scala*
**lišnjak** *avelana*
[liti v. liven]
**litina** *annona*
**lito** *aestas*
**liv** *levus* / *sinister*
**liva** *laeva*
**livada** *pratum* / *seges*
**livati** *fundere*
**liven** *fusus*
**lizati** *lambere* / *lingere*
**loboda** *lappa* [U]
**loj** *sevum*
**lokva** *lacuna* / *stagnum*
**lonac** *olla*
**lončar** *figulus*
**lopata** *batillum* / *pala* / *ventilabrum* [U]
**lopiš** *cacabus* [-iž?]
**lotar** *ebriosus* [U]
**lotrija** *ebrietas*

lov *venatio* / ~ od ptic *aucupium*
lovac *venator*
loviti *venari* / ~ ptice *aucupari*
loza *vitis* / divlja ~ *labrusca* / prut od loze *palmes*
lozje *sarmenta*
loža *culcitra* / *grabatus* / *lodix* [*U*]
ložiti *struere* [v. založiti]
luč *teda* [U]
lučac *arculus*
[lučiti v. razlučiti]
lud *delirus* / *fatuus* / *stolidus* / *stultus*
[ludo v. zaludo]
ludost *dementia* / *socordia* / *stultitia*
lug[1] *cinis* / *lixivium* [U]
lug[2] *lucus* / *nemus* / *saltus* / *sylva* / od luga *sylvestris* [U]
luk[1] *arcus*
luk[2] *bulbus* / ~ česni *allium* / ~ čerljeni *caepe*
luka *vallis* / *sinus*
[lukoća U]
lupeš *peculator* [U] [v. lupež]
lupešćina *furtum* / *sacrilegium* [U]
lupeški *furtim*
lupešljiv *furax*
lupež *fur* [v. lupeš]
lupina *siliqua*
lustra *squama*
lužan *cinereus*

## LJ

ljuba *amica*
ljubav *amor*
ljubeznivo *amabiliter* / *amice*
ljubeznivost *amabilitas*
ljubica *viola*
ljubiti *diligere* / ljubi se *libet* / ljubljen *amabilis* / ne ~ *displicere* / ne ljubim *odi* [v. jubiti]
ljubodistvo *libido*
[ljubodinstvo v. priljubodinstvo]
ljubodi[n]nik *libidinosus* [v. priljubodinik]
ljubovnik *amans* / *amasius*
ljulj *lolium*
ljuskotina *putamen*
ljušćiti *purare* [iza *putamen*]
ljut *mordax* / *saevus*

## M

mač *gladius* / *spatha*
mačka *felis* [U]
maćeha *noverca*
mahalo *flabellum* / *muscarium*
magla *caligo* / *nebula*
magliv *nebulosus*
nagnutje *nutus*
mah *pluma* / zali ~ *lanugo* [U]
mahnitost *amentia* [v. manen]
mak *papaver* [U]
[maknuti v. odmaknuti, umaknuti]
mal *modicus* / *pravus* / *paucus* / ~ glas *vocula*
malahan *exiguus* / *pusillus* [v. maljahan]
[malin U]
malinar *molitor* [U]
malo *parum* / *paulum* / ~ da ne *fere* / ~ da ne *ferme* / ~ da ne *pene* [v. domala, pomalo]
maljahan *paulus* [v. malahan]
manen *fatuus* / *vesanus*
manenija *fatuitas* / *insania* / *phrenitis*
[manja v. munja]
manje *minus* / nišće ne ~ v. nišće
manji *minor* [v. najmanji]
[Marija IC 125, 128]
mariti, ne ~ *temnere*
maslina *olea* / *oliva* / divja ~ *oleaster*
maslo *buthyrum*
mast *mustum*
[mater IC 124]
mati *mater*
matica *foemina*

**mazan** *delibatus / unctus*
**mazanje** *litura / unctio*
**mazati** *fucare / linire / ungere*
**mazga** *mula*
**meča** *pulpa*
**med** *mel* [U]
**meden** *melleus*
**medvid** *ursus* [U]
**mehkak** *mollis / tenellus*
**mehkota** *lenitas / mollities*
**mehkotiti** *mollire*
**me[j]aš** *limes / terminus* / me[j]aš staviti *limitare*
**mejašnik** *conterminus*
**mekinje** *furfur*
**meni** *mihi*
**mesar** *lanius* [U]
**meso** *caro* [IC 126]
**mesti** *verrere*
**meštar** *artifex / magister / opifex*
**meštarno** *affabre*
**meštrija** *ars / artificium*
**meštrovski** *artificiosus*
**metati** *iacere*
**metla** *scopae*
**meu** *inter / intra* / ~ sobom *invicem* / ~ ženama IC 128 [v. meuto]
**meuto** *interim*
**mi** *nos* [U] [IC nam, mi, nas 127]
**micanje** *motus*
**micati** *movere*
**miden** *aeneus / ahenus / a(e)reus* [iza aeratus]
**midenica** *malluui[u]m* [sic!] / *pelvis / pollubrum* [U]
**midenjak** *obolus*
**mido** *aes / cuprum* / žuto ~ *oricalchum* / midom pokovan *aeratus*
**migati** *nictare*
**mih** *uter* [*utre/*] [U]
**mihur** *bulla / vesica*
**mil** *carus* [v. nemil]
**miline** *blanditiae*
**milosrđe** *misericordia*
**milost** *clementia / gratia* [v. nemilost, nemilošća] [IC 128] [U]
**milostiv** *clemens / misericors / propitius*
**milovanje** *miseratio*
**milovati** *misereri*
**milja** *milliarium*
[mina, v. zaminiti]
**mir** *pax* [v. smiran, samiriti, smiriti, umiriti]
**mira** *mensura* / sa mirom *moderate* / prez mire *enormis* [U]
**mirac** *mensor* [iza *metiri*]
**miran** *pacificus / placidus*
**mirila** *bilanx / libra / statera / trutina*
**mirisan** *odorus*
**mirisati** *redolere*
**miriti** *librare / metiri / pendere / ponderare* [U]
**misec** *luna / mensis*
**misliti** *cogitare / meditari* [v. zamisliti, izmisliti, mišljenje]
**misto** *civitas / locus / spatium* / ~ od oružja *armamentarium* [v. namistiti]
**miš** *mus*
**mišan** *promiscuus*
**mišica** *brachium* / [mišice] *lacertus*
**mišina** *bulge* [v. mišnice]
**mišljenje** *meditatio*
**mišnice** *follis*
**miti** *lavare*
**mitnik** *publicanus*
**mlačiti** *tepefacere*
**mlad** *iuvenis / tener*
**mladica** *surculus*
**mladinac** *adolescens*
**mladost** *iuventus*
**mlađi** *iunior*
**mlak** *tepidus*
**mlakost** *tepor*
**mlat** *malleus*
**mlatiti** *cudere / pulsare*
**mledan** *macer*

**mličan** *lacteus*
**mliko** *lac*
**mliti** *molere*
**mlohav** *debilis* / *languidus*
**mlohavstvo** *debilitas*
**mniti** *aestimare* / *censere* / *existimare* / *opinari* / *putare* / *reri*
**mnog** *numerosus* [v. mnozi]
**mnogo** *multum*
**mnogojak** *multifarius*
**mnogos[t]ruk** *multiplex*
**mnoštvo** *multitudo*
**mnozi** *complures*
[množiti v. umnožiti]
**močiti** *humectare* / *madefacere*
**moć** *efficatia* / *potentia* [v. nemoć, nemoćan]
**moćan** *efficax*
**moći** *quire* / mogu *possum*
**modar** *lividus*
**modrica** *livor*
**modriti** *livere*
**moguć** *potens* / [-gući] *possibilis* [v. svemogući]
**mohunje** *valvuli*
**moj** *meus* [v. ja, meni]
**mokar** *udus* / *madidus* / *humidus* / *umidus* [*vuidus!*] / mokru biti *madere* [v. mokro]
**mokro** *humor* [v. mokar]
**molba** *supplicatio*
**moleći** *supplex*
**moliti** *obsecrare* [moli] / *orare* / *precari* / *supplicare*
**molitva** *oratio* / *preces*
[molj U]
**more** *aequor* / *mare* / *pelagus* / *pontus* / *salum*
**mornar** *nauclerius* / *nauta*
**morski** *marinus* / ~ razbojnik *pirata* / slavić ~ *alcedon*
**most** *pons*
**mosur** *calamus*
**mošnja** *loculus* / *marsupium*
**motati** *glomerare* / *plicare*
**motika** *ligo* / *sarculum*
**mozg** *medulla* [v. mož́dani]
**možanstvo** *valentia*
**mož́dani** *cerebrum* [moglo bi se čitati i *možjani!*]
[možjani v. mož́dani]
**mračljiv** *opacus*
**mrak** *obscuritas*
**mramor** *marmor* / od mramora *marmoreus*
**mrav** *formica*
**mraz** *algor* / *gelu* / *pruina*
**mrazan** *algidus*
**mrcina** *cadaver* [U]
**mriža** [mriže] *cancelli* / *cassis* / *rete* / *transenna*
**mrkva** *pastinaca* / *napus*
[mrlja v. omrljati]
**mrmljati** *murmurare*
**mrmljiv** *morosus*
**mršav** *macer* / *strigosus*
[mrtav IC 126, 125; u registru nema *mortuus!*]
**mrva** *mica*
**mrzak** *exosus* / *odiosus*
**mrzal** *gelidus*
**mu[č]anje** *silentium*
**mučati** *silere* / *tacere*
**muče** *occulte*
**mučeći** *taciturnus*
**mučiti** *vexare*
**mudar** *catus* / *cautus* / *prudens* / *sapiens*
**mudro** *prudenter*
**mudrost** *prudentia* / *sapientia*
**muha** *musca*
**muka**[1] *tormentum* / *vexatio* [U]
**muka**[2] *farina* / cvit od muke *simila*
**mukanje** *mugitus*
**mukati** *mugire*
**munja** *fulgetrum* [piše *manya*] / *fulgur*
**murka** *amurca*

**murva** *morus*
**musiti** *mutire* [treba *niußiti*]
**musti** *mulgere*
**mutan** *turbidus*
**mutiti** *miscere* / *turbare*
**muški** *viriliter* [v. mužeći, muževlji]
**muž** *maritus* / *vir*
**mužeći** *virilis* [v. muški]
**muževlji**, **muževlja sestra** *glos*

## N

**na**[1] *en*
**na**[2], ~ **način** *instar* / ~ **vrime** *opportunus* / **donesti** ~ **sridu** *proferre* / ~ **zemlju vrći** *sternere* / ~ **sve strane** *quoquoversum* [IC 127 saepius occurrit] [v. nasriću, jedanadeste, dva-, tri- etc.]
**način** *commoditas* / *forma* / *modus* / *norma* / **na** ~ *instar*
**nad** *super*
**nadajti** *superare* [za čitanje usp. *sajti, uzajti*]
**nadijati** *sperare* / ~ **se** *praesagire* / ~ **se** *ominari*
[**naditi se** v. **naduti se**]
[**nadlak** v. **naklad**]
**nadokladanje** *auctarium* / *auctio*
**nadoklasti** *addere*
**nadopuniti** *adimplere* / *supplere*
**nadopunjenje** *supplementum*
**nadut** *turgidus*
**naduti se** *tumere* / *turgere*
**nagal** *subitus*
**nagibati se** *vergere*
**nagnut** *proclivis* / *pronus* / *propensus*
**nagnutje** *proclivitas*
**najbolji** *optimus*
**najdoljni** *imus*
**najgornji** *supremus*
**najimati** *conducere*
**najprvo** *imprimis*
**najti** *invenire* / *nancisci* / *reperire*
**najmanji** *minimus*
**najunutarni** *intimus*
**najveći** *maximus*
**najviši** *summus*
**najzadnji** *novissimus*
**naklad** *additamentum* [piše *nadlak*, usp. nadoklasti *addere*]
**nakov** *incus*
**namisnik** *vicarius*
**namistiti** *locare*
**namotivati** *agglomerare*
**nanukati** *incitare*
**napast** *tentatio* [IC 127]
**napokon** *denique* / *tandem*
**napokonji** *extremus* [-konyni, usp. svagdanyni IC 127] / *ultimus*
**napol.**, ~ **jiden** *semesus*
**napraviti** *dirigere* [pravi(t)ii] / *instaurare* / *reparare*
**napreći** *intendere*
**naprid**, ~ **dati** *praesentare* / ~ **hoditi** *praecedere* / ~ **hoditi** *procedere* / ~ **hoditi** *progredi* [v. naprida]
**naprida**, ~ **klasti** *promovere*
**napridak** *emolumentum* / *profectus*
**napršnjak** *digitale*
**napruditi** *proficere*
**napulniti** *implere* [v. napuniti]
**napuniti** *complere* [v. napulniti]
**narav** *natura* / **po naravi** *naturalis*
**naredan** *decorus* / *elegans*
**narediti** *ordinare*
**nareden** *ordinatus*
**naređenje** *dispositio* / *ordinatio*
**naresiti** *decorare* / *ornare* [v. narešen]
**narestenje** *incrementum*
**naresti** *adolere*
**narešen** *ornatus* / *praeditus*
**naripiti** *impetere* / *irruere*
**naripljenje** *impetus*
**narizati** *scarificare*
**naročit** *grandaevus* / *procerus*

narod *gens / generatio / natio*
naručiti *nunciare*
nasap *agger*
nasititi *satiare / saturare*
naskočiti *adoriri / aggredi*
nasladenje *delectatio* / [nasladenje] *oblectatio*
naslidovanje *imitatio*
naslidovati *assectari / imitari / prosequi / sectari / sequi*
naslidovnik *assecla*
naslonjen *nixus*
nasriću *fortuito*
nastojanje *exercitium / industria*
nastojati *instare / procurare / satagere / studere*
[naš IC 125, 127]
našastje *inventio*
naškođenje *offensa*
natkvičen [nadkvicsen] *cernuus*
natopiti *imbuere*
naučen *assuetus / doctus*
naučiti se *addiscere*
naučliv *docilis*
nauk *disciplina / doctrina / documentum / institutio*
navaditi *assuefacere*
navaljenje *irruptio*
[naviditi v. nenaviditi]
navis[i]ti *appendere* [v. obisiti]
navistiti *annunciare / indicare / praedicare*
navraćenje *insitio*
navratiti *inserere*
navrći *imputare*
nazad *retrorsum* / pitati ~ *repetere*
nažuljiti *callere*
ne *ne / haud / non* / ~ ljubim *odi* / ~ samo *nedum* / ~ samo *non modo* / ~ po volji *invite* / malo da ~ *ferme* / zašto ~ *quidni* [v. hotiti, još, nišće] [IC 124, 123]
nebeski *aethereus / caelestis*
nebo *aether / caelum / palatum* [IC 125 127] [v. nebesa]
[nebesa IC 125, v. nebo]
nebožastvo *impietas*
nečist *moechus* [v. nečistovati]
nečistoća *spurcitia*
nečistovat[i] *moechari*
nedostanje *defectio*
nedostati *dificere*
neg, ~ ako *nisi*
nego *quam / praeterquam* / ~ ako *ni* [v. neg]
[nehajstvo v. neharstvo]
neharnost *incuria*
neharstvo *negligentia* [možda *nehajstvo* jer ne hajati = *negligere*]
nehotenje *recusatio*
nejak *imbellis / impos*
nejmati *indigere* [v. jimati, nimati]
nelagodan *aegrotus / imbecillis / valetudinarius / vietus*
nelagodstvo *languor*
nemil *crudelis / impius / severus / truculentus*
nemilost *crudelitas / immanitas / saevitia*
nimilošća *feritas*
nemoć *aegrimonia / imbecillitas / infirmitas / morbus* / vodena ~ *hydrops*
nemoćan, nemoćnu biti *aegrotare / infirmari*
nenaviditi *invidere*
nenavidost *aemulatio*
neobičan *insolens*
neoružan *inermis*
neoženjen *caelebs*
neplemenit *ignobilis*
neplodan *sterilis* v. *plodan*
nepočinstvo *flagitium*
nepodoba *nefas*
nepodoban *absimilis / dispar / ineptus*
nepodopstvo *ineptia*
[nepoman v. nesomanj]
neprav *falsus*

nepravda *falsitas*
nepravedan *iniquus / pravus*
nepravednost [-pta-!] *iniquitas*
neprijatelj *hostis / inimicus / satanas /* glavni ~ *perduelis*
neprijatel[j]stvo *inimicitia*
nesklad *discordia*
nesomanj *incuriosus* [treba *nepo-*]
nespor *prodigus*
nesram *protervia*
nešpulja *mespilus*
neufanje *desperatio / diffidentia*
neumiteljan *ignarus*
neumitel[j]stvo *ingorantia* [v. umiti]
nevera *perfidia*
nevernik *perfidus*
neviđen *invisus*
nevista *nurus / fratria*
nevistica *sponsa*
nevolja *aerumna / calamitas* [U]
nezdrav *morbidus* [v. zdrav]
nezgromani *immanis*
neznan *ignotus*
ni *nec, neque* [IC 124]
nigda *subinde*
nikada[1] *aliquando / interim / nonnunquam / quondam / quandoque*
[nikada[2] U, v. nikadar]
nikadar *nunquam* [v. nikada[2]]
nikadir *nullibi / nusquam*
nikako[1] *quodammodo*
nikako[2] *minime*
niki, ~ dan *nuper*
niko *aliquis*
nikoji *plerique*
nikoliko *aliquantum / aliquot*
nim *mutus* [U]
nimati *carere* [v. nejmati, imati, jimati]
Nimci *Alemanni*
nišće *nihil* / ~ ne manj *nihilominus*
ništo *aliquid*
nitilo *fomentum*
nititi *fovere*
nitkor *nemo / nullus*
nizok *humilis / summissus* [v. ponižen]
nižnji *inferior*
no *eia*
noć *nox*
noćni *nocturnus*
noga *pes / tibia pedis* iza *thesaurus* [v. bosonog, četveronog]
nohat *unguis*
nos *nasus*
nosač *lator / gerulus*
nosat *nasuus*
noseći *gravidus*
nosila *feretrum*
nositi *baiulare / ferre / fungi / gerere / portare*
nošenje *gestatio / gestus*
nov *novus* / [novi] *recens* [*v. iznova, ponoviti*]
novina *novitas*
nozdrve *nares*
nož *culter*
nožnica *vagina / theca* [nožnjica]
nu *age* [U]
nuditi *invitare / propinare*
nukati *hortari / admonere* [v. nanukati]
[nutra v. iznutra]
[nutri v. unutri]

## NJ

[njegov IC 124, 125]
njidro *sinus*
[njušiti v. musiti]

## O

oba *ambo*
obad *tabanus*
obadva *uterque*
obal *orbiculatus / rotundus / teres*
obala *vallum*

obećati *polliceri / recipere / spondere* [v. obitati]
običaj *assuetudo / consuetudo / mos / ritus*
obid *prandium* [U]
obidvati *prandere*
obiknut *usitatus*
obiknuti *assuefieri / solere*
obiližje *indicium*
obilno *affatim / affluenter* / dati ~ *largiri*
obilnost *abundantia / copia*
obilnovati *abundare / affluere*
obisiti *appicare / suspendere* [v. visiti, navisiti]
obistan *protervus*
obišenje *suspendium*
obitati *promittere* [v. obećati]
obitovanje *pollicitatio / sponsio*
objiden *ambesus*
oblačan *nubilosus*
oblak *nubes*
oblast *auctoritas*
obliditi *palescere*
[obliti U]
oblok *fenestra* [U]
obogatiti *locupletare*
oboj *heu*
obor *caula*
oboriti *labefacere*
obraćati *versare*
obranitelj *vindex*
obratiti *vertere*
obratliv *volubilis*
obraz *facies* / [-acz!] *vultus* [*U*]
obrizati *accidere / circumcidere*
[obrok U]
obrtan *industrius*
obruč [U]
obrus *mappa* [U]
obrva *cilium* [obrve] / *supercilium*
obsesti *obsidere*
obsluževati *administrare*
obsluževnik *administrator*
obujeti *circundare*
obuti *vestire* [!] [v. *izuti*]
obvaditi *insimulare*
obvađenje *insimulatio* [v. obvaditi]
obvala *septa* [v. obala]
obveseliti *laetificare*
[obvešan v. obvezan]
[obvešati v. obvezati]
obvezan [-vessan!] *obligatus*
obvezati [-vessati] *obligare*
ocat *acetum* [U]
ocilj [U]
ociren *hiulcus*
ockvrniti *incestare*
[ockvrnuti v. oskvrnuti]
octen *acidus* [U]
octiti se *acere / acescere*
očast *oculatus*
očistiti *expiare*
očit *manifestus* / očito jest *liquet*
očito *aperte / palam / propalam / publice*
očitovati *declarare / manifestare / vulgare*
očuh *vitricus*
oćak *mas*
oćas *cauda / penis*
oćućenje *sagacitas / sensus*
oćutiti *sentire*
od *ab, abs* / ~ dila *particeps* / ~ kosti *osseus* / ~ lana *linteus* / ~ luga *sylvestris* / ~ mramora *marmoreus* / ~ olova *plumbeus* / ~ slame *stramineus* / ~ vode *aquaticus* / ~ voska *cereus* / ~ vune *laneus* / ~ zemlje *fictilis* / cvit ~ muke *simila* / dan ~ rođenja *natatis* [natalis!] / dno ~ plavi *carina* / kora ~ oriha *nucleus* / kreljuti ~ ptic *branchiae* / lov ~ ptic *aucupium* / pastir ~ volov *bubulcus* / ~ pira *nuptialis* / prut ~ loze *palmes* / vrtal ~ voća *pomarium* [dan ~ subote IC 123, začet od Duha, rođen od Marije, uskrsnu ~ mrtvih IC 125,

oda zla IC 127, plod ~ utrobe IC 128]
odabrati *secernere*
odagnati *abigere*
odajti *abscedere* / *decedere* / *discedere*
odapranje *eluvies*
odaprati *abluere*
odapriti *recludere* [!]
odar *cubile* / *lectus* / *tortus*
odaslati *ablegare* / *amandare* / *relegare*
odasvuda *undique*
odati *maritare* / ~ se *nubere*
odavna *iamdiu* / *iam olim*
odbaviti *privare*
odbitje *rebellio*
odbiga *rebellis*
odbiti se *rebellare*
odganjati *arcere*
odgovor *responsio*
odgovoriti *respondere*
odića *amictus* / *habitus* / *indumentum* / *vestimentum* / *vestitus*
odirati *glubere*
oditi *amicire* / *induere* / *vestire*
odletiti *avolare*
odlučenje *institutum*
odlučiti *constituere* / *decernere* / *deliberare* / *destinare* / *determinare* / *sanciare*
odluka *constitutio* / *decretum* / *deliberatio* / *destinatio* / *intentio* / *propositum* / *sanctio* / *scitum*
odmaknuti *removere*
odmitati *proiicere*
odnesti *auferre*
odonde, ~ isto *indidem*
odonude *illinc*
odora *exuviae* / *manubiae* / *spolium*
odovude *abhinc* / *cis et citra*
odrišiti *absolvere*
odriti *deglubere*
odrizati *abscindere*
odručenje *renunciatio*
odručiti *renunciare*
odrt *lacer*
odsada *amodo*
odsle *exin*
odstaviti *seponere*
odstrašiti *absterrere*
odstupiti *caedere* [piše: -pili!] / *divertere*
odsuditi *adiudicare* / *condemnare*
odučiti se *dediscere*
oduzeti *adimere* / *demere*
odvesti *avehere*
odvezati *solvere*
odvit *ratio* [sinonim za *razlog*]
odvitovanje *causatio*
odvitovati *excusare* / *patrocinari*
odvratiti *reddere*
odvrći *abdicare* / *abiicere* / *reiicere* / ~ se *desciscere* [v. odvržen]
odvrnut *aversus*
odvrnuti *avertere*
odvržen *abiectus*
oganj *ignis*
oglav *capistrum*
ognjen *igneus*
ognjišće *focus*
ograditi *sepire*
ohol *superbus*
oholija *arrogantia* / *fastus* / *superbia*
oholiti se *superbire*
oklevetanje *criminatio*
oklopa *lorica* [piše *oklope!*]
oknjastiti *mutilare*
oko *oculus*
okolo *circa* / *circum* / *circumcirca*
okrepeniti, okrepenjen *rigidus*
okrug [okruo!] *globus*
okruženje *gyrus*
okusenje *gustus*
okusiti *delibare* / *gustare* / *libare*
olovo *plumbum* / od olova *plumbeus* [v. pooloviti]
oltar *altare* [iza *Alpes*] / *ara*
omehčati *molescere*

omela *viscus*
omelan *viscosus*
omraza *odium*
omrljati *inquinare*
on *ille* / *ipse* / *is* / ~ hip *protinus* / ~ hip *simulac* / ~ čas *subito*
onamo *illuc*
onde *ibi* / *inibi* / ~ jisto *ibidem*
onimiti *obmutescere*
onuda *illac*
opačan *falsus*
opačina *perversitas*
[opak v. opačan, izopačen]
opaliti *amburere*
opaljen *ambustus*
opanka *pero*
opasan *cinctus*
opasati *cingere*
opat *abbas*
[opatica U]
općen *communis* / *generalis* / *publicus* / *universalis* / [općeni] *vulgaris* / općena kuhinja *popina*
općeno *publice*
općina *communitas* / *respublica* [IC 126]
općiti *communicare* / *publicare*
opeka *later*
opet *denuo* / *iterum* / *rursus* / *vicissim* [v. opeta]
opeta, dobiti ~ *recuperare* / ~ donesti *referre* / ~ pasti *recidere* / ~ poslati *remittere*
ophađati *ambire*
opitovanje *interrogatio* / *quaestio*
oplimiti *exundare*
opliniti *orbare* / *viduare*
opoganiti *profanare*
opojen *potus*
oporučenje *testamentum*
opovist *omen*
oprašati *interrogare*
opraviti *exequi*
opsići *truncare*
optoka *fimbria* / *limbus*
opustiti *desolare* / *vastare*
orač *arator*
oral *aquila*
oranje *aratio*
orati *arare* [U]
orih *iuglans* / *nucleus* / *nux*
ormar *armarium*
oruđe *instrumentum* / *organum* / *utensilia* / gvozdeno ~ *ferramentum*
[oružan v. neoružan]
oružati *armare*
oružje *arma* / misto od oružja *armamentarium*
osa *vespa*
osal *asinus* / divlji ~ *onager* [*IC 124*]
osam *octo*
osamdeset *octoginta*
osamsto *octingenti*
osiniti *umbrare*
osinj *umbra*
osinjan *umbrosus*
oskorežan *pertinax* / *pervicax*
oskorušna *sorbus*
oskorušva *sorbum*
oskrvniti *contamino* [-are!] / *maculare* / *polluere* [v. ockvrniti]
oskvrnuti *temerare* [v. oskvrniti]
oslabiti *lentare*
oslić *asellus*
oslobodnik *liberator*
oslobođenje *liberatio*
osloboditi *liberare* [IC 127]
osmi *octavus* [IC 124, piše *nszmaa!*]
osobojni *privus*
osobojno *seorsum*
[ostali IC 124]
ostalo *caetera*
ostan *stimulus* [U *ostanj !*]
ostanci *reliquiae*
[ostanj v. ostan]
ostariti *senere* / *veterascere*
ostati *manere* / *permanere* / *restare*

ostaviti *cessare / derelinquere / deserere / destituere / intermittere / legare / linquere / omittere / relinquere*
ostavljenje *cessatio*
osti *fuscina*
ostroga *calcar*
osuditi *damnare*
osuđenje *damnatio*
osvaditi *arcescere / accusare / criminari*
osveta *vindicta*
osvetitelj *ultor*
osvetiti *vindicare* / ~ se *ulcisci*
osvin *praeter* / ~ toga *praeterea*
okće *ocellus* [iza *oculus*]
ošit *paries*
ošljebad *cardus*
oštar *acuminatus / acutus / scaber*
oštriga *ostreum*
oštriti *acuere*
oštro *acies / acumen*
otac *genitor / parens / pater* [IC 124, 125, 127]
otajni *arcanus*
oteškati *gravare*
othod *discessus / recessus*
otirati *repellere*
otiti *abire / decedere / discedere / recedere*
otkloniti se *declinare*
otkudagoder *alicunde*
otkude *unde* [IC 124]
otkupitelj *redemptor*
otkupiti *redimere*
otkupljenje *redemptio*
otle *inde*
otok *insula*
otpeljati *abducere*
otpraviti *expedire*
otpustiti *dimittere / ignoscere* [IC 127]
[otpušćati IC 127]
otpušćen *remissus*
otpušćenje *venia* [IC 126]
otrok *infans*
otrti *abstergere*
otruhliti *gravidare*
otrov *venenum*
otrovan *venenatus*
otustiti *pinguescere*
otvoren *patulus* / otvorenu biti *patere*
otvoriti *aperire / patefacere*
ovaj, ovomu *huic* [v. ovi]
ovako *sic*
ovakov *eiusmodi / huiusmodi*
ovas *avena*
ovca *ovis*
ovčar *opilio*
ovde *hic* / ~ biti *adesse*
ovdešnji *praesens / praesto*
ovi *hic / iste* [v. ovaj]
ovo *hoc*
ovrat *orata*
ovuđa *hac*
ozdraviti *sanare*
oženiti *maritare* [v. neoženjen]

## P

pače *quin / quinimo*
padanje *casus*
padnuti *caducus* [kriva natuknica, trebala je ići pod *cadere* = *pasti*]
pah *flatus*
paka *deinde / item*
pakal[1] *infernus / tartarus* [IC 125]
pakal[2] *pix* [U]
palac *pollex*
palica *baculus / fusis / sceptrum / sudes* [U]
paliti *ustulare*
palma *palma*
pamet *ingenium / intellectus / memoria / mens* / bez pameti *socors* = *vecors* = *insanus* / dobre pameti *ingeniosus*
[pametan v. prespametan]
pametiti *meminisse / memorari*
panj *codex*
panjkati *futire*

papar *piper*
para *vapor* [*U*]
parac *caussidicus*
pard *pardus*
pargamina *menbrana*
[parip U]
pas[1] *canis*
pas[2] *baltheus* / *cingulum*
pasji *caninus*
pasti[1] *cadere* / *ruere* / opeta ~ *recidere* [v. pripasti]
pasti[2] *pabulari*
pastir *pecorarius* / ~ od volov *bubulcus* [U]
pastirski *pastoralis*
pastorak *privignus*
pastuh *admissarius*
paša *pabulum* / *pascum* / *pastio*
pauk *araneus* [U]
pav *pavo* [U]
[pazdire U]
paziti *observare*
pazuha *axilla*
pčela *apes*
pečat *sigillum* [U]
pečatiti *sigillare* [U]
pečen *assus*
pečenja *assatura* [U]
pečurva *fungus*
peć *caminus* / *fornax* / *furnus*
pećar *pistor*
peći *assare*
pedalj *palmus*
pedeset *quinquaginta*
pedipsan *afflictus*
pedipsanje *afflictatio* / *supplicium*
pedipsati *affligere* / *plectere*
pehar *cyatus* / *patera* / *poculum* [U]
peharni, ~ stol *abacus*
peharnik *pocillator*
pehati *calcitrare*
pelin *absynthium*
perje *pluma*
pero *penna* / *pinna*
pest *pugnus*
pet *quinque*
peta *calcaneus* / *calcaneus* [ovo iza *caluus!*]
[petak U]
peteh *gallus*
peti[1] *canere* / *cantare* / *modulari* / *psallere* [v. spivati]
peti[2] *quintus* [IC 124]
petkrat *quinquies*
petnadeste *quindecim*
petsto *quingenti*
pića *cibus*
[piće v. pitje]
pihanje *halitus*
[pijac v. pijaca]
pijaca *forum* [možda je upravo *pijac* pa je *piaz* stavljeno pod tal. a tal. *pyazza* pod hrv.]
pijan *ebrius*
pila *serra*
[Pilat IC 125]
pilica *lima*
piliti *limare*
[pijat v. prijat]
pijavica *sanguisuga* [U]
piljuh *milvus* / *vultur*
pina *spuma*
pinez *denarius* / *moneta* / *numus* / *pecunia* [U]
pinezljiv *pecuniosus*
piniti se *spumare*
piplić *pullaster*
pir *nuptiae* / od pira *nuptialis*
pirčac *vespertilio*
pisak *arena* / *sabulum* [v. piščivo]
pisan *cantio* / *carmen* / *poema* / *psalmus*
pisanje *scriptio*
pisar *amanuensis* / *scriptor*
pisati *pingere* / *scribere* [v. potpisati]
pismo *scriptura*
pisnik[1] *poeta*

pisnik[2] *notarius*
pišćiv [piše: piščivo!] *arenosus* [v. pisak]
pišćati *sibilare*
pišice *pedester*
pitati[1] *poscere* / *quaerere* / ~ nazad *repetere* [v. ispitovati, opitovanje]
pitati[2] *cibare*
piti *bibere* / *potare* [v. popijati]
pitje *potio* / *potus*
pitom *cicur* / *mansuetus*
pitominja *mansuetudo*
pitomiti *mansuefacio*
pivnica *cellarium* [U]
pivo *cervisia*
plač *fletus* / *lamentum* / *luctus* / *planctus*
plačan *flebilis*
plaća *merces* / *pensio* / *praemium* / [plaće] *salarium* / *solutio* / *stips*
plakati *deplorare* / *plangere* / *plorare* / ~ se *lamentari*
plamen *flamma*
plamenit *flammeus*
plamenovati *flammare*
planine *alpes*
plasa *arvum* / *iugerum*
plasta *lamina*
plašć *lacerna* / *palla* / *pallium* [U]
platiti *solvere*
platno *tela*
plav[1] *navis* / dno od plavi *carina* [v. plavojska]
plav[2] *coeruleus* (iza *caepe)* / *gilvus*
plavčica *navicula* / *scapha*
plavojska *classis* [v. plav[1]]
plaziti *reptare* / *serpere* / ven ~ *reppere* [*v. doplaziti*]
pleća *dorsum* / *humerus* / *scapulae* [v. pleće]
pleće *armus* [v. pleća]
pleme *generatio* / *genus* / *prosapia*
plemenit *generosus* / *ingenuus* / *nobilis* / *patricius* [v. poplemenititi, neplemenit]
plemenstvo *ingenuitas* / *nobilitas*
plepelica *coturnix*
plesanje *plausus*
plesati *plaudere*
plesti *nectere*
plin *praeda* / *rapina* / *spolium*
pliniti *expilare* / *grassari*
plisan *mucor* / p[lisan] *mucus* [*-lisan* dodano usp. plisan *mucor*] / *situs* [U]
plisniv *rancidus* [U]
pliš *caluitium* [U]
plišiv *caluus*
plišniv *mucidus* / plišnivu biti *mucere*
pliti *runcare*
plivati *nare* / *natare* [v. priplivati]
plod *foetus* / *fructus* / *germen* [IC 128]
plodan *ferax* / *fructifer* / *huber* / *sterilis* [ovo krivo, treba = neplodan]
ploditi *germinare*
plodnost *hubertas*
plot *sepes*
pluća *pulmo* / *splen*
plug *aratrum*
pljiva *palea* [U]
pljuska *colaphus*
pljuvati *sputare*
pljuvotina *sputum*
po *per* / *secundum* / ~ sebi *privatim* / ne ~ volji *invite* / jedan ~ jedan *singilatim*
pobiti se *certare*
[pobratim U]
počekanje *perseverantia*
počekati *perseverare* / *supersedere*
početak *exordium* / *primordia* / *principium*
početi *exordiri* / *inchoare* / *incipere* / *occipere* / *ordiri* [v. počinjem]
[počinstvo v. nepočinstvo]
počinjem *coepi* [v. početi]
počivati *quiescere* / *requiescere*
pod[1] *sub* / *subter* / *subtus* / poda se *pessum* [IC 125]

pod[2] *pavimentum* / *tabulatum* [U]
[poda v. pod[1]]
podapriti *fulcire*
podavati *suggerere* / *suppeditare*
podglavnic[a] *pulvinus*
podložan *subditus*
podložiti *subigere* / *subiugare*
podnositi *sufferre*
podoban *idoneus* / *similis* [v. nepodoban]
podugovat *longuisculus* / *oblongus*
podvignuti *assurgere* / *sublevare*
[pogača U]
pogadati *pacisci*
[pogan v. opoganiti]
[poganin U]
pogibil *clades* / *exitium* / *excidium* / *periculum* / *pernicies* / *strages*
pogibilan *exicialis*
pogibljiv *periculosus*
poglavice *proceres*
poglavit *principalis*
poglavnik *praefectus* / *princeps*
pogled *aspectus*
pogljeda *respectus*
pogljedan *spectabilis*
pogoda *concordia* / *foedus* / *pactum*
pogrditi *foedare* [usp. grdoba]
pogreb *exequiae* [– *grek!*] / *funus* / *iusta*
pohoditi *visere* / *visitare*
pohvaliti *approbare*
pohve *postilena*
pojata *palearium*
pojenje *cantus*
pojti *abire* / *vadere*
pokaran *argutus*
pokaranje *castigatio* / *correctio* / *obiurgatio* / *reprehensio*
pokarati *castigare* / *corripere* / *redarguere* / *repraehendere*
pokazati *demonstrare*
pokle *postquam* / *quandoquidem* / *quum*
poklisar *legatus* [poklji-] / *nuncius*
poklisarbina *legatio*
[pokljisar v. poklisar]
pokoj *quies* / *requies*
pokojan *quietus*
pokopan *sepultus*
pokopati *funerare* / *humare* [IC 125]
pokora *poenitentia*
pokovati, midom pokovan *aeratus*
pokriti *operire* / *tegere* / *velare*
pokrivalo *operculum* / *velamen* / *patella*
pokriven *tectus* / *velatus*
pokropiti *aspergere*
pokrov *stragulum*
pokrovac *opertorium* / *tegmen* [U]
pokućstvo *supellex*
pol *dimidius* / *semis*
polača *atrium* / *coenaculum* / *palatium* / *praetorium* / *senaculum*
polagahno *pedetentim*
polahko *sensim*
poldne *meridies*
poldrugi *sesqui*
poli *iuxta* / *penes* / *pone*
položaj *cardo* / *postis*
položen *positus*
položenje *positio*
poludenje *delirium*
poluga *vectis*
polje *ager* / *campus* / *rus*
pomalo *paulatim*
pomanjiti *minuere* [piše -maniti!]
pomanjkanje *deliquium*
pomanjkati *deficere* [iza *defensor*]
pomast *unguentum*
pomazati *delinire*
pomisliti *considerare*
pomija *colluvies*
pomniti *curare*
pomnja *diligentia* / *solertia* / pomnju jimati *advertere* = *animadvertere* = *attendere*
pomnjiv *diligens* / *solicitus*
pomnjivo *attente*

pomoć *adminiculum / auxilium / subsidium / suppetiae*
pomoći *adiuvare / adminiculari / auxiliari / iuvare / opitulari / succurrere*
pomoćnik *auxiliaris*
ponačiniti *reficere / restaurare*
[Poncije: pod Pontiem IC 125]
pondriti *caespitare*
ponižen *humilis / submissus*
poniženstvo *humilitas*
ponoviti *interpollare / novare / recreare*
ponovljenje *instauratio*
ponuđen *invitatus*
pooloviti *plumbare*
pop *sacerdos* / glavni ~ *antistes* / veliki ~ *pontifex* [U]
popadavac *raptor*
popeliti se [popeli se!] *fruticare*
popelj *cinis*
popijati *pergraecari*
poplemenititi *nobilitare*
popona *frutex*
popovstvo *sacerdotium*
poprug *cingula*
porat *portus*
porobiti *depopulari*
porobljenje *depopulatio*
porod *partus*
poručastvo *vadimonio*
poruk *fideiussor / praes / vas*
porukovati *vadari*
posal *ministerium / negotium*
posijati, posijan *satus*
poskok, poskokom *saltim*
poslan *missus*
poslanje *missio*
poslati *mittere* / opeta ~ *remittere*
poslenik *famulus*
poslidnji *posterior* / [-dni] *postremus*
poslovati *negotiari*
poslušan *morigerus / obediens / obsequens*
poslušati *obedire / obsequi / obtemperare / parere*
posluv *obsequium*
posmihovati *subridere*
posrebrnjen *argentatus*
posrkati *absorbere*
post *ieiunium*
postava *tela* [U]
postaviti, doli ~ *deponere*
postelja *lectus / sponda / torus*
postiti *ieiunare*
[postol v. postole]
postolar *cerdo / sutor*
postole *calceamentum* / [postol!] *calceus*
posuditi *matuare*
posvećen *sacer*
posvećenje *consecratio*
posvetilišće *hostia / sacrificium / victima* / ~ činiti *immolare*
posvetiti *sacrare / sacrificare* [IC 123]
posvojiti *asciscere / usurpare*
pošašće *aditio*
pošten *honestus / honorificus*
poštenje *honestas / honor*
poštovani *honorandus / venerabilis / reverendus* [piše -anje!]
poštovanje *reverentia* [pod *reverendus* krivo na *-anje!*]
poštovati *honestare / venerari* [poštuj IC 124]
pot *sudor*
potiti se *sudare*
[potkov U]
potlačiti *pessundare*
potle *dehinc / post et postea*
potok *rivus / torrens* [U]
potole *deinceps / postmodum*
potom *diluvium*
potome *deinde* [v. potom]
potop *item* / ~ toga *porro* [v. potome]
potpirati se *niti*
potpisati *subscribere*
potplat *planta pedis / solea*

potpor *columen* / *fulcrum*
potratiti *consumere* / *prodigere*
potreptati *calcare*
potriba *necessitas*
potribljiv *egenus*
potribovati *egere* / potribuje *interest*
potujiti *abalienare* / *alienare*
potvora *calumnia* [U]
potvoriti *calumniari*
potvornik *calumniator*
potvrditi *affirmare* / *asserere* / *assentiri* / *confirmare* / *corroborare*
potvrđen *ratus*
potvrđenje *affirmatio*
potvrđevati *perhibere*
povađati se *titubare*
poval *pollis*
povaljen *stratus*
poveseliti se *congratulari* / *gratulari*
[povidati v. ispovidati, zapovidati]
povoj *fascia*
povraćenje *iteratio*
povraz *funiculus* / *funis* / *restis* / *rudens* [U]
povraznik *restio*
pozdraviti *salutare*
poznan *cognitus* / *notus*
poznati *agnoscere* / *cognoscere* / *noscere*
poznavanje *agnitio* / *cognitio* / *notitia*
pozvan *citatus*
pozvati *citare*
[poželiti: ne poželi IC 124]
požirati *glutire*
požiravac *lurco* / *liguritor* / *vorax*
požriti *deglutire* / *ligurire*
požrlac *heluo*
požrlost *edacitas* [usp. žrstvo]
prač *fullo*
praća *funda* [U]
pradid *proavus*
prag *limen*
prah *pulvis*
pranje *lavatio*
prasac *porcus* / divji ~ *aper*
prasica *scrofa*
praskanje *crepitus*
praskva *persica*
prašan *pulverulentus*
[prašati v. oprašati]
praščić *porculus*
praščar *subulcus*
prašiti *pulverare*
pratež *supellex*
prati *lavare* [v. izaprati, razaprati]
prav *aequus* / *intus* / *rectus* [v. sprave]
pravda *aequitas* / *ius* / *iustitia*
pravdati se *litigare*
pravedan *verax*
[praviti v. napraviti]
praz *caper* / *hircus*
prazan *inanis* / *vacuus*
[prazniti v. isprazniti]
praznoguz *ociosus*
praznost *intervallum*
praznovanje *ocium*
praznovati *ociari* [U] [IC 124]
prćija *dos*
preja *stamen*
prem, onde ~ *inibi* [v. premda]
premalitje *ver*
premda *tametsi* [v. prem]
preslica *colus*
prespametan *amens* / *demens*
presti *nere*
prez *sine* / ~ jazika *elinguis* / ~ mire *enormis* / ~ srama *procax* = *impundens* [v. prespametan]
pribaviti *adipisci*
pribeg *refuga* [u U za *pribigal* madž. *pribegh*]
pribigal *perfuga* [U] [piše Ppri...!]
pribil *candidus*
pribilstvo *candor*
pribivac *incola*
pribivati *degere* / *deversari* / *habitare* / *incolare*

približati se *appropinquare / propinquare*
pričica *fabula*
[pričiti v. zapričiti]
prid *ante / coram / prae* [~ manom *coram me* IC, 123] [v. naprid, naprida]
pridat[i] *dedere* [iza *dediscere*] / *tradere*
pridivak *agnomen / cognomen*
pridnji *prior*
pridučera *nudiustertius* [v. učera]
prigaziti *vadere*
prignuti *inclinare / pandare* [pred *pangeze*]
prigoda *accidens / eventus / occasio / opportunitas*
prigoditi se *accidere* / prigodi se *contigit = obtingit = usuvenit*
prihiniti *decipere / fallere / fraudare / seducere*
prihodišće *aditus / census / ingressus*
prihoditi *venire*
prijanuti *adherere / haerere*
prijat [piyaat!] *gratiosus*
prijatelj *amicus* / [-telji] *necessarii*
prijateljstvo *amicitia* / [-telstvo] *necessitudo*
prijati *assumere / suscipere*
prijazan *affabilitas*
prijazniv *officiosus*
prikazati *dedicare*
prikladan *compar / par / similis*
prikladanje *collatio*
prikladati *comparare*
prikliti *ferruminare* [sinonim: lipiti!]
priko *trans* / ~ jutra *perendię*
prikoriti *improperare*
prilika *comparatio / effigies / exemplum / figura / imago / similitudo / simulacrum / statua*
prilipiti *agglutinare*
priljubočinstvo *fornicatio*
priljubodinik *adulter*
priljubodinstvo *luxuria*
priljubodistvo *adulterium*
priobraziti *deformare*
pripasati *accingere*
pripasti *procidere*
priplivati *tranare*
priporučenje *commendatio*
priporučiti *commendare*
pripovidanje *concio / praedicatio*
pripovidati *concionari*
pripovidavac *praedicator*
prisan *crudus*
priseći *iurare*
prisega *iuramentum*
prisloniti *acclinare*
prisnac *placenta*
pristanak *pausa* / bez pristanka *iugis*
pristati *desistere / sistere*
pristaviti *adhibere / adiungere / admovere / applicare*
pristojati *pertinere* / pristoji se *decet* / ne pristoji se *dedecet*
pristolje *solium / tribunal*
pristrašiti *perterrere*
prišlac *advena*
pritač *adagium / parabola / proportio / proverbium*
priteći *praevertere*
priti *accedere / advenire / appellere* [IC 127; otkuda ~ hoće IC 124]
pritil *obaesus*
pritisknuti *aggravare / deprimere / imprimere / opprimere*
prititi *interminari / minari* [v. zaprititi]
pritnje *minae*
privariti *eludere*
privonjati *olfacere*
privrći[1] *adiicere*
privrći[2] se *traiicere*
prizimiti *hybernare*
prižgati *adurere*
probaviti *digerere*
probavljenje *digestio*
probuditi *excitare / suscitare*

prociniti *pensare*
prodajući *venalis*
prodan, ~ biti *venire*
prodati *mancipare / vendere / venundare*
prodavati *auctionari*
prodljenje *induciae*
produžiti *prorogare*
prognanje *exilium*
prognati *proscribere*
prohođenje *processus*
projti *penetrare / transire*
proklješčina *execratio / maledictum*
prokljinati *execrari*
prokšen *delicatus*
prolazenje *meatus*
prolivanje *fusio*
promina *mutatio / vicissitudo*
prominiti *mutare / permutare*
prominući *mutabilis*
propast *astutia / calliditas*
propastan *astutus / callidus*
[propeti: propet IC 125]
prorok *propheta / vates*
prorokovati *vaticinari*
prositi *flagitare / implorare / mendicare / obtestari / orare / petere / rogare /* prosim *quaeso*
prosjak *mendicus*
proso *milium*
prost *liber / solutus*
prostiti *indulgere / parcere*
prostor *amplitudo / laxitas*
prostran *amplus / largus / laxus /* [—ad!] *spatiosus*
prostraniti *laxare*
prosvitliti *illustrare / lucidare / luminare*
prošćenje *indulgentia*
prošenje *petitio*
protezanje *pandiculatio*
protezati *pandiculari / procrastinare*
protiran *profugus*
protiv *adversum / contra*
protivan *contrarius*
protiviti se *obsistere / refragari / repugnare / resistere*
protivšćina *adversitas / obstaculum / oppositio*
provrtiti *terebrare*
prozor *fenestra*
prsan *pectorosus*
prsi *pectus*
prsine *pectorale*
prst *digitus*
prsten *annulus*
prsura *sartago / frixorium*
prtiti *gravare / onerare*
pruditi *prodesse* [v. napruditi]
[prugljanica v. pruknjanica]
pruknjanica *tendicula*
prusac *gradarius* [U]
[prusiti U]
prut *virga /* ~ od loze *palmes*
prutje *virgulta*
prvanji *pristinus*
prvi *primus* [IC 123]
prvo *primo / prius /* ~ neg *antequam*
psica *canicula*
psost *contumelia / opprobrium / probrum / vituperium*
psovati *opprobrare / taxare / vituperare*
pso[v]ka [piše pßoka] *conuitium*
pšenica *triticum*
ptica *ales / avis /* lov od ptic *aucupium /* loviti ptice *aucupari*
ptičar *auceps*
ptičica *avicula*
pucanje *scloppus*
puh *glis / sorex*
puhanje *flamen*
puhati *flare*
puk *plebs / populus / vulgus*
puknuti *crepare*
pule *hinnulus*
puln *plenus* [pulna milosti IC 128]
[pun v. napulniti]
punica *socrus*

[puniti v. nadopuniti, napuniti]
pupak *umbilicus*
pustinja *desertum*
pustiti *mittere* [v. opustiti, otpustiti, zapustiti, zapušćen]
[pusto U]
pustoša *solitudo*
put *iter* / *via*
putem *peregre*
putnik *peregrinus* / *viator*
putovanje *peregrinatio*
putovati *itinerari* / *peragrare* / *peregrinari*
puziti *labare*
pužljiv [pußlyiv!] *lubricus*

R

raba *serva*
rabiti *laborare* / *operari*
rabota *opera* / *operatio*
rabotan *operosus*
rabotnik *operarius*
račiti *dignari* / ne ~ *dedignari*
rada *libenter* / *lubens*
radost *gaudium*
radovanje *gratulatio*
radovati se *gaudere*
raj *paradisus*
rak *cancer* [U]
ralo *aratrum* / *vomer*
rame *humerus* [piše ranné]
rana *vulnus*
raniti *sauciare* / *vulnerare* / ranjen *saucius*
rano *mane*
[ranjen v. raniti]
[rarov U]
rasađevati *propagare*
rasap *ruina*
rasipati *dissipare*
raskoša *luxus* / *voluptas* / [raskoše] *deliciae*
raskrižje *compita*
rasokast *bifurcus*
raspas *discinctus*
rasprostraniti *amplificare*
rasrđen *iratus*
rastapati *liquare* [v. topiti]
[rasti v. resti]
rastopiti *liquefacere* / ~ se *liquefieri* [v. topiti]
rastvoriti *pandere*
rasvitje *diluculum*
raščiniti *abolere*
raširiti *latare*
rat[1] *bellum*
rat[2] *cuspis*
ravan *aequalis* / *planus*
ravnati *aequare* [v. zravnati]
ravnica *planicies*
razaprati *diluere*
razastaviti *disponere*
razastriti *expandere* / *explicare* / *tendere*
razbijati *latrocinari*
[razbijen v. razbiti]
razbijenje, broda ~ *naufragium*
razbirati *ratiocinari*
razbiti *frangere* / *profligare* / *rumpere* / razbijen *ruptus*
razblude [kaz ~ !] *illecebrae*
razbojnik *latro* / *plagiarius* / morski ~ *pirata*
razbor *ratio* / *ratiocinatio* / bez razbora *temere*
razborit *rationalis*
razdiliti *distribuere* / *dividere* / razdiljen *divisus*
[razdiljen v. razdiliti]
razdiljenje *divisio*
razglasiti *divulgare* / *promulgare*
razglasnik *praeco*
razgovarati se *fabulari* / *colloqui*
razgovoran *affabilis* / *blandus*
razlika *discrimen*
razlog *ratio*
razlomiti *frangere*
raz[l]učan *varius* / razlučnu biti *differre*

razlučastvo *varietas*
razlučit *diversus*
razlučiti *abiungere / diducere / dirrimere / discernere / discriminare / segregare / separare / variare*
razluka *differentia / diversitas / divortium*
razmetanje *prodigalitas*
razmišljati *contemplari*
razoriti *demolire*
razuman *intelligens / providus / sciens*
razumiti *intelligere* / dati ~ *persuadere* / jednako ~ *consentire*
raž *siligo* [U] [v. rž]
ražanj *obelus / veru*
rđa *aerugo / ferrugo* [možda rja v.] / *robigo / rubigo* [U]
rebac *passer* [U]
rebro *costa* [v. zarebarnik]
reći *dicere* [v. izreći]
red *ordo* [v. narediti, nareden] [U]
remen *lorum*
rep *cauda / penis* / vrtiti repom *tergiversari*
[resiti v. narešen, naresiti]
resti *crescere / gliscere / invalescere* [v. narestenje, naresti, uzrestal]
rešeto *cribrum / vannus* [U]
režati *rugire*
riba *piscis* / kreljušti od ribe *branchiae*
ribar *piscator* [-ore!]
ribati *piscari*
ribica *pisciculus*
ribnik *piscina*
ribnji, ~ trg *piscaria*
rič *dictio / verbum / vocabulum*
ridak *rarus*
riganje *ructus*
rigati [piše kigati!] *ructare*
riji *baius*
rika *amnis / flumen / fluvius*
Rim *Roma*
rinuti, ~ doli *praecipitare*
ripa *rapa* [U]
ris *lynx*
ritati *calcitrare*
[ritko U]
ritkost *raritas*
riz *caesura / fissura / incisura / rima / scissio / sectura*
rizanje *caelamen / sectio*
rizati *scindere / secare* [v. obrizati, odrizati, narizati]
[rja v. rđa]
rob *captivus / mancipium / servus* [U] [v. raba]
robinja *serva* [v. raba]
robiti *populare* [v. porobiti]
roćen *iuratus* [v. rotiti]
rod *affinitas / genus / progenies*
[rodakva U]
rodan *fertilis / foecundus*
rodanstvo *fertilitas*
roditelj *genitor*
roditi *generare / gignere / nasci / parere / parturire / procreare* [v. rođen]
rodnost *ubertas*
[rodak U] [v. rodaci]
rođaci *affines / agnati / cognati / consanguinei*
rođen *natus* [IC 125] [v. roditi]
rođenje *genitura / nativitas* / dan od rođenja *natalis* [-tatis!]
rog *cornu*
roj *examen* [U]
rosa *ros*
rota *iuramentum* / kriva ~ *periurium*
[rotiti v. krivorotiti, roćen]
[rovaš U]
rovati *rudere*
roža *rosa*
rt *apex / mucro / spiculum*
rub *linteum*
ručak *ientaculum*
ručica *ansa / capulus / manubrium*
ručiti se *ientare*
ručnik *mantile / sudarium*

rud *crispus*
ruda *fodina* / *metallum*
rudetine *concinnus*
rugati *ludificare*
rugo *ludibrium* / *sana* [iza *sanus*]
ruh *vestitus* [U]
ruka *manus*
rukovanje *desponsatio* / *sponsalia*
rukovati *desponsare*
rukovet *fasciculus*
run *vellus*
runja *petigo*
rus *rufus*
[rusag U]
ruta *ruta*
ružan *foedus*
rvalo *rutrum*
rvanje *lucta*
rvati *oppugnare*
[rzati v. ržati]
rž *siligo* [v. raž]
ržati [arxati!] *hinnire* [bit će *rzati!*]

## S

s, ~ tobom *tecum* [IC 128] [v. sa]
sa *cum* / ~ mirom *moderate*
sablja *sica* [U]
sač *lotium* / *urina* [ovdje: szax!] [v. scati]
sad *planta* / *propago* / *seminarium*
sada *iam* / *modo* / *nunc* / sada sada *iamiam* [v. odsada]
saditi *plantare* [v. rasađevati]
sag *tapaetum*
sagrišiti *delinquere*
sahraniti *salvare* [v. shraniti]
sajam *nundinae*
saje *fuligo*
sajti *descendere* [sajde (aorist) IC 125] [v. nadajti]
sakriti *abdere* / *abscondere* / *celare* / *occultare* / sakriven *occultus* / sakrivenu biti *latere*
salata *lactuca*
salnitar *nitrum*
salo *abdomen* / *adeps* / *aruina* / *axungia*
sam *solus*
samar *clitellae*
samiriti *pacificare*
samo *dumtaxat* / *tantum* / ~ ne *non modo* [v. ne samo]
samostril *balista* [U]
san *insomnium* / *somnium* / *somnus* / *sopor*
[sapun U]
sardun *alea*
saroksa *bitumen*
sasak *papilla*
sastavljenje *compositio*
sasvima *prorsus*
satnik *apparitor* / *lictor* / *stator*
satresti *vibrare*
satvar *res*
satvoritelj *auctor*
[sav v. vas]
[sazno v. šazno]
sazrijevanje *maturitas*
[saž v. sač]
scati *meiere* / *mingere* [v. sač]
se: ka sebi vazeti *recipere* = *percipere* / po sebi *privatim* / poda se *pessum* / sobome *secum* / meu sobom *invicem* [v. osobojno, sopstvo]
sebar *rusticus*
sebarstvo *rusticitas*
sedam *septem*
sedamkrat *septies*
sedamnadeste *septemdecim*
sedamsto *septingenti*
sedlo *sella*
sedmi *septimus* [IC 124, piše *szedaa!*]
segagodišnji *hornus*
seliti se *migrare*
selo *pagus* [v. staroselac]
selja *paganus* [seljak?]
seno *foenum* [U]

**sesti** *sidere* [v. siditi, zasesti]
**sestra** *soror* / muževlja ~ *glos*
**sestrići** *consobrini* / *sobrini*
**shabiti** *corrumpere*
**shraniti** *condere* [iza *conditor*] / *conservare* / *recondere* [v. sahraniti]
**sičan** [piše *siecsan*] *ianuarius* / [piše *sziczen*] *februarius*
[sičen v. sičan]
**sići** *laniare* / *secare* / ~ se *digladiari* [v. opsići]
**sid** *canus*
**sidališće** *sedes & sedile*
**sidine** *cani* / *canities*
**siditi**[1] *sedere* [(on) sidi IC 125] [v. sidenje, sesti]
**siditi**[2] *canescere*
**sidro** *anchora*
**siđenje** *sessio*
**sigati** *haurire*
**sijati** *seminare* / *serere* / *incernere* [v. posijati]
**sik** *caesura* [v. sikom]
**sikira** *ascia* / *securis*
[sikirica U]
**sikom** *caesim*
**sila** *conatus* / *violentia* / *vis*
**silan** *violens*
**silovati** *cogere* / *urgere* / *violare* / ~ se *conari*
**sime** *semen*
**simo** *huc* / ~ hodi *adesdum*
**sin** *filius* / *gnatus* / [sini] *liberi* / [sinovi] *soboles* [IC 125]
[sinica[1] U]
**sinica**[2] *scena* / *tabernaculum*/ *umbraculum*
[sinop v. snop]
**sir** *caseus*
**sirišće** *coagulum*
**sirota** *pupillus*
**sirov** *crudus*
**sit** *satur*
**sita** *iuncus*
[sitati U]
[sititi v. nasititi]
**sito** *incerniculum* / *subcerniculum* [U]
**sitost** *satietas* / *saturitas*
[sitovati se v. svitovati se]
**siver** *aquilo* / *boreas*
**sjednačiti** *adaequare*
**skakanje** *saltatio*
**skakati** *salire* / *saltare*
**skakavica** *locusta*
**skaredan** *opicus* / *teter*
**skazanje** *historia*
**skitati**[1] se *vagari*
**skitati**[2] *porrigere*
**skitavac** *erro*
[sklad v. nesklad]
[skladan v. skladnoglasje]
**skladnoglasje** *musica*
**skočiti**, doli ~ *desilire*
**skok** *saltus*
[skora v. oskoreżan]
**skoro** *cito*
**skorovaža** *bruchus*
**skorup** *superficies*
**skrb** *solicitudo*
**skrban** *solicitus*
**skrinja** *arca* / *scrinium* [v. škrinja]
**skrovišće** *latibulum*
**skrovit** *clandestinus*
**skrovito** *clam* / *clanculum*
**skula** *schola*
**skular** *scholasticus*
**skupa** *simul* / *una* / ~ vezati *iugare* = *colligare*
**skupiti** *congregare*
**skupo** *avare*
**skupšćina** *coetus* / *comitia*
**skut** *laciniae*
[skvrna v. oskvrnuti]
**skvrnost** *macula*
**slab** *laxus*
**sladak** *dulcis* / *iucundus*

sladiti se *delectari*
slama *culmus* / *stipula* / *stramen* / od slame *stramineus* [U]
slan *salsus* / slana voda *muria* / slani grah *cicer*
slanina *lardum* / *succidia* [U]
slanost *salsedo*
slast *dulcedo* / *iucunditas* / *sapor*
slastan *suavis*
[slati v. odaslati]
slatkokus *gulosus*
slava *gloria*
slavan *gloriosus*
slavić *luscinia* / ~ morski *alcedon*
slaviti se *gloriari*
slavulja *salvia*
[slime U]
slina *pituita* / *saliva*
slip *caecus* / *orbus*
slipiti *caecare*
slipota *caecitas*
slišati *audire* / *auscultare*
slišnik *auditor*
sliv *coluber*
sliva *prunus* [U]
slizena *lien & splen*
sloboda *libertas* / *licentia* [U]
slobodan *liber* / slobodno jest *licet*
slobodnik *libertus*
slobodno *sane* / *tuto* [v. slobodan]
slobošćina *privilegium*
slovo *elementum* / *littera* / *sermo* / *verbum* [U]
složiti *componere*
sluga *famulus* / *minister* / *pedisequus* / *servus* / *verna* [IC 124] [U]
sluh *auditio*
služba *ministerium* / *servitus* [U]
službenica *ancilla* [IC 124]
služiti *ancillari* / *famulari* / *ministrare* / *servire* [U]
smesti *confundere*
smetje *purgamentum* [U]
smetnja *confusio*
smih *risus* [v. posmihovati se]
smijati se *ridere*
sminstvo *audacia*
smiran *quietus*
smiriti *conciliare* / [szmri-!] ~ se *concordare*
smiti *audere*
smok *opsonium*
smokva *ficus* / divja ~ *capriscus*
smol *fuscus*
smola *gummi* / *resina*
smolan *picatus*
smrad *paedor* / *putor* / *sordes*
smrdeć *sordidus*
smrditi *foetere* / *sordere*
smrič *iuniperus*
smrt *lethus* / *mors*
smrznuti se *congelare*
smućenje *scandalum*
snaga *vigor*
snažan *gnavus* / *navus* / *sedulus* / *studiosus*
[snažiti v. usnažiti]
snažno *naviter*
snig *nix*
sniti *somniare*
snižan *niveus*
snižiti *ningere*
snop[1] *manipulus*
snop[2] [možda zabunom za *szinop?*] *sinapi*
[sobom v. se]
sočan *succidus*
sočivo *legumen*
sohe *patibulum* [v. rasokast]
sojka *graculus* [U]
sok *succus*
sokol *falco*
sol *sal* [U]
soline *salina*
soliti *salire*
solnica *salinum*

sopsti *sugere*
sopstvo *substantia*
sova *noctua* / *ulula*
spanje *somnus*
sparoga *asparagus*
spati *dormire* [v. usaniti]
spivati *psallere*
[spomenuti se IC 123]
spominati se *recordari* [v. spominjati se]
spominjak *mentio* / *monumentum*
spominjanje *recordatio* / *reminiscentia*
spominjati se *reminisci* [v. spominati]
spone *compedes* / *pedica*
spor *frugalis* [v. nespor]
sporija *parsimonia*
sporinja *frugalitas*
spravan *habilis*
sprave *serio*
spravljenje *procinctus*
sprdati *nugari*
sprdavac *nugator*
sprovoditi *comitari*
spuga *spongia*
spustiti *demittere* [v. pustiti]
spuž *cochlea* / *limax* / *concha* [ovdje zpuus = spuš]
[sraka v. straka]
sram *verecundia* / *petulans* [valjda uz *prez srama?*] / prez srama *procax* / pres srama *impudens* [v. nesram]
sramežljiv *pudens* / *verecundus*
sramota *ignominia* / *pudor*
sramotan *probrosus* / *pudendus*
sramovati se *erubescere* / *pudefieri* / sramujem se *pudet me*
srati *cacare* / *merdare* [U]
srbiti *prurire*
srce *cor* / davati ~ *animare*
srčen *animosus* / *audax*
srčenost *animositas*
srdit *iracundus* / *stomachosus*
srditi se *irasci* / *stomachari*
srebrn *argenteus*
srebro *argentum* / živo ~ *argentum vivum* [v. posrebrnjen]
srića *felicitas* / *fortuna* / *sors* [v. nasriću] [U]
srićan *faustus* / *felix* / *foelix* / dobro ~ *prosper*
srida *centrum* / *medietas* / donesti na sridu *proferre* [U]
sridnji *mediocris* / *medius*
srž *muscus*
srkati *sorbere*
srp *scirpicula*
sržba *iracundia*
stabalce *arbuscula*
stablo *arbor*
stado *armentum* / *grex* / *turma*
stagna *semita* / *trames*
staklen *vitreus*
staklo *vitrum*
stan *domicilium* / *habitatio* / *stabulum* [v. ustaniti]
stanovit *constans* / *firmus* / *stabilis*
stanovito *firmiter*
stanje *mansio* / *statio*
star *antiquus* / *senex* / *veter* / *veteranus* / *vetus* / *vetustus* [v. stariji, staroselac]
stariji *maiores*
staroselac *indigena*
starost *antiquitas* / *senectus* / *senium* / *vetustas*
stati *stare* [v. dostati, pristati]
staviti *ponere* / *statuere* / mejaš ~ *limitare* [v. odstaviti, postaviti, razastaviti]
stavljen *situs*
stegno *coxa* [v. dostegnjača]
stenjanje *gemitus*
stepliti *calefacere* / ~ se *calefieri*
stid *pudor*
stina *lapis* / *petra* / *rupes* / *saxum* / *scopulus*
stisknut *strictus*
stisknuti *angustare* / [stisknut] *stringere*

sto *centum* [v. četiristo, devetsto, osamsto, sedamsto, šesto, tristo]
[stog U]
stol *mensa* / peharni ~ *abacus* [U]
stolica *cathedra* / *scabellum* / *scamnum*
stoti *centesimus*
strah *formido* / *horror* / *metus* / *pavor* / *terror* / *timor*
strahljiv *pavidus* / *timidus* / [-hliv] *pavens*
strahota *timiditas*
straka *pica* [U]
strana, na sve strane *quoquoversum*
strašan *formidosus* / *horrendus* / *terribilis*
strašiti se *formidare* / *horrere*
straža *custodia* / *excubiae* / *vigilia* / stražu činiti *excubare* [U]
stražac *custos*
stresti *conquassare* / *quassare* / stresen *quassus*
strgalo *radula*
strgati *tornare*
strgotina *ramentum* [v. strigotine]
stric *patruus*
strići *tondere*
strigotine *tomentum* [može se čitati i strgotine, v.]
striha *tectum*
strila *iaculum* / *sagitta* [v. samostril]
strilac *sagittarius*
striljati *iaculari*
strmenit *arduus* / *praeceps*
stroj *color*
strojiti *cribrare* / *vannare* / *inficere*
strošak *impensa*
strti *confringere*
strug *planula*
[struk-, v. četverostruk, jednostruk, mnogostruk, trostruk]
strune *setae*
studen, studenu biti *frigere* [v. studeno]
studenac *cisterna* / *fons* / *puteus*
studeno *frigus* / *frigidus*
studiti *refrigerare*
stulp *columna* / *pila* / *sublica* [U]
stunje *gratis*
stupalj *vestigium*
stupati *graderi*
stupica *muscipula*
stura *storea* / *teges*
stvoritelj *conditor* [IC 125]
stvoriti *condere* [iza *conditor*]
[subota IC 123] [U]
sud[1] *arbitrium* / *existimatio* / *iuditium* / *opinio*
sud[2] *vas*
sudac *iudex* [~ack!] / *praetor*
suditi *arbitrari* / *existimare* / *iudicare* [IC 124]
suh *aridus* / *siccus* / *torridus* / suhu biti *arere* [U]
suhota *siccitas*
[suk U]
sukno *pannus*
[suknja U]
sumljiv *suspiciosus*
sumljivo *ambigue*
sumniti *suspicari* [v. sumnjiti]
sumnja *ambiguitas* / *coniectura* / *suspicio*
sumnjiti *ambigere* / *dubitare* [v. sumniti]
sumpor *sulphur*
sunce *sol*
suprot *erga* [v. suprotiv]
suprotiv *adversus* / *obviam* [IC 124] [v. suprot]
suprotiviti se *adversari*
suprotivnik *adversarius*
sused *vicinus* [U]
susedstvo *vicinitas*
suša *ariditas* / *aritudo* / *siccitas*
sušiti *arefacere* / *torrere* / ~ se *arefieri*
suza *lachryma*
suzan *lachrimosus*
suziti *lachrymare*
sužanj *captivus* / *mancipium*
sužanjstvo *captivitas*
svadba *nuptiae*

**svagdanji** *profestus / quotidianus* [IC 127]
**svaki** *omnis / quilibet / quisque / quivis / unusquisque* / ~ dan *quotidie*
**svakojako** *omnifariam / omnino / plane*
**svemogući** *omnipotens* [IC 125]
**svet** *almus / divus / sanctus* [IC 125, 126] [U]
**svetinja** *sacramentum / sanctimonia*
**svetiti** *sanctificare* [~ se IC 127]
**svetost** *sanctitas*
[svi v. vas]
**svića** *candella / lucerna*
**svićnica** *laterna*
**svićnjak** *candellabrum*
**svidočastvo** *testimonium* [IC 124]
**svidočiti** *testari / testificari*
**svidok** *martyr / testis*
**svijest** [szvießt] *conscientia*
**svinja** *sus*
**svinjski, svinjska štala** *hara*
**svirac** *tibicen*
**svirale** *fistula / tibia*
**sviriti** *fistulare*
**svit**[1] *lumen / lux / mundus / orbis* [ovdje szvijtk!] / svita zahod *vertigo*
**svit**[2] *consilium*
**svita** *stola / vestis*
**svitak** *cicindela*
**svital** *illustris / lucens / lucidus / luminosus / nitidus / rutilus / splendidus*
**svitar** *sartor*
**svitlasati** *coruscare* / ~ se *fulgurare*
**svitliti se** *fulgere / lucere / nidere / nitere*
**svitlost** *fulgor / nitor / splendor*
**svitnjak** *facula / fax* [U]
**svitovati** *admonere / consiliare / suadere* / [szitovati!] ~ se *consulere* / ~ se *consultare*
**svitovni** *mundanus*
**svoj** *suus* / [svoji] *sui* [v. posvojiti, svojiti]
**svojiti** *vendicare*
**svrdal** *terebellum*
**svršen** *perfectus*
**svršiti** *perficere*
**svući** *spoliare* [v. izvući]
**svuda** *passim*

## Š

**šababa** *attavia*
**šadid** *abavus / attavus / tritavus*
**šafran** *crocus*
**šaka** *pugnus*
**šakrištija** *sacrarium*
**šala** *facetiae / iocus*
**šalac** *scurra*
**šaliti** *iocari*
**šaljiv** *iocosus*
**šapka** *vitta*
**šaptati** *mussitare / susurrare*
**šaran** *maculosus*
**šator** *tentorium* [U]
**šazno** *favilla*
**šćap** *pedum / scipio* [U]
**šćediti** *parcere*
**šćene** *catellus* [piše: sckyene!] / *catulus*
**šćeta** *vitium* [v. išćećen, išćetiti ]
[šćetina U]
**šćipati** *carpere / vellicare* [U]
**šćit** *clypeus / parma / scutum*
**šćitak** *pelta*
**šćucanje** *singultus*
**šćule** *grallae*
**šegljiv** *facetus*
**šenuti** *delirare*
**šereg** *phalanx*
**šest** *sex*
**šesti** *sextus* [IC 124]
**šestkrat** *sexies*
**šestnadeste** *sexdecim*
**šeststo** *sexcento*
**šetati** *spaciari* [U]
**šezdesetkrat** *sexagies*
**šiba** *ferula*
**šibica** *virga*

šimla *imbrex* / *tegula*
širalj *petasus*
širina *laxitas*
širok *latus* / *spatiosus*
šiš *galea*
šišak *cassis* / *galea* [ovdje stavljeno pod ung.] [U]
šiti *suere*
škara *forfex*
škatulja *pyxis*
škilj *paetus* / *strabo*
škoda *damnum* / *detrimentum* / *dispendium* / *iactura* / *interrimentum*
škodan *damnosus* / *nocens* / *nocuus* / *perniciosus*
škoditi *nocere* / *obesse* / *officere*
[škođenje v. naškođenje]
škopac *vervex*
škopiti *castrare*
škopljenje *castratio*
škornja *ocrea*
škornjača, žaba ~ *bufo* = *rubeta* = *testudo*
škorovača *scarabeus*
škorpio *scorpius*
škrinja *capsa* [v. skrinja]
škripanje *stridor*
škripati *stridere*
škulja *foramen*
špilja *specus*
špot *ludibrium*
šprljast *luscus*
štala *mandra* / *stabulum* / kozja ~ *caprile* / svinjska ~ *hara* [*U*]
štenje *lectio*
štiti *legere* / koji šti *lector*
što *quid* / *quidnam* [sve što njegovo jest IC 124] [v. ča, štogodir, zašto, ništa]
štogodir *quidquid*
štovanje *cultus*
štovati *colere* / *honorare* / *revereri* [v. poštovati]
[štrba U] [v. štrbozub]
štrbozub *edentulus*
štrkan *sparsus*
štrkati *spargere*
šupalj *cavus*
šurla *fistula*
švenak *pediculus*

T

ta, ~ jisti *idem*
tabak *coriarius*
tabor *castra* [U]
tada *tunc* [*tune!*; iza *tumulus*]
[taj v. ta, to]
tajanje *negatio*
tajati *inficiare* / *negare* [U] [v. zatajati]
tajdan *hebdomada*
takač *textor*
takati *texere*
taklja *pedamentum* / *statumen*
taknuti *contingere* / *tangere* [v. dotaknuti, zataknuti]
tako *ita* / *sic* [IC 127]
tokojer *itidem*
takoli *siccine*
talja *trochlea*
taman *obscurus* / *tenebrosus* [v. zatamniti]
tamjan *tus*
tanac *tripudium* [U]
tanahan *exilis* / *gracilis*
tanak *subtilis* / *tenuis*
tancati *tripudiare* [U]
tančiti *tenuare*
tankoća *gracilitas*
tarni, tarna kuća *aerarium*
tast *socer*
[tašć v. tašći!]
tašći *cassus* / [tal-sch = talšć = tlšć, ali *taščina* = *futilitas*] / *futilis* / *ieiunus* / [tašć] *inanis* / *vanus*
[taščad: u ~ *in vanum* IC 123]
taščina *futilitas* / *inanitas* / *vanitas*
[tažiti v. utažiti]

teći *currere / fluere / meare* / koji teče *cursor*
tegota *molles*
tekući *fluxus*
tele *vitulus*
temelj *fundamentum*
temeljiti *fundare*
tepal *calidus* / teplu biti *calere*
tepav *balbus*
teplice *therma*
teplina *calor*
tepliti *fovere* [v. stepliti]
tesla *ascia*
teško *aegre / difficile*
teškoća *gravedo*
teta *amita / matertera*
težak[1] *difficilis / gravis / laboriosus / onerosus*
težak[2] *agricola / mercenarius / ruricola / colonus*
težanje *agricultura*
težati *colere / laborare*
težina *pondus*
ti *tu* / s tobom *tecum* [s tobom IC 128, ti IC 128, tebe IC 123]
ticanje *tactus*
ticati *palpare / tractare*
tih *placidus / tranquillus* [v. utišiti, utiha, tihota]
tihota *tranquillitas*
tikva *cucurbita* [U]
tilo *corpus*
time *sinciput*
timun *gubernaculum / temo*
tirati *fugare / pellere / persequi* [v. protiran]
tisk *praelum*
tiskan *angustus / arctus*
[tiskati v. tisknuti]
tisknoća *angustiae*
tisknuti *trudere* [v. pritisknuti]
tisto *massa* [U]
tisuća *mille*
tisućakrat *millies*
tiščati *premere*
[tja v. ća]
[tlačiti v. potlačiti]
tlap[l]jenje *garulitas*
tlo *pavimentum / solum*
[tlšć v. tašći]
tmina *tenebrae*
to *id* / potom toga *porro* / vrhu toga *insuper* [v. uto, meuto]
tobože *nempe / nimirum*
točiti se *fluere / meare* / [toči U]
tolik *tantus*
toliko *adeo / eo / tam / tanti / tot / usqueadeo*
tolikoje *tantundem / totidem*
tolikrat *toties*
topiti *mergere* [v. rastopiti]
topol *populus*
torba *pera*
torkul *torcular*
toti *istic*
tovariš *collega / socius / sodalis* [U]
tovarištvo *comitatus / consortium / societas*
tovarnik *agaso*
trak *linea*
traskati *blaterare*
tratiti *expendere / impendere* [v. potratiti]
tratnja *expensa / impendium / sumptus*
trava *gramen / herba*
travan *aprilis / quintilis* / [traven] *maius mensis*
[traven v. travan]
trbuh *alvus / uter / venter*
trepetati *palpitare*
tresti *quatere*
treti *tertius* [IC 125, 123]
trg *emporium / forum* / ribnji ~ *piscaria*
trgati *vindemiare*
trgovac *institor / mercator / negociator*
trgovati *negotiari*
trgovina *mercatura / merx*

tri *tres*
tribovati, tribuje *oportet*
trideset *triginta*
trikrat *ter*
trisk *fulmen*
triskati *fulminare*
triskotine *segmenta*
tristo *tercentum*
trišćen *nequam*
trnje *dumus* / *vepres*
trostruk *triplex* / *ternus*
trošak *sumptus* / *viaticum*
trošiti *spargere*
trotur *trochus*
[trpak v. trpko]
trpiti *pati* / *tolerare* [IC 125]
trpko *acerbus* [treba *trpak*]
trpkost *acerbitas* / *acredo* / *austeritas*
trpljenje *patientia* / *passio*
trsje *vinea*
trst *arundo* [v. tršćiv]
tršćiv [tarßtschiv] *arundinaceus* [v. trst]
trti *pumicare* / *terere* [iza *ternus*] / *tergere* [U]
trubanj *clangor*
trublja *tuba*
trudan *fessus* / *lassus* / trudnu biti *lassere*
truditi *fatigare* / *lassare*
truhal *foetus* / [truhla] *gravidus* / [truhla] *praegnans* [v. otruhliti]
[truhla v. truhal]
trumbita *buccina* [U]
trumbitar *buccinator* / *tubicen*
trup *truncus*
trupina *axis*
trus *terremotus*
[tu v. toti]
tučak *mortarium* / *pistillum*
tući *pinsere* / *tundere*
tudje *confestim* / *continuo* / *quum primum* / *repente* / *statim*
tuga *anxietas*
tuji *alienus* [bozi tuji IC 123] [v. potujiti]
tujin *alienigena* / *peregrinus*
tumač *interpres* [U]
tumačenje *interpretatio*
tumačiti *interpretari* [U]
tup *hebes* / *rudis* / *stupidus* [U]
turan *turris*
tust *opimus* / *pinguis* [v. utustiti, otustiti]
tustilo *pinguedo*
tustiti *saginare*
tužba *querela* / *questus*
tužeći *querulus*
tužiti se *expostulare* / *queri*
tvoj *tuus* [IC 123, 124, 127, 128]
tvoriti *creare*
tvrd *durus* / *firmus* [v. tvrdovrat]
tvrdina *munitio*
tvrditi *munire* / *roborare*
tvrdost *duritas* / *firmamentum* / *firmitas*
tvrdovrat *contumax* / *obstinatus*

## U

u *in* / u jistinu *profecto* / u vrime *tempestive* [u Bogu IC 125; IC 126, 127]
ubignuti *aufugere* / *evadere*
ubijenje *occisio*
ubiti *interficere* / *interimere* / *necare* / *occidere* / *perimere* / *trucidare* [ne ubij IC 124]
ubog *inops* / *pauper*
ubojica *homicida* / *paricida* / *sicarius*
uborak *modius*
ubоštvo *inopia* / *paupertas*
učenik *discipulus*
učera *heri* / *pridie* [v. pridučera]
učeranji *hesternus*
učiniti *perpetrare* / glatko ~ *laevigare* / glatka ~ *glabrare* / blažena ~ *beare*
učinjen *factus*
učiti *docere* / *erudire* / *instituere* / *instruere*
udariti *percutere*
[udati v. odati]
uderac *ictus* [v. udorac]

udica *hamus*
udiliti *impertiri*
udilje *actutum* / *assidue* / *continuo* / *quum primum*
udne *interdiu*
udo *membrum*
udorac *percussio* [udaoraoz!] / *plaga* / *vibex* [v. uderac]
udovac *viduus*
udovica *vidua*
udriti *ferire* / *impingere* / *percellere*
ufanje *fidentia* / *fiducia* [iza *fidicen*] / *spes* [v. neufanje]
ufati *sperare* / ne ~ *desperare* / ~ se *confidere* / ~ se *fidere* / ne ~ se *diffidere*
ugađati *morigerari* / *obsecundare*
ugasiti *extinguere* / *stinguere*
ugljen *carbo* / *pruna*
ugljenar *carbonarius*
ugnuti *flcctere*
ugnutje *flexio*
[ugoditi U]
ugor *anguilla*
ugorka *cucumer* [U]
ugristi *mordere*
ugriz *morsus*
uhićen *captus*
uhititi *capere* [iza *capillus*] / *comprehendere*
uhitnući *capax*
uho *auris*
uhoda *explorator*
uhoditi *explorare*
uhvatiti *praehendere*
ujac *avunculus*
ukinuti se *labi*
ukopati *sepelire*
ukresti *subripere* / *surripere* [IC 124]
ukrivan *arcuatus*
ukriviti *luxare*
ukrotiti *domare* / *mitescere*
ulica *platea* / *vicus* [U]
ulisti *intrare*
ulišće *alvearium*
ulje *oleum*
umaknuti se *vitare*
umiriti *pacare*
umiteljan *gnarus* / *peritus* / *scitus*
umiteljstvo *peritia* [v. neumiteljstvo]
umiti, ne ~ *ignorare*
umočiti *intingere*
umnožiti *multiplicare*
umriti *mori* / *occumbere* / *oppetere* [IC 125]
umrli *mortalis*
umrljenje *mortalitas* (!)
umukal *raucus*
unuk *nepos* [U]
[unutarni v. najunutarni, unutarnji]
unutarnji *interior* / *intestinus* [v. unutarni]
unutra *intro* [v. unutri]
unutri *intus* [v. unutra]
ura *hora*
uraziti *laedere*
[urediti v. vrediti]
ureha *decor* / *elegantia* / *ornamentum*
urizati *incidere*
usaniti *sopire*
useknuti *emungere* / *mungere*
ushod *ascensus*
ushraniti *educare*
usilovanje *molimen*
uskok *perfuga*
[uskrsnuti IC 125]
[uskršenje IC 126]
usna *labium* / *labrum*
usnažen *modestus*
usnažiti *concinnare*
usta *orificium* / *os*
ustaniti *hospitari*
ustati *surgere*
ustrojci *acer* [v. ušrojki]
ušce *auricula*
uškopljen *spado* / ~ konj *cantherius*
uštrojki *acus* [v. ustrojci]
utaženje *sedatio*

utažiti *mitigare* / *placere* [v. utaženje]
uteći *aufugere* [v. teći]
utiha *solamen*
util *pinguis*
utišen *sedatus* [v. utišiti]
utišiti *consolari* / *placare* / *sedare* / *solari* [v. utišen]
uto *interea*
utoka *perfugium* / *refugium*
utroba *hepar* / *uterus* / *viscus*
utrobica *iecus*
utustiti *pinguefacere*
utvrditi *firmare* / *fortificare*
uvenul *flaccidus*
[uvesti IC 127]
uza *vinculum*
uzajti *ascendere* [IC 125]
uzak *angustus*
uzal *ligamen* [v. uzalj, uzljiv]
uzalj *nodus* / uzlji činiti *nodare* [*v. uzal*]
uzbrdovito *acclivis* [treba: uzbrdovit]
uzbučiti *concitare*
[uzda v. uzdenica]
uzdah *suspirium*
uzdenica *habena*
uzdihati *suspirare*
uzdržanje *abstinentia* / *continentia*
uzdržati *abstinere* / *sustentare* / *sustinere* [v. uzdržanje]
uzgora *sursum*
uzgrušćen *pertaesus*
uzidati [vzeidati! *extruere*]
[uzlji v. uzalj]
uzljiv *nodosus*
uzrestal *adultus*
uzrok *causa* [~ss~!] U
uzvišen *e[l]atus*
užgati *accendere* / *incendere*
užina *merenda* [U]
uživanje *usus* / zlo ~ *abusus*
uživati *frui* / *uti* / zlo ~ *abuti*

## V

[vaditi v. izvaditi]
vahulj *crista*
vahuljača *alauda* / *cassita* / *galerita*
vaj *heu*
val *fluctus* / *unda*
valan *fluctuosus*
valjanje *volutatio*
valjati *volvere* / *undare*
van *extra* / *foras* [v. ven]
vapaj *clamor*
vapiti *clamare* / *vociferari*
varen *elixus* / *lixus* / vareno vino *defrutum*
variti *elixare* / *lixare*
varoš *suburbium* [U]
varovati *cavere*
vas *totus* / *universus* / na sve strane *quoquoversum* / svi *cuncti* [sve što njegovo jest IC 124]
vaš *vester*
vazam *pascha*
vazda *iugiter* / *semper*
vazdi *ubique* / *usquequaque*
vazeti *accipere* / *assumere* / *sumere* / *suscipere* / *tollere* / ka sebi ~ *percipere* / ka sebi ~ *recipere*
vazimati *capessere*
[včera v. učera, pridučera]
večer *serum* / *vesper* / ~ se čini *advesperascit*
večera *coena* [U]
večerati *coenare*
večernji *vespertinus*
veće *amplius* / *magis* / *plus*
veći *maior* [v. najveći]
vedrina *claritas*
vedriti se *clarere*
vedriv *clarus*
vedro *serenitas* / *sudum*
vele *multum* / *nimis* / *plurimus*
veledušni *magnanimus*

veličanstvo *maiestas*
veličina *magnitudo*
velik *grandis* / *ingens* / *magnus* / *vastus* / veliki pop *pontifex*
velikomožan [veliko-monstro!] *magnificus* / [značenja za velikomožan i velikomožanstvo izmijenjena!]
velikomožanstvo [-moxarißtvo!] *magnificentia*
velim *aio* / *inquam* [v. veliti]
veliti *dicere* [v. velim]
velmi *obnixe* / *perquam* / *valde*
ven, ~ plaziti *repere* [iza *repetere*]
venac *serta*
venčati *redimire*
vera *fides* [v. nevera]
veran *fidelis* / *fidus* / verni list *commeatus*
vernost *fidelitas*
verovati *credere* [verujem IC 125, 126]
veruga *cathena* / verugami vezan *cathenatus*
vesel *hilaris* / *laetus*
veseliti se *exultare* / *iubilare* / *laetari*
veselje *gaudium* / *gratulatio* / *hilaritas* / *iubilum* / *laetitia*
veslo *remus*
vez *copula* / *ligamen* / *vimen*
vezan *vinctus* [v. veruga, vezati]
vezanje *nexus*
vezati *copulare* / *ligare* / *viere* / *vincire* / skupa ~ *colligare* / skupa ~ *iugare* / verugami vezan *cathenatus*
vi *vos*
[vični v. vikuvični]
vičnji *perpetuus* [IC 126] [v. vični]
viće *concilium* / *senatus*
vićija *ampulla*
vićnik *consiliarius* / *senator*
vid[1] *visus* [v. neviđen]
[vid[2] v. povidati, napovidati, izuvidati]
videći *visibilis*
videnje *visio*
viditi *cernere* / *videre*
vidra *lutra*
vidro *hydria* / *scaphium* / *urna* [U]
[viđen v. neviđen]
vihar *nimbus* / *procella* / *tempestas* / *turbo*
viharljiv *nimbosus*
vijanje *ululatus*
vijati[1] *ventilare*
vijati[2] *ululare*
vije *palpebrae*
vik *seculum* / duga vika *peremnis* [!]
vikat[i] [viokat!] *clamare*
vikuvični *aeternus* / *sempiternus* / [piše: ~ vičan] *perpes*
vikuvičnost [piše: vikuvični] *peremnitas* [!]
vila *nympha*
vile *furca* [U]
[vin v. vir]
vinan *vinolentus*
vino *merum* / *temetum* / *vinum* / vareno ~ *defrutum*
vinograd *vinetum*
vir [piše: viin!] *gurges*
viseći *pensilis* / viseća kola *pilentum*
visiti *pendere* / doli ~ *dependere* [v. obisiti, navisiti]
visok *altus* / *celsus* / *editus* / *procerus* / *sublimis* [v. viši, najviši]
višćica *strix*
više *super*
viši, ~ biti *prominere*
višina *altitudo* / *celsitas* / *statura*
vitar *ventus*
vitez *miles* [U]
[viti v. zavijati]
vitrić *aura*
viverica *mustella*
[vižal U]
vlađanje *gubernatio* / *imperium* / *possessio* / *regimen*
vladati *gubernare* / *possidere* / *regere* / *vigere*
vladavac *gubernator* / *moderator* / *rector*
vlas *capillus* / [vlasi] *crines* / *villus*

**vlasast** *capillatus*
**vlasat** *crinitus*
**vlastit** *peculiaris* / *proprius*
**vlažan** *udus*
**voće, vrtal od voća** *pomarium*
**vod** *ducatus*
**voda** *aqua* / slana ~ *muria* / od vode *aquaticus*
**vodan** *aquosus*
**voden, vodena nemoć** *hydrops*
**voditelj** *ductor*
**voditi** *ducere* [v. sprovoditi, povađati se]
**vodnice** *lora*
**vodopija** *abstemius*
**vojevanje** *militia*
**vojevati** *bellare* / *militare* / *praeliari* / *pugnare*
**vojnički** *bellicus*
**vojnik** *bellator* / *militaris*
[vojska v. plavojska]
**vojvoda** *centurio* / *dux* [U]
**vol** *bos* / pastir od volov *bubulcus* [IC 124]
**voliti, ne** ~ *afflictari*
**volja** *voluntas* / ne po volji *invite* / zla ~ *tristitia* [v. dobrovolja, dobrovoljno, dobrovoljan, jednovoljan, zlovoljan] [IC 127]
**vonj** *nidor* / *odor*
**vonjanje** *olfactus*
**vonjati** *odorari* / *olere* / *redolere* / zlo ~ *putere* [v. privonjati]
**vosak** *cera* / od voska *cereus*
**voščiti** *cerare*
**voz** *currus* / *vehiculum*
**vozar** *remex*
**voziti** *vehere* / *remigare*
**voženje** *remigium*
**vraćenje** *reditus*
**vran** *ater*
**vrana** *cornix* [U]
**vrat** *cervix* / *collum* [v. tvrdovrat]
**vrata** *fores* / *ianua* / *ostium* / *porta*
**vratar** *ianitor* / *ostiarius*
**vratiti** *restituere* / ~ se *redire* / ~ se *reverti* [v. odvratiti]
**vratnice** *valvae*
[vraziti v. uraziti]
**vrba** *salix*
**vrč** *amphora* / *fidelia* / *urceus*
**vrčina** *matula*
**vrći, na zemlju** ~ *sternere* [v. navrći, odvrći, privrći]
**vrediti** *laedere*
**vređenje** *laesio*
**vreteno** *fusus*
**vrh** *apex* / *cacumen* / *culmen* / *fastigium* / *vertex* / vrhu toga *insuper* [v. izvršit]
**vrića** *saccus* / kožna ~ *culeus*
**vridan** *praestabilis*
**vridnost** *dignitas* / *praestantia* / *valor*
**vrime** *hora* / *tempus* / na ~ *oportunus* / u ~ *tempestive*
**vriti** *aestuare* / *bullire* / *fervere* / *scatere*
**vrl** *vehemens* / [vrli *atrox*]
[vrli v. vrl]
**vrlo** *admodum* / *atrociter*
**vrsnik** *parilis*
**vrst** *conditio* [v. vrsta, izvrstit]
**vrsta** *series* [v. vrst]
**vrša** *nassa* [U]
**vršak** *pinaculum*
**vršiti** *fagistiare* [treba *fastigiare* [iza *fastigium*!]
**vrtal** *hortus* / ~ od voća *pomarium*
**vrtiti,** ~ repom *tergiversari* [v. provrtiti]
**vrtlar** *olitor*
**vruć** *fervidus*
**vrućina** *aestus* / *fervor*
**vrutak** *scatebra* / *scaturigo*
**vući** *trahere*
**vuk** *lupus*
**vukodlak** *gigas*
**vuna** *lana* / od vune *laneus*

# Z

za *ob* / *pro* [v. zaludo]
[zababa v. šababa]
zabava *occupatio*
zabiti[1] *figere* / *pangere*
zabiti[2] se *offendere*
zabiti[3], zabljen *oblitus*
zablenut *attonitus* / *stupidus*
zabluditi *aberrare* / *deviare*
zabluđenje *error*
[zabljen v. zabiti[3]]
zabljenje *oblivio*
zaboraviti *oblivisci*
zabraniti *inhibere* / *vetare*
zabranjenj[e] *interdictum*
zač *cur* / *quare* / *quia*
[začet IC 125]
začetak *initium*
začetje *conceptio*
zadaviti *strangulare* / *suffocare*
[zadid v. šadid]
[zadnji v. najzadnji]
zadnjice *nates*
zadovoljan [valjda: ~ biti!] *sufficere*
zadovoljiti *satisfacere*
zadužen *abaeratus*
zagrada *vallum*
zagraditi *vallare*
zagrliti *amplecti* / *complecti*
zagubiti *perdere*
zagubljen *perditus*
zagubljenje *perditio*
zahod *latrina* / svita ~ *vertigo*
zajam *mutuum*
zajati *mutuare* / *mutuari*
zajutra *cras*
zaklad *pignus* [U]
zaklati *iugulare* / *necare*
zakletva *iusiurandum*
zaklinati *adiurare*
zakon *lex* / *mos*
zakopati *tumulare*
zakučast *aduncus* / *uncus*
zal *malus* / zla volja *tristitia* / zali mah *lanugo* / zla jazika [yazkia] *maledicus* / zlo govoriti *obtrectare* / zlo uživati *abuti* / zlo uživanje *abusus* / zla glasa *infamis* [v. zloglasiti, zloglašenje]
zalogaj *bolus* / *buccea* / *buccella*
založiti *oppignerare* / *pignerare* [U]
zaludo *frustra* / *incassum* / *irritus*
zaman *frustra* / [—ni!] *incassum*
zamčica *laqueus*
zaminiti *commutare*
zamiriti *annotare*
zamisliti *imaginari*
zamišljenje *imaginatio*
zamršen *perp*[*l*]*exus*
zaujeti *occupare*
zapad *occasus* / *occidens*
zapasti *occidere* [vjerojatno zabunom umjesto pod *cadere*, v. tekst]
zapovid *edictum* / *mandatum* / *praeceptum* [IC 123]
zapovidati *imperare* / *iubere* / *mandare* / *praecipere*
zapornica *pessulus*
zapričenje *impedimentum*
zapričiti *impedire*
zaprititi *interdicere*
zapustiti *derelinquere*
zapušćen *desertus*
zarebarnik *perna* / *petaso*
zasad *obsidio*
zaseden *obsessus*
zasesti *insidiari*
zasida *insidiae*
zastava *legio* / *vexillum*
zastavnik *vexillifer*
zasuti *obruere*
zašto *cur* / *quamobrem* / *quare* / *quia* / *quippe* / ~ ne *quidni* [v. ča, zač, što, ništo]
zatajati *abnegare*

zataknuti *oppilare*
zatamniti *obscurare*
zatilak *occiput*
zatisknut *abstrusus*
zato *idcirco* / *ideo* / *igitur* / *proinde* / *propterea* / *quocirca* / *quoniam* / *quapropter*
zatrti *cancellare* / *delere* / *expungere* / *obliterare*
zatupiti *obtundere*
[zatvor U]
zatvoriti *claudere* / *serare* [iza *serm-!*]
zavećan *devotus*
zavećati *vovere*
zavidan *invidus*
zavidost *invidia*
zavijati *torquere*
zavit *votum*
zavor *obex* / *repagulum*
zazvati *appellare* / *compellare*
zbica *festuca*
zbor *concilium*
zdila *catinus* / *discus* / *patina* / *scutella*
zdrav *salutaris* / *salubris* / *sanus* / *valens* / ~ budi *ave* = *salve* / [= zdrava budi IC 128] / zdravu biti *valere* [v. nezdrav, ozdraviti, pozdraviti]
zdravje *sanitas* / *valetudo*
združiti *coniungere* / *foederare* / *sociare*
zdvignuti *erigere* [piše: zdviknuti] / *levare*
zec *lepus*
zelen *glaucus* / *viridis* [U]
zelenina *viriditas*
zeleniti se *frondere* / *virere*
zelje *olus*
zemaljski *terrenus*
zemlja *humus* / *tellus* / *terra* /Grčka ~ *Graecia* / Latinska ~ *Italia* / kus zemlje *tractus* / od zemlje *fictilis* / na zemlju vrći *sternere* [IC 125, 123, 127]
zemljak *conterraneus*
zenica *pupilla*
zet *gener*
zglob *articulus* / *iunctura*
zgoniti *compellere*
zid *murus* / *paries* / gradski zidi *moenia*
zidanje *aedificium* / *structura*
zidar *structor*
zidati *aedificare* / *struere*
zihanje *oscitatio*
zihati *oscitare*
zijati *hiare*
zima *bruma* / *hyems* [v. prizimiti]
zimni *hybernus*
zimnica *febris*
zipka *cunae*
zlatan *aureus*
zlatica *bilis*
zlato *aurum* [v. zlatokosan]
zlatokosan *auricomus*
[zlo[1], oda zla IC 127]
zlo[2] *perperam* / ~ vonjati *putere* [v. zal]
zloba *malitia* / *perversitas*
zloban *malignus*
zločest *vilis*
zločešćak *nebulo*
zločinac *maleficus* / *flagitiosus* / *scelestus*
zločinstvo *facinus* / *maleficium* / *scelus*
zloglasiti *infamare*
zloglašenje *infamia*
zlovoljan *moestus* / *tristis*
zmaj *draco*
zmija *anguis* / *serpens*
znamen *stigma*
znamenit *insignis*
znamenje *signum*
[znan v. neznan]
znamenovan *notabilis* / *signatus*
znamenovati *designare* / *notare* / *signare* / *significare*
znanje *scientia*
znati *scire*
znoj *sudor*
znojiti se *sudare*
zob *avena* [U]

zora *aurora*
zorni *matutinus*
zračiti *radiare*
zraka *radius*
zravnati *complanare*
zrcalo *sp[e]culum*
zrijati *maturescere*
zril *maturus*
[zriti v. zrijat, sazrijenje]
zrno *granum*
zub *dens* / *uncus* [v. štrbozub]
zuban *dentatus*
zublje *funalia*
[zug U v. zvuk]
zvan *invitatus*
zvanje *appellatio*
zvati *accersire* / *accire* / *vocare* [v. dozivati, zazvati]
zvir *animal* / *fera*
zvizda *stella*
zvizdanje [svizd-!] *sibilus*
zvon *campana* / *sonitus*
zvončac *tintinabulum*
zvoniti *sonare* / *tinnire*
zvuk *tinnitus* [U piše *zuug!*]

## Ž

žaba *rana* / ~ škornjača *bufo* = *rubeta* = *testudo*
žabica *ranunculus*
žahtati *titillare*
žalo *glarea*
žalost *moestitia*
žalovati *moereri*
žamoriti *gannire*
žavica *aculeus*
[žbica v. zbica]
ždral *grus*
ždribac *pullus*
žeđa *sitis*
žeđati *sitire*
žeganje *ustio* [v. žgati]
žegavica *urtica*
željeći *appetens*
željiti *avere* / *appetere* / *cupere* / *desiderare* / *optare* / kruto ~ *affectare* [v. željen]
želizo *ferrum*
želja *cupiditas* / *desiderium*
željan *avidus*
željen *optatus* [v. željiti]
željud *glans* / *stomachus*
žena *coniunx* / *foemina* / *mulier* / *uxor* [IC 124; meu ženama IC 128]
ženidba *coniugium* / *connubium*
ženjač *messor*
[žep U]
žeranje *ingluvies*
žerati *heluari* / *vorare*
žestok *dirus* / *vehemens*
žeti *metere*
žetva *messis*
žganje *incendium*
žgati *cremare* / *urere* [iza *urna*] [v. žeganje, izažgati, prižgati]
žica *fides* [iza *fidentia*]
židak *liquidus*
žila *nervus* / *varices* / *vena*
žilj *lilium*
žitak *victus* / *vita*
žito *far* / *frumentum*
živ *superstes* / *vivus* / živo srebro *argentum vivum* [živ IC 126] [v. dugoživ]
živina *animal*
živinče *iumentum*
živiti *vivere*
život *vita* [IC 126]
živući *vitalis* / *vividus*
žižak *curculio*
žlib *canalis*
žlica *cochlear*
žomalce *vitellus* [U]
žrstvo *crapula*
žrvan *mola*
žuč *fel*

**žuditi** *cupere*
**žuhak** *amarus* [piše *жukaк*]
**žuka** *genista*
**žukost** *amaritudo*
**žulj** *callus*
**župan** *villicus*
**žut** *flavus* / *fulvus* / *luteus* / žuto mido *oricalchum*
**žutenica** *intubus*
**žužnja** *ligula*
**žvalo** *fraenum* / *lupatum*
**žvenjkati** *mandere* [iza *mandare*] / *ruminare*

# POGOVOR

Svrha ovoga hrvatsko-latinskoga rječnika nije praktične naravi kao što je bio praktične naravi sličan rječnik koji je priložio 1605. P. Loderecker drugom izdanju Vrančićeva rječnika (naslov: *Dictionarium septem diversarum linguarum*), povećanog za dva slavenska jezika, češki i poljski. Ovaj rječnik treba pružiti potpun repertorij hrvatske leksičke građe koju je gotovo pred 400 godina Vrančić zabilježio u svom rječniku. U abecedni red unesene su i sve one riječi koje Vrančić donosi u prilozima svom rječniku: 1. u popisu riječi koje su Madžari posudili od Hrvata i 2. u priručniku važnijih katoličkih religioznih tekstova. Riječi koje se donose iz ovih priloga označene su sa *U* ("ungari" str. 118-122) i sa *IC* ("Institutio christiana" str. 123-128).

Hrvatske riječi prenesene su iz Vrančićeva rječnika uglavnom današnjim našim pravopisom. Svaka je riječ potvrđena onoliko puta koliko se puta spominje u rječniku. Latinske su riječi u popisu odijeljene kosom linijom. U uglatim zagradama donose se riječi koje nisu zabilježene u korpusu rječnika (*U* ili *IC*) kao i opaske koje upozoravaju na čitanje (lekciju), pogreške i slično. Valovita crtica traži da se natuknica ponovi. Razne upute omogućuju da vidimo u kojim sve izvedenicama dolazi neka hrvatska riječ u rječniku, pa i onda kada je ona u djelu zabilježena samo u izvedenom obliku. Kako je često red latinskih natuknica pomiješan, naznačuje se i natuknica iza koje treba tražiti latinsku riječ da bismo našli dotičnu hrvatsku riječ. Ako je riječ više puta potvrđena u *IC* naznačuje se i to (2x, 3x i sl.). Sve riječi treba tražiti u prvom redu u ikavskom obliku. Riječi koje počinju sa *i-* treba tražiti i pod *ji-*: jedino prefiks *iz-*, *is-* u Vrančića dosljedno glasi sa *i-*, bez prejotacije; od ostalih riječi jedino *i* i *isto* (ima i *jisto*), te *Isus* i *iti* dok su sve ostale riječi prejotirane, tj. nalaze se u rječniku u abecedi pod *ji-*. Da se olakša snalaženje, riječi koje imaju sonantno *r* što ga Vrančić dosljedno piše sa *ar*, donesene su u današnjem književnom pravopisu, dakle s. v. *grlo* a ne s. v. *garlo*, i slično. Kada se traži hrvatska riječ u korpusu originala, potrebno je latinske natuknice koje počinju s *u-* ili *v-* tražiti u abecednom redu slova *v*.

Vrančićev pravopis u Rječniku, a djelomično i u *Životu nikoliko izabranih divic* (Rim 1606, pisan 1586), ima ove znakove za hrvatske glasove kojima ne raspolaže latinski alfabet: c = cz, z (zvaßti), cß (gatavacß); č = *cs*; ć = *ch*, chy, ty *(oditya, necsißtochya, lahkotya)*; đ = *dy*; i = *i*, Y; j = y, gy, gi; ji = yi, y, ij, gy (*gyzbina, gylis, gydenye*); ļ = ly, gly; l̦i = ly; ń = ny; ŗ = ar; s = sz, ſz, ſs (liiſst), S (Strahlyiv, Spuga), ß, z (zk, zp, zt); š = s, ſ, ſſ, *ss* *(u Životu* nema ss =š ni ſſ = š, a ima ß = š), S *(Sator, Setati, Siſak*, i sl.); u = v, vv; z = z, u *Životu* i *ſz = z; ž =* ſ, *s, S* (samo: *Samoriti* = žamoriti). Od spomenutih rješenja prva su standardna. Sloba *g* i *t* vrlo se rijetko pišu kao *gh* i *th* (na kraju riječi, u *Životu* i *tholiko*). Slova *m* i *n* često su označena tildom na vokalu koji im prethodi. Udvostručeni vokali označuju duljinu, naglasnu, zanaglasnu, prednaglasnu, a udvostručeni konsonanti označuju kratkoću naglaska (vokala). Konsonant *j* između dvaju vokala katkada se izostavlja (*priazan*).

Zbog prostora ovdje nije mogao biti objavljen opširniji komentar u kojem je rečeno zašto se autor odlučio za neko čitanje, odnosno za neku korekciju u tekstu. Posebno je istaknuto da Akademijim *Rječnik hrvatskoga ili srpskoga jezika* nije citirao neke riječi

iz Vrančićeva djela a nekih riječi koje postoje u Vrančića, uopće nema u natuknicama. To su riječi: *ća, halom, jezda, kopilo, kostka, kraft, nesomanj, obliti, pihanje, pirčac, popeliti, prusać, prusiti, pužljiv, vrtiti repom, straka, strojiti, suk, svita zahod, šćule, tajdan, trišćen, trišćenost, vižal, vodnice, žrstvo.*

Na koncu bilježimo da u Vrančićevu Rječniku ima 5467 latinskih natuknica, hrvatskih riječi citiranih u hrvatsko-latinskom registru oko 3581, među madžarskim slavizmima 304 riječi, te da hrvatskih riječi, s obzirom da dosta riječi Vrančić navodi više puta, ima oko 5800.

Literatura:

A. Cronia, *Contributo alla lessicografia serbocroata, un' inedita redazione trilingue del* "Dictionarium quinque nobilissimarum Europae linguarum" *di Fausto Veranzio,* Ricerche slavistiche 1953.

V. Dukat, *Rječnik Fausta Vrančića,* Rad JAZU 231.

V. Frančić, *Dział polski w siedmiojęzycznym słowniku P. Lodereckera z r.* 1605, Sprawozdania z posiedzeń komisiji odziału PAN w Krakowie 1966.

T. Maretić, *Istorija hrvatskoga pravopisa latinskijem slovima,* Zagreb 1889.

J. Melich, *A magyar szotarirodalom,* Nyelvtudomanyi közlemenyek 36.

V. Muljević, *Faust Vrančić kao fizičar i konstruktor,* Hrvatsko sveučilište, br. 6, 1971.

V. Muljević, *Iz naše elektrotehničke prošlosti: Faust Vrančić /1551-1617/,* Elektrotehnika 1973.

V. Muljević, *Machinae novae na razmeđu novog vremena,* "Oko", Zagreb 1976.

A. Pavić, *Ivan Tomko Mrnavić*, Rad JAZU 33.

V. Putanec, *Dva priloga za našu bibliografiju,* Građa JAZU 21.

V. Putanec, *Leksikografija kod Hrvata, Srba i Crnogoraca,* Enciklopedija Jugoslavije 5, 1962. str. 503., ss.

V. Putanec, *Apostile uz "Dictionarium quinque nobilissimarum Europae linguarum"* (1595) *Fausta Vrančića,* Čakavska rič, br. 2, Split 1971.

J. Vončina, *Vrančićev rječnik,* Filologija 9, 1979.

Valentin Putanec

Faust Vrančić:

Dictionarium quinque nobilissimarum Europae linguarum, Latinae, Italicae, Germanicae, Dalmatiae & Ungaricae

(Rječnik pet najuglednijih jezika Evrope, latinski, talijanski, njemački, dalmatinski i madžarski)

VI. izdanje

Pretisak prema izvorniku iz 1595. godine

*Urednik*

Slavko Goldstein

*Izdavač*

Novi Liber, Zagreb 1992.

*Za izdavača*

Ivo Goldstein

*Naklada*

2.100 primjeraka

*Priprema sloga*

Grapa, Zagreb

*Tisak*

Kratis, Zagreb

CIP - Katalogizacija u publikaciji
Nacionalna i sveučilišna biblioteka, Zagreb

801.323.9
801.3(497.13)"1595"

VRANČIĆ, Faust
Dictionarium quinque nobilissimarum
Europae linguarum : Latinae, Italicae,
Germanicae, Dalmatiae & Ungaricae /
[Faust Vrančić]. - 6. izd. - Zagreb :
Novi Liber, 1992. - 200 str. ; 20 cm

Pretisak izd.: Venetiis, 1595. -
Pogovor: str. 135-139 / Ljudevit Jonke.
- Str. 141-198: Hrvatsko-latinski
rječnik : 1595. / postupkom obrata
izradio i pogovor napisao Valentin
Putanec.

1. Gl. stv. nasl.

920116049

NOVI LIBER
PRETISAK BROJ: 0 6 1 9